

ANNUAL REPORT

2019

ADMINISTRATION, FINANCE, ACADEMIC AND RESEARCH



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Editorial Committee:

The Vice-Chancellor (Chairman).

The Pro-Vice-Chancellor.

The Registrar.

The Controller of Examinations.

The Finance Officer.

Prof. M.M. Narayanan, Member, Syndicate.

Sri. K.K. Haneefa, Member, Syndicate.

Dr. Rasheed Ahammed P., Member, Syndicate.

Sri. A.K. Ramesh Babu, Member, Syndicate.

Dr. M. Nasser, Director, DoR.

Dr. B. S. Harikumar Thampi, Director, CDC.

Dr. Jose T. Puthur

Dr. Sivadasan P.

Dr. Muhammedali N., Head, Department of J&MC.

Dr. Umer Thasneem, Assistant Professor, Department of English.

Dr. M.B. Manoj, Assistant Professor, Department of Malayalam.

The Publication Officer & Superintendent of the University Press.

The Deputy Registrar, Administration Branch.

The Public Relations Officer.

The Deputy Registrar, Pl. D. Branch (Convenor).

Foreword

This Annual Report is a chronicle of the University's activities during the year 2019. The academic activities, events and achievements of the teaching and research departments of the University and the affiliated colleges are briefly presented here.

I am pleased to be able to report that the Calicut University has built on the ground work laid over the last few years to achieve considerable success in 2019. This strengthens our position as a University where people come together to learn, innovate and collaborate. Development of skills of our students for better employment along with academic excellence is to be given paramount importance.

The University of Calicut, established in 1968, is one of the foremost institutions of higher learning in the country. Being the largest University in Kerala with a sprawling campus of 526 acres and a student population of more than 3,00,000, its jurisdiction extends to five districts of Kerala. It has 35 Teaching Departments, 13 Schools, 391 affiliated colleges and 128 Boards of Studies under 14 faculties. Over the years thousands of students graduated from this multi-faculty University and its Alma mater is distributed across the globe.

I am proud to cite that University of Calicut has been accredited by NAAC (Cycle-3) at "A Grade Level with CGPA of 3.13 on a 7 point scale during 2016. The support and co-operation from the students, faculty, administration and the public were overwhelming. Measures are afoot to modernize the entire system, after plugging the loopholes, to deliver immediate results. The potentials in sports and co-curricular activities are to be tapped using the magnificent infrastructure. Also, we are honoured with 90th place among Higher Education Institutions and 64th place among Universities by National Institutional Ranking Framework (NIRF) 2019 and 158th position among the universities in the BRICS countries & 39th among Indian Universities.

The Universities need to ensure they are agile and resilient to meet the challenges of globalisation, technological change and evolving societal expectations. To help us to meet those challenges, Calicut University has developed a new academic structure designed to embrace new ways of thinking, learning, working and engaging.

The Calicut University has moved forward with conviction and enthusiasm in 2019 to achieve growth in research activity, enhanced learning opportunities and international education activities, and renewed vigour in our engagement with Government, industry and the community.

A key pillar of the Growth Plan is reaching out to society through collaborative partnerships, contributing to social and economic wellbeing and taking a global perspective on our activities.

Competent teaching staff orientated towards research, innovation and a disciplined and focused student community with a team of committed supporting staff are ingredients of excellence.

The world is witnessing a rampant amelioration in the field of education which in turn has created colossal developments in the life and culture of global community.

The revolutions in digital technology, information and communication technology and biotechnology has transformed the world into a global village, demanding great interaction.

The University is determined to endorse the learning potentials of weaker sections of the society. The Institute of Tribal Studies & Research (ITSR), a Residential Campus, exclusively for tribal students, established in August 2015 at Chethalayam, Wayanad are conducting several innovative and result oriented activities for the furtherance of life and education of the tribals.

The Community Disability Management and Rehabilitation Project (CDMRP) under the Department of Psychology, functioning in association with Social Justice Department of Government of Kerala has commenced a livelihood based vocational rehabilitation programme titled as "**Ability Café**" in the University campus for the benefit of children with special need above the age of 25 years.

The NSS of the University completed construction of more than 135 houses under the scheme **“Abhayam Scheme -Home for Homeless”** and targeted to complete 250 houses by the end of March 2020.

The University has set up a solar power plant with an installed capacity of 255 MW and an output of 1020 units as a part of initiative for the conservation of energy.

The University is also engaged in the ecofriendly activities as part of implementing the green protocol in the campus. A Green Committee has been constituted for the implementation of the initiatives. **Recently, the Green Committee has initiated a waste disposal project – both bio degradable and non-degradable named ‘Integrated Waste Management (SMART)’.**

I believe we are very well on the path to delivering on the long-term goals set. I thank the entire University Community for the support and cooperation extended towards the journey to achieve the goal set. Also equally grateful to the MHRD, the UGC, the various wings of the Central and State Government and district administration for supporting the cause of the University. I am confident that the University will witness unprecedented prosperity and progress in the years to come.

Finally, I would like to congratulate the members of the editorial board for the task undertaken for making the venture a great success.

Dr.V.Anil Kumar

Vice Chancellor

ആമുഖം

1968ൽ സ്ഥാപിതമായ കാലിക്കറ്റ് സർവ്വകലാശാല ഇന്ന് രാജ്യത്തെ ഉന്നതവിദ്യാഭ്യാസകേന്ദ്രങ്ങളിൽ പ്രമുഖവും കേരളത്തിലെ ഏറ്റവും വലിയതുമായ കലാശാലയാണ്. മദ്ധ്യകേരളത്തിലെയും ഉത്തരകേരളത്തിലെയും അഞ്ചുജില്ലകളിലായി 3,00,000ൽപ്പരം വിദ്യാർത്ഥികളുടെ ആശ്രയകേന്ദ്രമായ ക്യാമ്പസ് മലപ്പുറം ജില്ലയിൽ തേഞ്ഞിപ്പലത്ത് ദേശീയപാതയ്ക്കരികിൽ 526 ഏക്കർ വിസ്തൃതിയിൽ പരന്നുകിടക്കുന്ന ഹരിതഭൂമിയിൽ നിലകൊള്ളുന്നു. 35 പഠനവകുപ്പുകളും സവിശേഷപഠനത്തിന്റെ 13 സ്കൂളുകളും 391 അഫിലിയേറ്റഡ് കോളേജുകളും 14 ജ്ഞാനമേഖലകളിലായി 129 പഠനബോർഡുകളും പ്രവർത്തിക്കുന്ന ഈ സർവ്വകലാശാല പഠനമേഖലയോടൊപ്പം പാഠ്യേതരമേഖലയിലും കലാകായികപ്രതിഭകളെ പ്രോത്സാഹിപ്പിക്കാനുള്ള ഭൗതികവും വൈജ്ഞാനികവുമായ സൗകര്യങ്ങൾകൊണ്ട് സമൃദ്ധമാണ്.

അക്കാദമികരംഗത്ത് ഓരോകാലത്തുമുണ്ടാകുന്ന വെല്ലുവിളികളെയും പരിവർത്തനങ്ങളെയും ഏറ്റെടുത്ത് മുന്നേറുവാനുള്ള കരുത്തും ധൈര്യവും എന്നും കൈക്കൊള്ളുന്നതാണ് ഈ സർവ്വകലാശാലയുടെ നാളിതുവരെയുള്ള ചരിത്രം. കഴിഞ്ഞ ദശകങ്ങളിൽ ഡിജിറ്റൽ പഠനത്തിന്റെ നിരന്തരവെല്ലുവിളികളെ സർഗ്ഗാത്മകമായി തരണം ചെയ്യാനും അതിവേഗപുരോഗതിയുടെ അസാമാന്യഗതിവേഗത്തെ സ്വാംശീകരിച്ചുകൊണ്ട് മുന്നേറാനും സർവ്വകലാശാലയ്ക്കു കഴിഞ്ഞിട്ടുണ്ട്. DDFS വഴി ഭരണരംഗത്ത് സമ്പൂർണ്ണമായ ഓൺലൈൻ സംവിധാനം നടപ്പിലാക്കിയ കേരളത്തിലെ ആദ്യത്തെ സർവ്വകലാശാല എന്ന ചരിത്രനേട്ടം കൈവരിച്ചത് തീർത്തും അഭിമാനകരമാണ്. ഇക്കഴിഞ്ഞ വർഷം സർവ്വകലാശാലയുടെ സുവർണ്ണജൂബിലി ആഘോഷങ്ങളുടെ സമാപനവർഷമായിരുന്നു. പ്രഭാഷണപരമ്പരകൾ, അക്കാദമികമേളകൾ, വൈവിധ്യമാർന്ന മണ്ഡലങ്ങളിലെ പ്രഗത്ഭരുടെ സന്ദർശനസംവാദങ്ങൾ, കലാ സാംസ്കാരികമായ ആഘോഷപരമ്പരകൾ, സാമൂഹികവും പാരിസ്ഥിതികവുമായ വിഷയങ്ങളിൽ ജനകീയപങ്കാളിത്തത്തോടെയുള്ള നവസംരംഭങ്ങൾ എന്നിവ ജൂബിലിയാഘോഷത്തെ അവിസ്മരണീയമാക്കി. ഗ്രീൻ ക്യാമ്പസ് പദ്ധതിയുടെ ഭാഗമായി നാനൂറോളം അഫിലിയേറ്റഡ് കോളേജുകളുടെ സഹകരണത്തോടെ ആരംഭിച്ച ഊർജ്ജിത വനവൽക്കരണപരിപാടി തുടരുകയാണ്. എന്റെ മരം എന്നു പേരിട്ട സംരംഭം പാരിസ്ഥിക മേഖലയിൽ വലിയ മുന്നേറ്റത്തെ സൃഷ്ടിച്ചിട്ടുണ്ട്.

ക്യാമ്പസിലെയും കോളേജുകളിലെയും എൻ.എസ്.എസ്. യൂണിറ്റുകളുടെ മുൻകയ്യിൽ ആവശ്യക്കാരായ കുടുംബങ്ങളെ കണ്ടെത്തി ഇരുമ്പുനിൽപ്പരം വീടുകൾ നിർമ്മിച്ചു നൽകാനുള്ള പദ്ധതി നല്ല നിലയിൽ പുരോഗമിച്ചുവരികയാണ്. ഇതിന്റെ ഭാഗമായി അനവധി വീടുകൾ പൂർത്തീകരിച്ച് താക്കോൽ കൈമാറാൻ കഴിഞ്ഞു എന്നത് തികച്ചും ചാരിതാർത്ഥ്യജനകമാണ്. അതിലേക്ക് വിദ്യാർത്ഥിസമൂഹത്തിൽനിന്നും അദ്ധ്യാപകസമൂഹത്തിൽനിന്നും ലഭിച്ച സജീവപങ്കാളിത്തവും സഹകരണവും മഹത്തായ പ്രചോദനമായി ഭാവിയിലേക്ക് നയിക്കുന്നു.

സർവ്വകലാശാലയുടെ ചരിത്രത്തിൽ ഇന്നേവരെ നേരിടേണ്ടി വന്നിട്ടില്ലാത്ത സാഹചര്യമാണ് കഴിഞ്ഞ രണ്ടു കാലവർഷങ്ങളിൽ ഉണ്ടായതെങ്കിലും ക്യാമ്പസ് സമൂഹത്തിന് ഒന്നടങ്കം കൈമെയ്‌മറന്ന് അവസരോചിതമായി ദുരന്തനിവാരണപ്രവർത്തനങ്ങളിൽ സജീവമായി ഇടപെടാൻ കഴിഞ്ഞത് ആശ്വാസകരമാണ്. അനവധി മെഡിക്കൽ ക്യാമ്പുകളും ദുരിതാശ്വാസക്യാമ്പുകളും വിജയകരമായി നടത്താൻ അതുവഴി സാധ്യമായി.

വൈജ്ഞാനികമേഖലയിലും അഭിമാനകരമായ മുന്നേറ്റമാണ് സർവ്വകലാശാല നടത്തിയിട്ടുള്ളത്. ദേശീയതലത്തിൽ ഉന്നതവിദ്യാഭ്യാസകേന്ദ്രങ്ങൾക്കും സർവ്വകലാശാലകൾക്കുമായി നടത്തുന്ന നാഷണൽ ഇൻസ്റ്റിറ്റ്യൂഷൻ റാങ്കിങ് ഫ്രെയിംവർക്ക് (NIRF) പ്രകാരം

മുൻവർഷത്തെക്കാൾ പത്തോളം പോയിന്റ് മുന്നേറി 64-ാംസ്ഥാനം നേടിയത് ഉദാഹരണം. സുവർണ്ണജൂബിലിയോടനുബന്ധിച്ച് പ്രവർത്തനമാരംഭിച്ച വിവിധവും വ്യത്യസ്തവുമായ പദ്ധതികളുടെ സഹായത്താൽ അക്കാദമികരംഗത്ത് ഇനിയും വലിയ മുന്നേറ്റങ്ങളാണ് സർവ്വകലാശാല പ്രതീക്ഷിക്കുന്നത്.

പാഠ്യേതരരംഗങ്ങളിൽ, വിശേഷിച്ചും കലാകായിരംഗങ്ങളിൽ ആവേശകരമായ നേട്ടങ്ങളാണ് കഴിഞ്ഞവർഷം കാഴ്ചവെച്ചത്. സജീവമായ വിദ്യാർത്ഥിപങ്കാളിത്തത്തോടെ കലാരംഗത്തും നാടകരംഗത്തും പ്രതിഭാപ്രകടനങ്ങളുടെ ഒരു നിരതന്നെ സംഘടിപ്പിക്കുകയുണ്ടായി. കായികരംഗത്താകട്ടെ സംസ്ഥാനതലത്തിലും ദേശീയതലത്തിലും നിരവധി നേട്ടങ്ങളുണ്ടായി. സമഗ്രമായി വിലയിരുത്തുമ്പോൾ വിവിധ മേഖലകളിലും രംഗങ്ങളിലും ഗംഭീരമായ അനവധി നേട്ടങ്ങൾ പിന്നിട്ട അഭിമാനകരമായ വർഷമാണ് കഴിഞ്ഞുപോയത്. സർവ്വകലാശാലയിലും അനുബന്ധകോളേജുകളിലും 2019 വർഷം നടത്തിയ വിവിധ പ്രവർത്തനങ്ങളുടെ സാരസംഗ്രഹമാണ് ഈ വാർഷികറിപ്പോർട്ട്.

Introduction

Established in 1968, the University of Calicut, is one of the premier institutions of higher learning in the country and the largest university in Kerala. Situated on the lush green 526 acre campus on the National Highway, this institution caters to the needs of a student population numbering more than 3,00,000; its current jurisdiction extends to five central and northern districts of the state. With 35 teaching departments, 13 schools, 391 affiliated colleges and 129 boards of studies under 14 faculties, the University boasts of state of art curricular and co-curricular facilities and infrastructure.

Ever since its inception, the university has been alert in responding to the demands of the changing academic milieu. With the rapid transformations unfolding in the fields of digital learning, the last decade had been momentous in our history and the university was to a great extent successful in rising up to the challenges thrown up by these upheavals. The university justly feels proud for being the first institution in Kerala to introduce DDFS and other online facilities. The past year marked the end of the Golden Jubilee celebrations of the institution. The jubilee year was marked by celebrations, lecture series, academic fares, visits of luminaries belonging to diverse fields and initiatives involving massive social and ecological commitments. As part of the Green Campus Initiative, a massive forestation drive was launched by the university with the active involvement of nearly four hundred affiliated colleges. The project with the theme *Ente Maram* gave a great momentum to the ecological drive.

Under the housing scheme initiated by the NSS units of the university and affiliated colleges, a project was launched to construct more than two hundred houses for needy families. To our satisfaction a large number of houses have been constructed under this scheme and keys handed over to many families. The active involvement of our students and faculty in these efforts was a source of great inspiration.

However, the most challenging situation was caused by the flood that triggered large-scale destruction and wreaked havoc with life during the last two monsoons, the last one being particularly devastating in North Kerala. Our students and staff rose to the occasion and organized medical and relief camps meticulously and took part in relief operations actively.

On the academic front too, there was a lot to feel proud and jubilant. In the country-wide ranking we are ranked 64 (compared with 73 in 2018) among higher educational institutions and universities as per National Institutional Ranking Framework (NIRF). With various projects launched as part of Golden Jubilee, we hope to further boost our academic profile.

This year was also a flattering one with lots of achievements in the fields of co-curricular activities especially arts and sports. A series of art and theatre performances involving active student participation marked the year which also saw the university notch up impressive gains in sporting arena with notable achievements in several national and state-level competitions. On the whole, the year has been a period of great achievements and impressive performance in various fields. This annual report is a summary of the activities of the university and its affiliated colleges during the year 2019.

CONTENTS

Members of the Syndicate	11
Members of the Senate	12
Members of the Academic Council	16
Deans of Faculty	19
Chairpersons, Board of Studies	20
Organizational Chart	23
Facts & Figures	24
Statutory Officers of the University	28
Other Officers	29
Supporting Services	31
University Information Centres	32
Office bearers of the University Union	32
Administration	34
Art & Photography Unit	34
C.H. Mohammed Koya Library	35
Calicut University Press	40
College Development Council	40
Dean of Students Welfare	41
Department of Life long learning and extension	43
Directorate of Reasearch	43
Directorate of Admission	44
Directorate of Self Financing Courses	45
Election Section	46
Educational Multimedia Research Centre	46
Equivalency and Migration	51
Engineering Department	52
Finance	53
General and Academic Branch- I & IV	54
General and Academic Branch- II	54
Hostel for Women	55
Information and Public Relations Wing	55
Internal Quality Assurance Cell	56
Lakshadweep Cell	56
Men's Hostel	56
National Service Scheme	57

Pareeksha Bhavan	58
Planning & Development Branch	61
Publication Division	62
Purchase Division	62
School of Distance Education	63
University Employment Information & Guidance Bureau	63
UGC - Human Resource Development Centre (ASC)	64
University Health Centre	65
University Science Instrumentation Centre	66
University Guest House	66
FINANCE	
Introduction	68
Organisational Structure	69
Key Financial Figures of the Year 2018-19	71
Financial Results of the Year 2018-19	71
Developmental Activities	73
Conclusion	73
ACADEMIC	
Academic Growth	75
Affiliated Colleges	79
Report of the Affiliated Colleges	88
Academic Chairs	269
RESEARCH	
Ph.D Awarded	278
New Research Centres	278
Research Guides	279
Research Projects	279
University Departments	281
Other Centres	372

MEMBERS OF SYNDICATE

(Notification No. 204740/ELECTION-ASST-1/2017/Admn. Dated, 08.03.2019).

Ex-Officio Members

1. The Vice-Chancellor

2. The Pro-Vice-Chancellor

3. The Director of Public Instruction

Thiruvananthapuram - 695 014

4. The Director of Collegiate Education

6th Floor, Vikas Bhavan, Palayam,
Thiruvananthapuram - 695 033

5. The Secretary to Gov't.

Higher Education Department, 4th floor, Annex II,
Government Secretariat,
Thiruvananthapuram - 695 001

6. The Secretary to Gov't.

IT Department, Government Secretariat,
Thiruvananthapuram - 695 001

7. Sri. U.R.Pradeep MLA

Thekkepurakkal House, Deshamangalam.
Pallur P.O., Thrissur - 679 532
Mob.9072052295, 9947644311
e-mail:pradeepdsm@gmail.com

8. Dr.Manoharan M.

Professor, Dep't. of Statistics, University of Calicut
Mob.9447424043
e-mail:manumavila@gmail.com

9. Dr.Rijulal G.

Assistant Professor, Dep't. of Chemistry, Gov't
College, Chittur, Palakkad – 678 104
Mob.9961550625
e-mail:rijulalg@gmail.com

10. Dr.Vinod Kumar K.P.

Associate Professor, Department of Commerce, MES
Mampad College, Mampad.Malappuram – 676 542
Mob.9447537797
e-mail:vinodekat@yahoo.co.in

11. Dr. Rasheed Ahammed P.

Assistant Professor, Department of Arabic, KTM
College of Advanced Studies, Karuvarakundu
Malappuram – 676 523
Mob.9895979725
e-mail:rasheedahmedp@yahoo.com

12. Sri. E.Abdurahim

Manager & Chairman, Sneha College of Architecture,
Attyampathi, Govindapuram, Palakkad – 678 507
Mob.9447533709
e-mail:snehacollegeofarchitecture@gmail.com

13. Sri. Abdul Rahiman N.V.

Manager, Sullamussalam Science College,
Areecode, Ugrapuram P.O., Malappuram - 673 639
Mob.9447700105
e-mail:nvar682@gmail.com

14. Sri. M.Jayakrishnan.

Headmaster, GVHSS for Girls, Nadakkavu,
Kozhikode- 673 011. Manikkoth House, Kolakkadu,
Atholi,Kozhikode – 673 315
Mob.9495244656
e-mail:jkatholi@gmail.com

15. Prof.M.M.Narayanan

Dinashree, Uroob Nagar, Ponnani, Malappuram – 679 577
Mob.9847514883

16. Sri. A.K.Ramesh Babu

Kinara, Elathur, Kozhikode, 673 303
Mob.9447276505
e-mail:ramesh.befi@gmail.com

17. Adv.Tom K.Thomas

Kannambadamattathil, Iringattiri P.O, Karuvarakundu,
Malappuram – 676 523
Mob.9447395599
e-mail:tomvakkeel@gmail.com

18. Dr.P.Vijayaraghavan

Nandanam, Chevayur.P.O., Kozhikode – 17
Associate Professor, Dept. of Commerce,M.A.M.O
College, Mukkam, Kozhikode - 673602
Mob.9447949333
e-mail:vijaynandanam@gmail.com

19. Sri. Balakrishnan K.K.

Kandoth Thazhekuniyil Veedu, Oarkkatteri P.O.,
Vadakara, Kozhikode – 673 501
Mob.9388664537
e-mail:balakrishnanorkkatteri@gmail.com

20. Dr. K.D.Bahuleyan

Kottammal Veedu, Vellarakadu.P.O., Erumappetti
Via., Thrissur - 680 584
Mob.9447756402
e-mail:kdbahuleyan@rediffmail.com

21. Dr.Shamsad Hussain K.T.

Poozhammal House,Tirur, Malappuram – 676 101
Mob.9400327514
e-mail:shamsadkt@gmail.com

22. Sri. M.A. Ugin Morely

Morely House, Mothirakanni P.O,Chalakudy,
Thrissur - 680 724
Mob.9995545937
e-mail:euginmorely@gmail.com

23. Sri. K.K.Haneefa

Khayal House, Perambra.P.O.,Kozhikode - 673 525
Mob.9446253256
e-mail: 8281767649kkhaneefanhs@gmail.com

24.Sri. Afsal.E.

Sree Krishna College, Guruvayur, Thrissur - 680 102
Term ended wef 06/08/2019.

University of Calicut

MEMBERS OF SENATE

(Notification No. 204740/ELECTION-ASST-1/2017/Admn. Dated, 08.03.2019).

Ex-Officio Members

1. The Chancellor

2. The Pro-Chancellor

3. The Vice-Chancellor

4. The Pro-Vice-Chancellor

5. The Finance Secretary

Government Secretariat, Thiruvananthapuram - 695 001

6. The Director of Public Instruction

Thiruvananthapuram - 695 014

7. The Director of Collegiate Education

6th Floor, Vikas Bhavan, Palayam,
Thiruvananthapuram - 695 033

8. The Secretary to Gov't.

General Education Department, Government
Secretariat, Thiruvananthapuram - 695 001

9. The Secretary to Gov't.

Higher Education Department, 4th floor, Annex II,
Government Secretariat, Thiruvananthapuram -
695 001

10. The Secretary to Gov't.

IT Department, Government Secretariat,
Thiruvananthapuram - 695 001

11. The Director of Technical Education

Pathmavilasam Road, Fort (PO),
Thiruvananthapuram - 695 023

12. The Chairman,

State Advisory Board of Education.

13. The Mayor

Kozhikode Corporation - 673 032
Heads of University Departments

14. Dr.L.Thomas Kutty

Department of Malayalam, University of Calicut
Mob.9495865774 email:dr.lthomaskutty@gmail.com

15. Dr.Muhammad Maheen.A

Professor, Dep't. of History, University of Calicut
Mob.9495549821 e-mail:dr.mohdmaheen@gmail.com

16. Smt. Mini Sukumar

Department of Womens Studies, University of Calicut
Mob.9495629694 e-mail:minisukumars@gmail.com

17. Dr.C.Chandran

Department of Statistics, University of Calicut
Mob.9447885783 e-mail:c_cheruvalath@rediffmail.com

18. Dr.Ramachandran.P.T.

Department of Mathematics, University of Calicut
Term ended 31/08/2019 owing to retirement from service.

19. Dr.P.K.Aruna

Department of Education, University of Calicut
Mob.9495657594 e-mail:pkaruna12@yahoo.com

20. Dr.P.P.Pradyumnan

Department of Physics, University of Calicut
Mob.9895961751 e-mail:ppp@uoc.ac.in

Deans of Faculties

21. Dr.K.K.Geethakumari

Dean, Faculty of Language and Literature & Professor
Dept. of Sanskrit, University of Calicut
Mob.9447536858 e-mail:gth.kmr@gmail.com

22. Dr.Sunil Kumar.S

Dean, Faculty of Fine Arts & Assistant Professor,
School of Drama & Fine Arts, Dr. John Matthai
Centre, Aranattukara, Thrissur - 680 618
Mob.9495346595 e-mail:ssunil0375@gmail.com

23. Dr.V.P.Sakeer Hussain

Dean, Faculty of Education & Director,
Dep't. of Physical Education, University of Calicut.
Mob.9447383611, 9895937444
e-mail:drsakeerdpe@gmail.com

24. Dr. P. Raveendran

Dean, Faculty of Science & Professor,
Dep't. of Chemistry, University of Calicut.
Mob.9446537724 e-mail:raveendran.pr@gmail.com

25. The Chairman,
University Union,
University of Calicut.

Members of Legislative Assembly

26. Sri. Abdul Hameed.P.

Puliyakuth House, Pattikkad P.O.,
Malappuram - 679 325
Mob.9847327102 e-mail:pabdulhameed47@gmail.com

27. Sri. E.K.Vijayan

E.K.House, Muthuvana P.O., Payyoli Angadi (Via),
Kozhikode - 673 523 Mob.9447426175,
9495346389 e-mail:ekvijayan1952@gmail.com

28. Sri. V.Abdurahiman

Vallekkat House, Poroor, Pookayil P.O., Tirur,
Malappuram - 676 107
Mob.9895804000 e-mail:amanksa@gmail.com

29. Sri. A.Pradeepkumar,

'Neelambari', West Hill P.O., Kozhikode, 673 005
Mob.9447130082

30. Sri. U.R.Pradeep

Thekkepurakkal House, Deshamangalam, Pallur P.O.,
Thrissur - 679 532
Mob.9072052295, 9947644311
e-mail:pradeepdsm@gmail.com

31. Sri. I.C.Balakrishnan

Illathumoola House, Thalapuzha, Valad.P.O.,
Mananthavady, Wayanad - 670 644
Mob.9947675080 e-mail:mlaicbalakrishnan@gmail.com

Teachers of the University

32. Dr.Baby Shari.P.A

Professor, Dep't. of Psychology, University of Calicut
Mob.9846839369 e-mail:sharipadiyath@yahoo.com

33. Dr.John.E.Thoppil

Professor, Dep't. of Botany, University of Calicut
Mob.9847767193 e-mail:jethoppil@gmail.com

34. **Dr.Manoharan.M**
Professor, Dep't. of Statistics, University of Calicut
Mob.9447424043 e-mail:manumavila@gmail.com
Teachers of Govt. Colleges
35. **Dr.M.Sathian**
Membership expired wef the date of appointment in SSUS, Kalady.
36. **Dr.Rijulal.G**
Assistant Professor, Dep't. of Chemistry,
Gov't College, Chittur, Palakkad – 678 104
Mob.9961550625 e-mail:rijulalg@gmail.com
37. **Smt. Soniya.E.P.**
Assistant Professor, Department of Malayalam,
CHMKM Government College, Kalaranthiri,
Koduvally – 673 572
Mob.9446955077 e-mail:ayansarang@gmail.com
38. **Sri. Rajesh.C.**
Assistant Professor, Dep't. of Physical Education,
Government Arts & Science College,
Kozhinjampara Nattukal P.O. Palakkad 678 554
Mob.9446240855 e-mail:rajeshc1973@gmail.com
39. **Dr.Sanjayakumar.S.**
Special Officer, Government Arts and Science
College, Nilambur. Pookkottumpadam PO
Malappuram - 679332
Mob.9447761696 e-mail:maraku.sanju@gmail.com
Teachers of Pvt. Colleges
40. **Sri. K.P.Sayooj Kumar**
Assistant Professor, Department of Economics, Sree
Narayana Guru College, Nattika Thrissur – 680 566
Mob.9447484756 e-mail:sayoojkumarkp@gmail.com
41. **Dr.Joshy.C.L.**
Associate Professor, Department of Chemistry,
St.Thomas College, Thrissur – 680 001
Mob.9446861632 e-mail:cljoshy95@gmail.com
42. **Dr.T.Mohamed Ali**
Associate Professor, Dep't of History, Farook College,
Calicut – 673 632
Mob.9447275947 e-mail:mali@farookcollege.ac.in
43. **Dr.Vinod Kumar.K.P**
Associate Professor, Department of Commerce, MES
Mampad College, Mampad. Malappuram – 676 542
Mob.9447537797 e-mail:vinodekat@yahoo.co.in
44. **Sri. Robin Xavier**
Assistant Professor, Department of English,
St.Joseph's College, Devagiri, Kozhikode – 673 008
Mob.9447147069 e-mail:robinvadakkal@gmail.com
45. **Dr.Shiby.M.Thomas**
Associate Professor, Department of Economics,
St.Joseph's College, Devagiri, Kozhikode – 673 008
Mob.8157055566 e-mail:shibymthomas@gmail.com
46. **Dr.Gopalakrishnan.M.B.**
Associate Professor, Department of Commerce, Mar
Thoma College, Chungathara, Malappuram – 679 334
Mob.9446657498 e-mail:gopal.mb69@gmail.com
47. **Dr.Sudheendran.K**
Assistant Professor, Department of Physics,
SKVC, Kanattukara P.O., Thrissur – 680 011
Mob.8943851820 e-mail:sudhi.kooriyattil@gmail.com
48. **Dr.Sreejith.M.Nair**
Associate Professor, Department of Chemistry,
Malabar Christian College, Calicut – 673 001
Mob.9447004914 e-mail:sreejithmcc@gmail.com
49. **Dr.Lekshmi.R.Chandran**
Assistant Professor, Dep't of Zoology,
NSS College, Nemmara, Palakkad – 678 508
Mob.9895082350 e-mail:lechunair2005@rediffmail.com
50. **Dr.Biju John.M**
Associate Professor, Department of Commerce,
St.Thomas College, Thrissur 680 001
Mob.9447448568 e-mail:biju_jhnm@yahoo.co.in
51. **Sri. K.V.Arun**
Assistant Professor, Dep't of Political Science Sree
Kerala Varma College, Kanattukara, Thrissur - 680 011
Mob. 8281840873 e-mail:arun.kv.karippal@gmail.com
52. **Dr. Rasheed Ahammed.P**
Assistant Professor, Department of Arabic, KTM College
of Advanced Studies, Karuvarakundu Malappuram – 676 523
Mob.9895979725 e-mail:rasheedahmedp@yahoo.com
53. **Dr.Ali Noufal.K**
Assistant Professor, Dep't of Arabic, Farook College,
Calicut – 673 632
Mob.9446729866 e-mail:alinoufaljnu@gmail.com
54. **Dr.T.Mohammed Saleem**
Assistant Professor in Education, Farook Training
College, Farook College P.O., Kozhikode – 673 632
Mob.9496363353 e-mail:drsalimt@gmail.com
55. **Rev.Fr.Joy.P.T**
Assistant Professor, Dep't of Physical Education,
Christ College, Irinjalakuda, Thrissur – 680 125
Mob.9446420005 e-mail:jpeeni@gmail.com
Members of Local Authorities
56. **Sri. T.Hamsa**
Thazethodi House, Mepadi – 673 577
Mob.9847806882 e-mail:thsyedvm@gmail.com
57. **Sri. M.Radhakrishnan Master**
Haritham(H), Jetty Road, Puthiyanirath, Elathur,
Kozhikode - 673 303 Mob.9349883039
e-mail:mastermradhakrishnan@gmail.com
58. **Sri. Thamarath Usman**
Thamarath House, Manathumangalam,
Perinthalmanna - 679 322
Mob.9847584496 e-mail:usmanthamarath@gmail.com
59. **Sri. Rajagopal.U**
Ullatill Veedu, Chunangadu P.O., Ottapalam - 679 511
Mob.9745846464 e-mail:rajuchunangad123@gmail.com
60. **Sri. M.R.Anoopkishore**
Muthangaparambil, Ambalapuram,
Peringandoor - 680 581
Mob.9446235102 e-mail:mr.anupkishore@rediffmail.com

Members of Registered Trade Unions

61. **Sri. V.Sasikumar**
President, Malappuram Jilla Construction Workers Union (CITU), Imbichibava Smaraka Mandiram, Malappuram
Mob.9446252001 e-mail:sasikumarvaliyaparambil@gmail.com
62. **Adv.M.Rajan**
President, KSCDC (Kerala State Coconut Development Corporation Workers Federation),
Silk Street, Calicut, 673 001
Mob.9447218696 e-mail:rajanmadathil49@gmail.com

Non Teaching Staff of the University

63. **Sri. Vinod N. Neekkampurath**
Section Officer (Hr.Gr.), General & Academic I,
University of Calicut
Mob.8547942409 e-mail:neekkampurath@gmail.com

Non Teaching Staff of Pvt. Colleges

64. **Sri. Rajesh.V.K**
Senior Clerk, Government Arts and Science College,
Thavanur, Ayamkalam (PO) 676 502, Malappuram
Mob.9400415644 e-mail:rajeshvellanchery100@gmail.com
65. **Sri. P.Madhu**
Attender, Government Arts & Science College,
Meenchanda, Kozhikode – 673 018
Mob.9387426959 e-mail:madhuperumbil73@gmail.com
66. **Sri. Sunil.P.Nair**
Senior Clerk, N.S.S College, Manjeri,
Malappuram – 676 122
Mob.9446157847 e-mail:savidhamsunil@gmail.com

Managers of Pvt. Colleges

67. **Sri. E.Abdurahim**
Manager & Chairman, Sneha College of Architecture,
Attyampathi, Govindapuram, Palakkad – 678 507
Mob.9447533709 e-mail:snehacollegeofarchitecture@gmail.com
68. **Sri. C.P.Hamza**
Manager & Secretary Governing Body, Majlis Arts & Science
College, Puramannur P.O., Valanchery - 676 552
Mob.9447158909 e-mail:info@majliscomplex.org
69. **Fr.P.J.Joseph**
Manager, St.Joseph's College, Devagiri, Calicut, 673 008
Mob.9446052722
70. **Sri. Abdul Rahiman.N.V.**
Manager, Sullamussalam Science College, Areecode,
Ugraparam P.O., Malappuram - 673 639
Mob.9447700105 e-mail:nvar682@gmail.com

Members of General Council of University Union

71. **Sri. Muhammed Muhsin.P.V.**
School of Folklore Studies, University of Calicut
Term ended wef 06/08/2019.
72. **Sri. Muhammed Swahib**
EMEA College
Term ended wef 06/08/2019.
73. **Sri. Afsal.E.**
Sree Krishna College, Guruvayur, Thrissur - 680 102
Term ended wef 06/08/2019.

74. Sri. Manu Puthiyamadom

Govt.Law College, Ayyanthole, Thrissur – 680 003
Term ended wef 06/08/2019.

75. Smt. Shifa.M.

II Semester M.A, Dept of Womens Studies,
University of Calicut
Term ended wef 06/08/2019.

76. Sri. Sarjas.A.T.

KMCT Law College, Mampara, Pazhoor PO.
Kuttipuram, 679 571
Term ended wef 06/08/2019.

77. Sri. Bhavesh.P.K.

Research Scholar, School of Folklore Studies,
University of Calicut
Term ended wef 06/08/2019.

78. Kum.Daya.M.

Govt. College, (Commerce) Chittur, Palakkad – 678 104
Term ended wef 06/08/2019.

79. Sri. Sayed Abdul Hakeem Koya Thangal K.N,

Markaz Training College, Athavanad
P.O.Malappuram – 679 571
Term ended wef 06/08/2019.

80. Sri. Harishankar.K.S.

NMSM Govt College (Mass Communication &
Journalism), Kalpetta, Silver Hills Wayanad – 673 122
Term ended wef 06/08/2019.

Head Masters of High Schools

81. Sri. M.Jayakrishnan.

Headmaster, GVHSS for Girls, Nadakkavu,
Kozhikode- 673 011. Manikkoth House,
Kolakkadu, Atholi, Kozhikode – 673 315
Mob.9495244656 e-mail:jkatholi@gmail.com

82. Sri. K.K.Rajan

Headmaster, G.H.S.S, Ancheri, Nehru Nagar,
Kuriachira, Thrissur – 680 006. Kottarath House,
Ollur.P.O., Thrissur - 680 306
Mob.9446936627 e-mail:rajankk94@gmail.com

Teachers of Schools

83. Smt. P.G.Umadevi

G.H.S.S Vettathoor, Malappuram 679 326
Nandanam, Pallisseri.P.O., Mannarkadu, Palakkad
Mob.9447938411 e-mail:akhilanandanam.3@gmail.com

84. Sri. T.P.Ramankutty H.S.A, G.H.S.S, Pattambi,

Palakkad – 679 303. Thadathilppadi House,
Kodumunda P.O., Pattambi, Palakkad, 679 303
Mob.9946746177, 7558867317
e-mail:tpamankutty@gmail.com

Research Institution

85. Dr.T.K.Hritheek

Scientist, K.F.R.I, Peechi, Thrissur – 680 751
Mob.9447516781, 8330070300
e-mail:drhrideek@gmail.com hrideek@kfri.res.in

Cultural Association

86. Prof.M.M.Narayanan

Dinashree, Uroob Nagar, Ponnani,
Malappuram – 679 577
Mob.9847514883

Chamber of Commerce

87. Sri. P.Mahesh

Pulickal House, Choolor P.O.,Kozhikode – 673 601
Mob.9847028888 e-mail:maheshwildplanet@gmail.com

Industries

88. Sri. K.S.Mani

Atlas House, Kunnathoormedu, Palakkad, 678 013
Mob.9447039870 e-mail:atlasmachinetools1978@gmail.com

Author

89. Sri. A.K.Ramesh Babu

Kinara, Elathur, Kozhikode, 673 303
Mob.9447276505 e-mail:ramesh.befi@gmail.com

Journalist

90. Sri. Premnath.K.

Special Correspondent, Deshabhimani,
Kozhikode 673 032
Mob.9447066178 e-mail:kpremnath@gmail.com

Lawyer

91. Adv.Tom.K.Thomas

Kannambadamattathil, Iringattiri P.O,
Karuvarakundu, Malappuram – 676 523
Mob.9447395599 e-mail:tomvakkeel@gmail.com

Sports

92. Sri. Victor Manjila

Manjila House, Kaynoor P.O.,Thrissur - 680 014
Mob.9446278078 e-mail:vmanjila66@gmail.com

Linguistic Minority

93. Sri. M.Ramalingom

Nellimedu, Kannimari.P.O, Vandithavalam,
Palakkad - 678 534
Mob.9446945635 e-mail:ramalingom66@gmail.com

94. Sri. Bimal Kumar.M.A.

Nisarga, Vidya Nagar, Kalpetta North.P.O,
Wayanad 673 122
Mob.9447427011 e-mail:bimalkumar.ma@gmail.com

Students having outstanding ability

95. Kum.Sujitha.V.J. (Humanities)

Term ended wef 13/11/2019.

96. Sri. Muhammed Shan.P.T. (Science)

Term ended wef 13/11/2019.

97. Kum. Jisna Mathew (Sports)

Term ended wef 13/11/2019.

98. Sri. Vivek.K.C. (Fine Arts)

Term ended wef 13/11/2019.

Nominated by the Govt. from the field of Higher Education

99. Dr.P.Vijayaraghavan

Nandanam, Chevayur.P.O., Kozhikode – 17
Associate Professor, Dept. of Commerce,
M.A.M.O College, Mukkam, Kozhikode - 673602
Mob.9447949333 e-mail:vijaynandanam@gmail.com

100.Sri. Balakrishnan.K.K.

Kandoth Thazhekuniyil Veedu,Oarkkatteri P.O.,
Vadakara, Kozhikode – 673 501
Mob.9388664537 e-mail:balakrishnanorkkatteri@gmail.com

101. Dr. K.D.Bahuleyan

Kottammal Veedu, Vellarakadu.P.O.,Erumappetti
Via., Thrissur - 680 584
Mob.9447756402 e-mail:kdbahuleyan@rediffmail.com

102. Dr.Shamsad Hussain K.T.

Poozhammal House,Tirur, Malappuram – 676 101
Mob.9400327514 e-mail:shamsadkt@gmail.com

103. Sri. M.A. Ugin Morely

Morely House, Mothirakanni P.O, Chalakudy,
Thrissur - 680 724
Mob.9995545937 e-mail:euginmorely@gmail.com

104. Sri. K.K.Haneefa

Khayal House, Perambra.P.O.,Kozhikode - 673 525
Mob.9446253256.
e-mail:kkhaneefanhs@gmail.com

MEMBERS OF THE ACADEMIC COUNCIL

a. The Vice-Chancellor

b. The Pro-Vice-Chancellor

c. The Director of Public Instructions

d. The Director of Technical Education

e. The Director of Collegiate Education

f. The Director of Research and Studies

g. The Director of Physical Education

h. All Deans of Faculties

1. Dr.P Raveendran, Faculty of Science
2. Dr.K.K. Geetha Kumari, Faculty of Language and Literature
3. Dr. E.K. Satheesh, Faculty of Commerce and Management Studies
4. Dr. P.R. Sree Mahadevan Pillai, Faculty of Engineering
5. Dr. V. P. Sakeer Hussain, Faculty of Education
6. Sri Damodar Prasad .D, Faculty of Journalism
7. Dr.P P Abdul Razak, Faculty of Humanities
8. Dr Sunil Kumar .S, Faculty of Fine Arts
9. Dr.S. Arivu Selvan, Faculty of Medicine
10. Dr. Bennet Atlin Coreya, Faculty of Dentistry
11. Dr. N. Manoj Kumar, Faculty of Ayurveda
12. Dr. V.J. Jose, Faculty of Homeopathy
13. Sri.R. K. Biju, Faculty of Law
14. Sameer Pootheri, Faculty of Health Science

i. The General Secretary of the University Union

Sri.Amaljith.M.T.K, B.Ed Student, Mercy College, Vatakara, amaljithkuttoth@gmail.com

j. All the Heads of the University Departments of study and research who are not Deans of Faculties (collective email address: cudept@uoc.ac.in)

1. Head of the Department, Department of Arabic
2. Head of the Department, Department of Biotechnology
3. Head of the Department, Department of Botany
4. Head of the Department, Department of Chemistry
5. Head of the Department, Department of Commerce and Management Studies
6. Head of the Department, Department of Computer Science
7. Head of the Department, Department of Economics
8. Head of the Department, Department of Education
9. Head of the Department, Department of English
10. Head of the Department, School of Folklore Studies
11. Head of the Department, Department of Hindi
12. Head of the Department, Department of History

13. Head of the Department, Department of Mass Communication and Journalism
14. Head of the Department, Department of Political Science
15. Head of the Department, Department of Life Science
16. Head of the Department, Department of Library and Information Science
17. Head of the Department, Department of Life long Learning and Extension
18. Head of the Department, Department of Malayalam
19. Head of the Department, Department of Mathematics
20. Head of the Department, Department of Philosophy
21. Head of the Department, Department of Physics
22. Head of the Department, Department of Psychology
23. Head of the Department, Department of Russian
24. Head of the Department, Department of Sanskrit
25. Head of the Department, Department of Statistics
26. Head of the Department, Centre for Women's Studies
27. Head of the Department, Department of Zoology
28. Director, Academic Staff College.
29. Director, Department of Physical Education.
30. HOD, School of Drama and Fine Arts
31. HOD, Department of Nano Science and Technology
32. HOD, Department of Environmental Science

k. All members of the Syndicate who are not otherwise members of the Academic Council

1. The Principal Secretary to Government, Higher Education Department
2. The Secretary to Government., Information Technology Dept.
3. U.R.Pradeep MLA, Thekkepurakkal House, Pallur P.O., Deshamangalam (Via), Thrissur, 679 532
4. E.Abdurahim, Manager & Chairman, Sneha College of Architecture, Attyampathi, Govindapuram, Palakkad
5. Abdul Rahiman.N.V, Yasir Villa, Areekode P.O, Malappuram - 673 639
6. M.Jayakrishnan, Headmaster, G.V.H.S.S for Girls, Nadakkavu, Kozhikode (Manikkoth House, Kolakkadu, Atholi, Kozhikode)
7. Prof.M.M.Narayanan, Dinashree, Uroob Nagar, Ponnani, Malappuram
8. A.K.Ramesh Babu, Kinara, Elathur, Kozhikode, 673 303
9. Adv.Tom.K.Thomas, Kannambadamattathil, Iringattiri P.O, Karuvarakundu, Nilambur Taluk, Malappuram

10. Dr.Manoharan.M (University Teacher) Professor, Department of Statistics,University of Calicut
11. Lt.Dr.Rijulal.G , Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, Government College, Chittur
12. Dr.Vinod Kumar.K.P , Associate Professor, Department of Commerce, MES Mampad College, Mampad, Malappuram
13. Dr.Rasheed Ahammed.P, Assistant Professor, Department of Arabic, KTM College of Advanced Studies, Karuvarakundu
14. Dr.P.Vijaya Raghavan, Nandanam, Chevayur.P.O., Kozhikode - 17, Associate Professor, Dept. of Commerce, M.A.M.O College, Kozhikode
15. Balakrishnan.K.K., Kandoth Thazhekuniyil Veedu, Oarkatteri P.O.,Vadakara, Kozhikode
16. Prof. K.D.Bahuleyan, Kottammal Veedu, Vellarakadu.P.O., Erumappetti (Via), Thrissur - 680 584
17. Dr.Shamshad Hussain.K.T, Ishel, Annara, Tirur
18. M.A.Ugin Morely, Morely House, Mothirakanni P.O, Chalakudy, Thrissur - 680 724
19. K.K.Haneefa, Khayal House, Perambra.P.O., Kozhikode - 673 525

I.Principals of Professional Colleges, other than Deans of Faculties (elected)

1. Dr. Lakshmi.K.Nair, Principal, N.S.S Training College, Ottapalam, 679101. e-mail: mdnair05@yahoo.com, drlakshmi12@yahoo.com, Mob.9142137918
2. Dr. Bindu.M.Nambiar,Principal ,Govt. Law College, Thrissur, 680003, e-mail: binmnam@yahoo.com, Mob.9562055677
3. Dr. C.A.Jawahar, Principal ,Farook Training College, Kozhikode , 673632. e-mail: cajawahar98@gmail.com, Mob. 9495144142

m.Principals of First Grade Colleges, other than Deans of Faculties (Elected)

1. Dr.P.Haridasan, Principal, Govt. Arts & Science College, Thrithala,679534 email:dr.p.haridasan@gmail.com,
2. Dr.Meera.P.K, Principal, Govt. College, Madappally 673 102. e-mail:dr.pkmeera@gmail.com, Mob.9846885166
3. Dr.Anitha.I, Principal , K.K.T.M Govt. College, Pullut 680663. e-mail:dranithagirishkumar@gmail.com, Mob.8089370270
4. Dr.Muhamed Ilyas.P, Principal, Sullamussalam Science College, Areacode , 673639, e-mail:muhamed.ilyas@gmail.com, Mob.9447597400
5. Dr.T.Subash,Principal , Govt. Arts & Science College for Women, Malappuram 676505, e-mail:drtsubash@gmail.com.
6. Dr.Godwin Samraj.D.P, Principal, Malabar Christian College, Kozhikode, 673001, e-mail: principal@mccclt.ac.in, 9447639741

7. Dr.P.K.Babu, Principal, MES Mampad College, Mampad, 676542, e-mail:babu.peekay@gmail.com. Mob.9656000305

p.Teachers of Subject of Study, not being a Dean of Faculty or Head of University Department or Principal (Elected)

1. Dr. Vipin.P.Sivaram (Biochemistry) Assistant Professor, Dept. of Biochemistry, Govt. Arts & Science College, Kozhinjampara,678554,e-mail:vipinsivaram.vs@gmail.com,
2. Gopinathan.C (Biotechnology), Associate Professor, Dept.of Bio-technology, University of Calicut,e-mail: shinuu@rediffmail.com, 9446252722
3. Dr. Jyothi Lekshmi.P (Botany), Associate Professor, Dept. of Botany, N.S.S College,Nemmara,678508, e-mail:jyothi.lp.thanal@gmail.com, 9446475457, Mob. 7012287878
4. K.B.Roy (Chemistry) Assistant Professor, Dept. of Chemistry, S.N.G.S College, Pattambi, 679306, e-mail: roykb111@yahoo.co.in, Mob.9048902721
5. Dr. Saritha Namboodiri (Computer Science & Application) , Associate Professor, Dept. of Computer Science, Sree Krishnapuram V.T.B College, Mannampatta, 679517, e-mail: saritha16.namboodiri@gmail.com, Mob.9447889128
6. Siby Joseph (Electronics) ,Associate Professor, Dept. of Electronics, W.M.O Arts & Science College, Muttill, 673122, e-mail: wmocsiby@gmail.com, Mob.9447431558
7. Richard Scaria (Geography) ,Assistant Professor, Dept. of Geography, Govt. College, Chittur, 678104, e-mail: richardscaria0707@gmail.com
8. Dr. V.K.Brijesh (Geology) , Assistant Professor, Dept. of Geology, M.E.S Ponnani College, Ponnani, 679586, e-mail: brij.earth@gmail.com, Mob.9495072725
9. Anitha Beegum.A.S (Home Science) Associate Professor, Dept. of Home Science, K.A.H.M Unity Women's College, Manjeri , 676122 e-mail: anitha ahemed@gmail.com, Mob.9946628649
10. Santhi Priya.G (Instrumentation), Assistant Professor, Dept. of Instrumentation, N.S.S College,Nemmara, 678508, e-mail:santhihemand88@gmail.com
11. K.Gopalakrishnan (Mathematics), Associate Professor, Dept. of Mathematics, M.E.S Kalladi College, Mannarkkad, 678583, e-mail:gkkannath 123@gmail.com, Mob.9447841609
12. Dr. Denoj Sebastian (Microbiology), Assistant Professor, Microbiology, Dept. of Life Science, University of Calicut, e-mail: denojs@gmail.com, Mob. 9744444361
13. Dr. E.D.Dias (Physics), Associate Professor, Dept. of Physics, St. Aloysius College, Elthuruth, 680611, e-mail: drdiased@rediffmail.com, Mob.9447437065
14. Dr. Manikandan.K (Psychology), Assistant Professor, Dept. of Psychology, University of Calicut, e-mail:manipsych@gmail.com, 9447832329

15. Viswas.V.Nadh (Statistics) ,Assistant Professor, Dept. of Statistics, Sree Kerala Varma College, Thrissur, 680011, e-mail: viswasvnadh@gmail.com, Mob.9496168215
16. K. Abdul Riyas (Zoology), Assistant Professor, Dept. of Zoology, Govt. Arts & Science College, Kozhikode, 673018, e-mail:riyas4u@gmail.com, Mob.9746114753
17. Deepa.A.K (Economics), Assistant Professor, Dept. of Economics, Govt. College, Madappally, 673102, e-mail:akdeepa75@gmail.com,
18. Sreevidhya.V(History) ,Assistant Professor, Dept. of History, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, 680125, e-mail: reevvidhya1974@gmail.com, Mob.9744014890
19. Abdul Vahid.K (Islamic History), Assistant Professor, Dept. of Islamic History, M.E.S Mampad College, Mampad, 676542, e-mail: vahidvazhakkad@gmail.com, Mob.9544223283
20. Balasubramanian.V (Philosophy), Assistant Professor, Dept. of Philosophy, Govt. College, Chittur, 680125, e-mail:baluphilosophy@gmail.com, Mob.9895553714
21. Dr. Zacaria.T.V(Political Science), Assistant Professor, Dept. of Political Science, E.M.E.A College of Arts & Science, Kondotty, 673638, e-mail: zacariatv@yahoo.com, Mob.9995042688
22. Asha.T.Rajan (Public Administration), Assistant Professor, Dept. of Public Administration, Rajiv Gandhi Memorial Govt. College, Agaly, 678581, e-mail: ashatrajan1@gmail.com,
23. Sanoopkumar.P.V (Travel & Tourism), Assistant Professor, Dept. of Travel & Tourism, Pazhassiraja College, Pulpally, 673579, e-mail: sanoopknambiar@gmail.com, Mob.9447084466
24. Muhammed Ali (Afzal-Ul-Ulama), Dept. of Afzal-Ul-Ulama, Madeenathul Uloom Arabic College, Pulikkal, 673637, e-mail: nmaansari@gmail.com
25. Basheer.P.T (Arabic), Assistant Professor, Dept. of Arabic, M.E.S Mampad College, Mampad, 676542, e-mail: basheer.pt@gmail.com, 7736 387100
26. Rajesh.K (English), Assistant Professor, Dept of English, P.T.M Govt. College, Perinthalmanna, 679322, e-mail: rajeshkarad@gmail.com, Mob. 9400789285, 7025224285
27. Dr.Anna Salley.E.M (Hindi), Associate Professor, Dept. of Hindi, Malabar Christian College, Calicut, 673001, e-mail: annasalleyem26@gmail.com
28. Dr. M.C.Abdul Nasar (Malayalam), Assistant Professor, Dept. of Malayalam, Govt. Arts & Science College, Kozhikode, 673018, e-mail: nazarmongam@gmail.com, Mob.9961003006
29. Dr.T.S.Ajitha (Sanskrit), Assistant Professor, Dept. of Sanskrit, Sri.C.Achuthamenon Govt. College, Kuttanellur, 680014, e-mail: ajithats@gmail.com, Mob. 9446146214
30. Dr. A. Vijayan (Tamil), Assistant Professor, Dept. of Tamil, Govt. College, Chittur, 678104, e-mail: vijayanmullay@gmail.com, Mob.9497194434
31. Dr. Shakeela.K.P (Urdu & Persian), Assistant Professor, Dept.of Urdu, Govt. College, Malappuram, 676509, e-mail: shakkeelashareef@gmail.com, Mob. 9497348319
32. Manoj.P.K (Fine Arts), Professor Gr.I , Painting Department, Govt. College of Fine Arts, Thrissur, 680020, e-mail: pkmanoj@gmail.com
33. Dr. V. Sindhu (Music) ,Assistant Professor, Music, Dept. of Music, Chembai Memorial Govt. Music College, Palakkad, 678001, e-mail: sinduviolinist.dileep kumar@gmail.com, Mob.9447707302
34. Sujesh.C.P (Commerce), Associate Professor, Dept. of Commerce, R.S.M.S.N.D.P Yogam Arts & Science College, Koyilandy, 673305, e-mail: cpsujesh@yahoo.co.in, Mob.9446290808
35. Shameer Babu.T (Hotel Management), Assistant Professor, Dept. of Hotel Management, Amal College of Advanced Studies, Nilambur, 679329, e-mail: shemeerthappi@gmail.com, Mob.9895996066
36. Dr. C.Anees Mohammed (Education), Assistant Professor, Dept. of Education, Farook Training College, Kozhikode, 673632, e-mail: hai80ani@gmail.com, Mob.9946197560
37. Dr.Haridayal K.S.(Physical Education), Assistant Professor, Dept. of Physical Education, Sree Krishna College, Guruvayur, 680602, e-mail:haridaya lksskcgv@gmail.com, Mob.9400247179, 9894227644
38. Abhilash Gopinath (Law) ,Assistant Professor of Law, Govt. Law College, Thrissur, 680003, e-mail: gopinath.abhilash@gmail.com
39. Dr. Abdul Muneer.V(Journalism) ,Assistant Professor, Dept. of Journalism, E.M.E.A College of Arts & Science, Kondotty, 673638, e-mail: muneervalappil@gmail.com, Mob. 9446433438
40. Nameer.M (Multimedia) ,Assistant Professor, Dept. of Multimedia, Malabar College of Advanced Studies, Vengara, 676519, e-mail:nameemadathil@gmail.com, Mob.9447419685

r.Full-Time Post- Graduate Students Representing Faculties

1. Sreelakshmi.E.M (Faculty of Science) 1st Year M.Sc Microbiology, Dept. of Life Science, University of Calicut, e-mail: sreelakshmiem1998@gmail.com, Mob.7561802346
2. Muhammed Irshad.M.T (Faculty of Humanities) Ist Year M.A Philosophy, Dept. of Philosophy, University of Calicut, e-mail: irshadayishagafoor@gmail.com, Mob. 8891947247
3. Aiswarya.K.P (Faculty of Language & Literature) Ist Year M.A Malayalam, Sree Krishna College, Guruvayur, 680602 e-mail: aishukp97@gmail.com, Mob.9995830490

Annual Report 2019

4. Laljith.K (Faculty of Medicine) 2nd Year M.Sc Medical Microbiology, School of Health Science, University of Calicut, e-mail: laljith9946@gmail.com, Mob.7994246766 5. Suresh.T.M (Faculty of Fine Arts) 2nd Year M.A Theatre Arts, School of Drama & Fine Arts, Dr.John Matthai Centre, Aranattukara, 680618, e-mail: sureshkuttiyaman@gmail.com, 6. Arjun Mohanan.M.M (Faculty of Commerce & Management Studies) 1st Year M.Com, Silver Arts & Science College, Perambra, 673525, Mob.8943233974	7. Mohamed Khaleel.K (Faculty of Education) 1st Year M.Ed Dept. of Education, University of Calicut. 8. Arunasree.K.R(Faculty of Law) 2nd Year LLM, Govt. Law College, Thrissur , 680003, e-mail:arunasreekr@gmail.com, Mob.9539836816 9. Subin.K (Faculty of Journalism) 2nd Year M.A Journalism & Mass Communication, N.M.S.M Govt. College, Kalpetta, 673122, e-mail: subinengapuzha@gmail.com, Mob.9745558959

DEANS OF FACULTY

Name and Address of Deans	Telephone	Email ID
1. Commerce and Management Studies Dr. E.K. Satheesh, Professor, Department of Commerce and Management Studies, University of Calicut.	Mob.No. 9447677972	email: eksatheesh@gmail.com
2. Language & Literature Dr.K.K. Geetha Kumari, Associate Professor, Department of Sanskrit, University of Calicut.	Mob.No.9447536858	email: Gth.kmr@gmail.com
3. Science Dr. P.Raveendran Professor, Department of Chemistry, University of Calicut.	Mob.No.9446537724	email: raveendran.pr@gmail.com
4. Education Dr. Sakkeer Hussain V.P. Director, Department of Physical Education, University of Calicut.	Mob.No. 9447383611	email: drsakeer_dpe_cu@yahoo.com
5. Humanities Dr. Abdul Razak.P.P. Associate Professor (Retd), Dept. of History PSMO College, Thirurangadi.	Mob.No. 9447881853	email: razakppabdul@yahoo.com
6. Journalism Sri.D.Damodar Prasad, Director, EMMRC, University of Calicut.	Mob.No. 9895788332	email: damodar.prasad@gmail.com demmrc@uoc.ac.in
7. Fine Arts Dr.Sunil Kumar.S, Assistant Professor, School of Drama & Fine Arts, Dr.John Matthai Centre, Aranattukara, Thrissur.	Mob.No. 9495346595	email: ssunil0375@gmail.com
8. Law Sri.R.K.Biju, Asst. Prof., Govt. Law College, Kozhikode-12.	Mob.No. 9895230677	email: rkb.rajamangalam@gmail.com
9. Medicine Dr.S. Arivu Selvan, Professor, Department of Anatomy, Government Medical College, Kozhikode.	Mob.No. 9895611235	email: drarivuselvan@rediffmail.com
10. Homoeopathy Dr. V.J. Jose, Professor, Department of Pathology, Govt. Homeopathic Medical College, Kozhikode.	Mob.No. 9446304882	email: joseshanty@yahoo.com
11. Ayurveda Dr. N. Manoj Kumar, Associate Professor, PSV Ayurveda College, Kottakkal, Malappuram.	Mob.No. 9447423771	email: manojkumarndr@gmail.com

University of Calicut

12. Engineering

Dr. P.R. Sree Mahadevan Pillai,

Professor, Department of Civil Engineering,
NSS College of Engineering, Palakkad.

Mob.No.9447056075

email: sreemahadevanpillai@gmail.com

13. Health Science

Sri.Sameer Pootheri,

Unit Head and Assistant Professor of Audiology,
Speech and Hearing Centre, Department of ENT,
Government Medical College, Kozhikode.

Mob.No. 9895344063

email: sameerpootheri@gmail.com

14. Dentistry

Dr. Bennet Atlin Correya,

Associate Professor, Department of Prosthodontics,
Government Dental College, Kozhikode.

Mob.No. 9447275519

email: bennettatlin@gmail.com

CHAIRMEN/CHAIRPERSONS OF VARIOUS BOARDS OF STUDIES

1. Fashion Designing (Single Board)

Smt. Reena A. R, Assistant Professor and Head
Dept. of Fashion Designing, Nirmala College of Arts
and Science, Kunnappilly(PO), Chalakudy,
Mob:7012262057 email: reenav.bvoc.smc@gmail.com

2. Forensic Science (Single Board)

Dr. Prasannan, Professor, Dept. of Forensic Medicine,
Govt. Medical College, Calicut. (Prasadam,
Chevayur P O, Kozhikkode-673017) Mob No.
9961988889, email:ranjiprasannan@gmail.com,
ranjiprasannan@yahoo.co.in

3. Social Work (Single Board)

Dr. Jaya Cheriyan, Associate Professor, Dept. of Social
Work, Vimala College, Thrissur. Mob No.
9495997867 email: jayacherian@gmail.com

4. Islamic Finance (SB)

Dr. Shaheed Ramzan

5. Gandhian Studies (SDE)

Dr. R. Surendran (Professor (Rtd), Dept. of Hindi,
University of Calicut), Saketh, Chelembra P.O,
Malappuram - 673 634

6. Criminology (Single Board)

Prof. (Dr) C Jayan, Professor (Retd) Dept. of
Psychology, University of Calicut. Mob No.
9446405056 email: drcjayan@gmail.com

7. Cosmetology

Shri. A. K. Madhu, Head of the Department of Theatre,
Sree Sankaracharya University of Sanskrit, Kalady. Mob
: 9447209421, 8848102265 e-mail : margimadhu@gmail.com

8. Lifelong Learning and Extension (PG)

Dr. P. Usha, Professor (Rtd), Department of Education,
University of Calicut Ph No : 9446260126 email:
ushapmohan@gmail.com

9. Plantation Science (PG)

Dr. Sunoj Kumar, Assistant Professor, Dept of
Botany, University of Calicut, Mob No. 9446891708,
drsunoj@gmail.com

10. Pharmaceutical Chemistry (SB)

Dr. Joby Thomas, Associate Professor, Dept of
Chemistry, St Thomas College, Thrissur
jobythrissur@rediffmail.com, 9847177695.

11. Gemmology and Jewellery Designing (SB)

Sri. Muhammed Abdul Rasheed, Associate Professor, Dept
of Chemistry, Farook College, Feroke,
rasheedpe@farookcollege.ac.in, Tel No. 0483 2710534

12. Clinical Psychology (PG)

Dr. K. Manikandan, Professor and Head, Dept of
Psychology, University of Calicut, manipsych@gmail.com,
drmani@uoc.ac.in, Mob No. 9447832329

13. Nursing (SB)

Prof. Ponnamm K.M., Principal, Govt. College of Nursing,
Calicut principal.cnc@gmail.com, info@govcnc.org Ph:
0495-2357621

14. Fine Arts (SB)

Prof. Kavitha Balakrishnan, Govt College of Fine
Arts, Thrissur Mob: 9995197729 email:
balakrishnan.kavitha@gmail.com

15. Functional Hindi (SB)

Dr. R. Sethunath, Professor, Department of Hindi,
University of Calicut, Ph: 9447006200 email:
drsetu64@gmail.com

16. Immunology

Dr. Elyas K. K, Professor, Dept. of Biotechnology,
University of Calicut, ph no: 9846156890
email: kkelyas@yahoo.com

17. Molecular Biology

Dr. V. B. Sameer Kumar, Assistant Professor,
Department of Biochemistry & Molecular Biology,
Central University of Kerala Ph No: 9447697893
email: sameerkumarvb@gmail.com

18. B.Voc Agriculture

Dr. K. V. Mohanan (Chairman) Professor (Retd.),
Dept. of Botany, University of Calicut Mob No.
9447535361, e-mail: drkvmohanan@rediffmail.com

19. Anthropology

Dr. B. Bindu, Assistant Professor and HoD, Dept.
of Anthropology, Kannur University, Palayad Campus.
Mob: 9656930637 email: binduramachandran@gmail.com

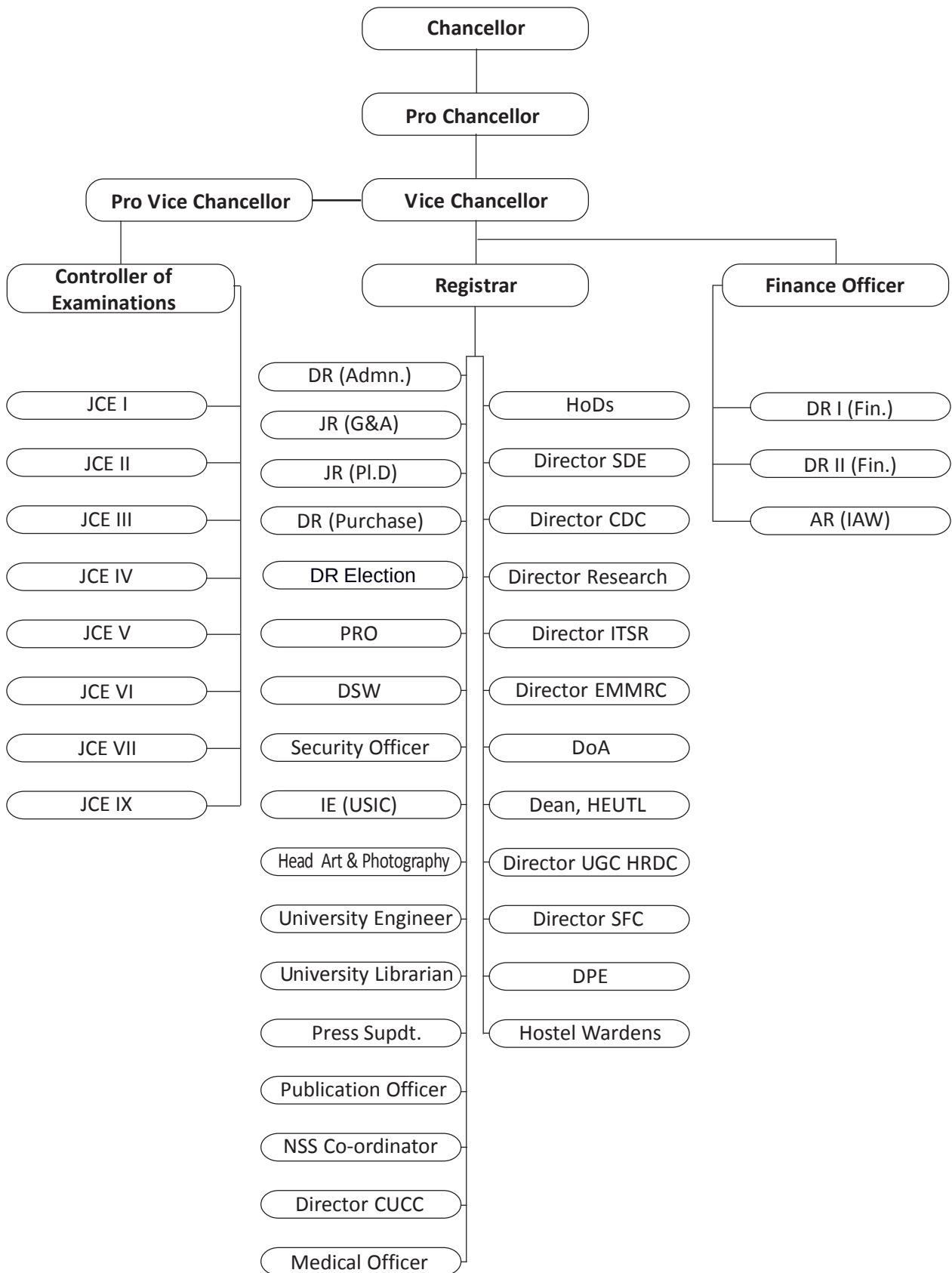
Term of the BoS on Medical Laboratory Technology (SB), expired on 26.10.2019

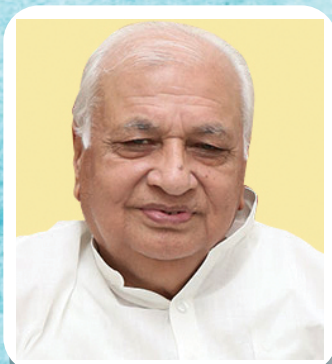
Term of Printing & Information Technology (SB), Biophysics, Speech & Hearing (SB) & Hospital Administration (SB) expired on 06.10.2019

Term of Islamic History (UG), Medicine (UG/PG) & Dentistry (SB) expired on 02.10.2019.

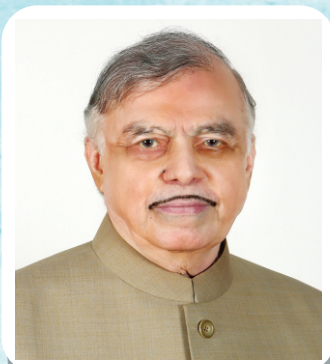
Term of other 91 BoS expired on 06.09.2019.

ORGANIZATIONAL CHART





Chancellor
Sri. Arif Mohammed Khan
Hon'ble Governor of Kerala



Chancellor (Up to 04-09-19)
Sri. Justice (Retd.) P. Sathasivam
Hon'ble Governor of Kerala



Pro-Chancellor
Dr. K.T. Jaleel
Minister of Higher Education

STATUTORY OFFICERS OF THE UNIVERSITY



Vice Chancellor
Dr. V. Anilkumar



Vice Chancellor (Up to 20.11.2019)
Dr. K. Mohammed Basheer



Pro - Vice Chancellor (Up to 20.11.2019)
Prof. (Dr.) P. Mohan



Registrar
Dr. Joshy C.L.



Registrar (from 23.05.2019 to 20.09.2019)
Prof. (Dr.) M. Manoharan



Registrar (from 08.03.2010 to 23.05.2019)
Smt. Ajitha P.P.

STATUTORY OFFICERS OF THE UNIVERSITY



Registrar (up to 06.03.2019)
Dr. Abdul Majeed T.A.



Controller of Examinations
Dr. Babu C.C.



Controller of Examinations
Dr. P. Sivadasan
(from 22.05.2019 to 11.10.2019)



Controller of Examinations
Sri. Velayudhan Kalleepurath
(from 08.03.2019 to 22.05.2019)



Controller of Examinations
Dr. V. V. Georgekutty
(up to 06.03.2019)



Finance Officer
Sri. Mohanakrishnan K.P.



Finance Officer
Sri. Suresh K.K.
(up to 30.06.2019)

University of Calicut

FACTS AND FIGURES

Name of the University	:	University of Calicut
Year of Establishment	:	1968
Authority of University	:	The Senate, The Syndicate, The Academic Council, The Faculties, The Board of Studies, The Students' Council, The Finance Committee
Motto	:	Nirmaya Karmana Sree (Prosperity will be produced by pure action)
Website	:	www.uoc.ac.in
NAAC Accreditation	:	A
Number of Departments	:	35
Number of Affiliated Colleges	:	391
Total land area	:	526.36 acres
Total built-up area	:	2,01,918 m ²

Staff Strength:

		Category	Sanctioned Strength	Present Strength			
				Male	Female	Total	Vacancy
Teaching Staff	Permanent	Professor	30	5	1	6	24
		Associate Professor	63	29	5	34	29
		Asst. Professor	141	57	24	81	60
		Directors	4	2	0	2	2
		Deputy Director of Phy. Edu.	1	0	0	0	1
		Asst. Director, School of Drama	2	0	0	0	2
		Asst. Director of Phy. Edn.	1	1	0	1	0
		Total	242	94	30	124	118
	Total Guest Lectures	Hourly basis		6	5	11	
		Contract		34	44	78	
Non- Teaching Staff (Permanent)		Vice Chancellor	1	1		1	0
		Pro Vice Chancellor	1	1		1	0
		Registrar	1	1		1	0
		Finance Officer	1			0	1
		Controller of Examinations	1	1		1	0
		Dean of Students' Welfare	1	1		1	0
		NSS Programme Co ordinator	1			0	1
		Public Relations Officer	1			0	1
		Instrumentation Engineer	1	1		1	0
		Publication Officer	1	1		1	0
		University Engineer	1			0	1
		University Librarian	1			0	1
		Deputy Librarian	1	1		1	0
		Coaches	11			0	11
		Physician	1			0	1
		Lady Medical Officer	1			0	1
		Supdt. CU Press	1			0	1
		Security Officer	1			0	1
		Assistant Security Officer	1			0	1
		Joint Registrar	6	2	4	6	0
		Deputy Registrar*	17	11	7	18	0
		Assistant Registrar*	46	38	11	49	0
		Assistant Librarian	17	6	9	15	2
		Junior Librarian	13	4	9	13	0
		Professional Assistant (Grade I)*	21	15	8	23	0

Annual Report 2019

Non Teaching Staff (Permanent)		Professional Assistant (Grade II)*	18	4	7	11	8
		Information Scientist	1	1		1	0
		Assistant	750	273	385	658	92
		Clerical Assistant	56	38	10	48	8
		Section Officer	250	150	100	250	0
		Pool Officer*	Nil	1	3	4	Nil*
		Section Officer(FC & D)*	Nil	6	10	16	Nil*
		Office Superintendent*	59	11	28	39	Nil*
		Computer Assistant**	124	23	91	114	10**
		Integrated cadre of					
		Office Attendant/Watchman #	188(153/35)	78	27	105	48#
		Room Boy cum Bearer	3	3		3	0
		Field cum Animal Room Attender	1		0	1	
		Animal Room Assistant	1			0	1
		Specimen Collector	1			0	1
		Full Time Sweeper	24			0	24
		Goorkha Watchman	13			0	13
		Part Time Sweeper	62		4	4	58
	Engg. Dept.	Electricity Worker	5	2	0	2	3
		Electrical Line Helper	9	1	0	1	8
		Electrician	6	6	0	6	0
		Sr. Electrician	6	6	0	6	0
		Overseer (Ele.)	3	0	0	0	3
		Overseer (Civil)	7	0	1	1	6
		Asst. Engineer (Ele.)	2	1	0	1	1
		Asst. Engineer (Civil)	8	3	5	8	0
		Asst. Ex. Engineer (Ele.)	1	1	0	1	0
		Asst. Ex. Engineer (Civil)	3	3	0	3	0
		Ex. Engineer (Ele.)	1	1	0	1	0
		Ex. Engineer (Civil)	1	0	0	0	1
		Filter Plant Cleaner	3	0	0	0	3
		Pump Operator	17	14	0	14	3
		Pumping Overseer	1	1	0	1	0
		Plumbing Overseer	1	1	0	1	0
		Plumber	8	7	0	7	0
		Mechanic Cum Plumber	1	1	0	1	0
	C.U. Press	Gate Keeper	1	0	0	0	1
		Packer	1	0	0	0	1
		Counter	1	1	0	1	0
		L.D. Computator	1	0	0	0	1
		Store Keeper	1	0	0	0	1
		Time Keeper	1	0	0	0	1
		Proof Reader	1	1	0	1	0
		Binder	16	5	8	13	3
		Printer	11	10	0	10	1
		Assistant Foreman	3	1	1	2	1
		Junior Foreman	3	2	0	2	1
		General Foreman	1	0	0	0	1
		Asst. Superintendent	1	0	0	0	1
	Adult Edn.	Adult Education Worker	1	0	0	0	1

University of Calicut

	Art & Photography Unit	Photographer	1	1	0	1	0
		Asst. Photographer	1	0	0	0	1
		Artist cum Photographer	2	2	0	2	0
	Dept. of Physics	WSM LNP Operator	1	0	0	0	1
		Technician	1	0	0	0	1
		Technical Assistant / Technical Officer Gr II / Technical Officer Gr I / Scientific Officer	1	0	0	0	1
		Technical Officer (Mechanical)	1	0	0	0	1
	Dept. of Chemistry	Technical Assistant/ Technical Officer Gr II/ Technical Officer Gr I / Scientific Officer	1	0	0	0	1
		Technician	1	1	0	1	0
	Dept. of Zoology	Asst. Curator	1	1	0	1	0
		Technician	1	0	0	0	1
	Dept. of Botany	Herbarium Curator	1	0	0	0	1
		Technical Assistant / Technical Officer Gr II/ Technical Officer Gr I/ Scientific Officer	1	0	0	0	1
	Botanical Garden	Plantation Assistant	1	0	0	0	1
		Farm Supervisor	1	0	0	0	1
		Assistant Superintendent	1	0	0	0	1
		Field Officer	1	0	0	0	1
		Field Assistant	1	0	0	0	1
	Life Science	Technical Assistant/ Technical Officer Gr II / Technical Officer Gr I / Scientific Officer	1	0	0	0	1
	Dept. of BioTech.	Technical Assistant	1	0	1	1	0
	CUCC	Programmer	5	4	0	4	1
		Asst. Programmer	5	2	0	2	3
	Dept. of Malayalam	Manuscript Keeper	1	1	0	1	0
		Curator	1	0	0	0	1
	Psychology	Skilled assistant	1	1	0	1	0
	School of Drama	Theatre Photographer	1	0	0	0	1
		Videographer	1	0	0	0	1
		Technician	5	0	0	0	5
		Technician Grade A	1	0	0	0	1
		Technician Grade B	1	0	0	0	1
		Technician	5	1	0	1	4
		Work Shop Assistant	1	0	0	0	1
		Telephonist	1	0	0	0	1
		Junior Engineer	1	0	0	0	1
		Nursing Assistant	3	0	0	0	3
		Lab Technician	1	1	0	1	0
		Pharmacist	2	1	1	2	0
		Store Keeper (Pharmacy)	1	1	0	1	0
		Staff Nurse	4	1	2	3	1

Annual Report 2019

	Hostel for Women	Matron	1	0	1	1	0
		House Keeper	1	0	1	1	0
		Lab Assistant	15	12	3	15	0
		Library Assistant	13	9	4	13	0
		Roneo Operator	10	8	2	10	0
		Hospital Assistant	1	1	0	1	0
		LV Driver	10	9	0	9	1
		HV Driver	4	4	0	4	0
		Bus Conductor	2	0	0	0	2
		Bus Cleaner	2	0	0	0	2
		Total	1736	800	743	1543	193

* On implementation of Pay Revision 2009, there is only one cadre post of Office Superintendent and the existing incumbents in the posts of Pool Officer, Section Officer FC&D (HG) and Section Officer FC&D are included in the cadre of Office Superintendent and the total cadre strength of Office Superintendent is 59.

** Have already been reported to PSC/ Kept vacant to accommodate Computer Assistants on return from their present departments.

35 Security Guards on contract basis are engaged against 35 Watchman posts in the total of 188 posts.(50% of total sanctioned strength of 188 (ie.94) only set apart for direct recruitment, 38 for category change, 56 reserved for CLR).

*DR - 1 on deputation

*AR - 2 on deputation & 1 on leave

*Professional Asst. Gr. I - 2 on LWA

Number of Pensioners & Family Pensioners

Total Number of Pensioners

Male	Female	Total
1204	796	2000
Total Family Pensioners		329

Temporary Staff (Contract/daily wage)

Designation	Present Strength		
	Male	Female	Total
Coaches	3	0	3
Physician	0	1	1
Lady Medical Officer	0	1	1
Security Officer	1	0	1
Liaison Officer	1	0	1
Junior Engineer (USIC)	1	0	1
Technician (USIC)	7	0	7
Technician (Data Centre)	3	0	3
Programmer (CUCC)	12	11	23
System Analyst (CUCC)	0	1	1
Nursing Assistant (UHC)	0	3	3
Public Address System Operator (USIC)	1	0	1
Work Shop Assistant	1	0	1
Overseer (Civil)	4	2	6
Overseer (Electrical)	1	0	1
Assistant Engineer (Electrical)	1	0	1
Driver	13	0	13
Professional Assistant	1	12	13
Peon	20	42	62
Sweeper	13	67	80
Room Boy cum Bearer	5	0	5
Field cum Animal room Attendar	1	0	1

University of Calicut

Animal Room Assistant	0	1	1
Gardener	12	5	17
Plantation Assistant	1	0	1
Grounds man	3	0	3
Bus Cleaner	1	0	1
Electricity Worker	11	0	11
Filter Plant Cleaner	2	0	2
Pump Operator	4	0	4
Matron	0	6	6
Specimen Collector	0	1	1
Counter	4	0	4
Security Guard	72	0	72
Provisional Assistant	5	26	31
Technician(Network)	1	0	1
Network Administrator	1	0	1
DTP Operator cum Layout Designer	0	2	2
Herbarium Curator	0	1	1
Technician(School of Drama)	1	0	1
Assistant Security Officer	1	0	1
Swimming Trainer(Male)	1	0	1
Swimming Trainer(Female)	0	1	1
Total	209	183	392

STATUTORY OFFICERS

	<i>Office</i>	<i>Residence</i>	<i>Mobile</i>	
<i>E-mail</i>				
Vice-Chancellor				
Dr. Anil Kumar V.	2400241	2402000	9400007779	vc@uoc.ac.in
Vice-Chancellor,	2407102	2407556		
Thunchath Ezhuthachan	Fax: 0494-2400361			
Malayalam University (i/c)				
PS to VC				
Jyothi Kumar C.	2407150		9497081988	psvc@uoc.ac.in
Registrar	2400252		9400007776	reg@uoc.ac.in
Dr. Joshy C.L.	2407104		9446861632	
	Fax: 0494-2400269			
PA to Registrar				
Girish J. Shenoi	2407502		7034351383	pareg@uoc.ac.in
Finance Officer				
Mohan Krishnan K.P.	2407123		9895602540	fo@uoc.ac.in
Joint Registrar, Finance (i/c)	2400224			
PA to FO				
Jugal Kishore	2407123		9446324582	pafo@uoc.ac.in
Controller of Examinations				
Dr. C. C. Babu	2400291	2400417	9446345984	ce@uoc.ac.in
	2407200			
PA to CE				
Jayesh K. Joseph	2407202		9447519402	pace@uoc.ac.in

Annual Report 2019

OTHER OFFICERS				
	Office	Residence	Mobile	E-mail
Dean of Students Welfare	2407353			
Valsarajan Puthamveettil	2404777	2402689	8089536998	dsw@uoc.ac.in
Director, College Development Council	2407138			
Dr.Harikumaran Thampi	2403841		9446439655	thampi111@gmail.com
Director (i/c), UGC HRD Centre		2407351	9447500125	dasc@uoc.ac.in
Dr. Sudhakaran M. V	2407350,			dr.sudhakaranvasu@gmail.com
Director, School of Distance Education				
Dr. V.K Subramanian	2407356		9446157542	subuvks3@gmail.com
Director, Directorate of Research				
Dr.M.Nasser	2407495		8547560471	dor@uoc.ac.in
Director, Directorate of Admission				
Dr. Denoj Sebastian			9744444361	drds@uoc.ac.in
Director, EMMRC	2407338			
Damodhar Prasad	2407279			demmrc@uoc.ac.in
Director, ITS & R	2400298		9188064206	ditsr@uoc.ac.in
Dr. Vasumathi.T	2407548		9048204206	
vasumathipratheesh@gmail.com				
Director, Self Financing Courses				
Dr. Muhammed Haneefa.K.	2407499		9447241888	ddsfc@uoc.ac.in
Director, CU Computer Centre				
Dr. Lajish V L	2407204		9495793094	cue@uoc.ac.in
Director, IQAC				
Dr. P. Sivadasan			9447101158	sivadasan@live.in
Director, CSIF				
Dr. Jos T. Puthur			9447507845	jtputhur@yahoo.com
Director, Planning				
Dr. Muhammed Haneefa .K			9895622811	haneef@uoc.ac.in
Director, Physical Education	2407551			Dr. Sakeer Hussain V. P.
2407501	9447383611		dphyedu@uoc.ac.in	
Programme Co-ordinator, NSS				
Valsarajan Puthamveettil	2407362	0494 2402689	8089536998	nss@uoc.ac.in
	2407355			
Instrumentation Engineer, USIC				
Muhammed Sajid. T.	2407505		9400005400	ie@uoc.ac.in
Lady Medical Officer				
Dr.Salome George				
Public Relations Officer				
Muhammed Ali.O				
(Asst. Registrar on work arrangement)	2407230		9249892867	odakkal1967@gmail.com
Publication Officer				
Omprakash V.	2407129	04942402003	9497159971	po@uoc.ac.in
Security Officer	2407100			
Cpt. Mani K. (On Contract)	2407100	04942407444	7025433224	security@uoc.ac.in
Superintendent, Calicut University Press				
Omprakash V	2407318		9497159971	cupress@uoc.ac.in
(Publication Officer i/c of Superintendent)				
University Engineer				
Anil Kumar.V.R	2400216			
Exe.Engineer i/c of University Engineer	2407302	0495 2855952	9446580128	ue@uoc.ac.in
University Librarian	2407290			
Dr. Abdul Azeez T. A.	2401161	0495 2470927	9447332612	ul@uoc.ac.in
Deputy Librarian i/c of University Librarian				

JOINT REGISTRARS/DEPUTY REGISTRARS/ASSISTANT REGISTRARS/POOL OFFICERS

Name and Designation	Branch/Dept.	Office	Mobile	E-mail
Joint Registrars				
Ajitha. P.P	GA-IV	7210	9995186022	cue2279@uoc.ac.in
Praveena A.R.	CDC	7138	9495889037	cue2043@uoc.ac.in
Geetha.M.P.	SDE	7357	9995507662	cue1863@uoc.ac.in
Valsa. A.K	PI D	7109	9446978515	cue1921@uoc.ac.in
Moideenkutty. K.V	DSFC	7499	9633946052	cue1959@uoc.ac.in
Mohankrishnan K.P.	Finance Officer in-charge	7133	9895602540	cue2063@uoc.ac.in
Deputy Registrars				
Deena Justus	EPR (JCEVII), PB	7216	9400189438	cue2069@uoc.ac.in
Vijayan K.P.	JCE I	7207	9496583645	cue2301@uoc.ac.in
Padmaja S.	Administration	7107	9497214602	padmakavillam@gmail.com
Mohamed Shareef Manhampally	DoA		9446909333	cue1923@uoc.ac.in
Sarala Devi.N	B.Sc Branch, (JCE-IV)	7214	9495139183	cue2099@uoc.ac.in
Balakrishnan.M	B.Com Branch, (JCE-III)	7210	9847385457	cue2231@uoc.ac.in
Sivadamini.K.V	DoR	7215	8086719285	cue2299@uoc.ac.in
Sudarsanan.N	G & A II	7124	9447007849	cue2182@uoc.ac.in
Philip.P.M	B.Tech Branch, JCE-VI	7234	8547903709	cue2196@uoc.ac.in
Subramanian.K	Purchase, Election, Monitoring of Construction Work	7130	9446460977	cue1914@uoc.ac.in
Muhammed Musthafa.P	EQ & MG Section		9495252260	cue2295@uoc.ac.in
Abdul Khader.N.C	BA Branch, PB	7436	9847771448	cue2284@uoc.ac.in
Moly.R.A	BA Branch, PB		9446634248	cue2178@uoc.ac.in
Sobha Kurian	BCom Branch, PB	7280	9746753485	cue2281@uoc.ac.in
Jeromi Fernandez Emmanuel	EDE	7225	9447257460	cue2384@uoc.ac.in
Krishna Prakash N K	On deputation to KUHS		9446726672	cue2451@uoc.ac.in
Muhammed Basheer E	Finance Branch		9961598549	cue2206@uoc.ac.in
Sharmila Viswanath	PG Branch, JCE-V	7206	9447445695	cue2506@uoc.ac.in
Assistant Registrars				
Jyothi Kumar.C	PS to VC	7150	9497081988	cue2163@uoc.ac.in
Jugal Kishor.K	PA to FO	7123	9446324582	cue2157@uoc.ac.in
Thabeetha George.C	BCom Branch, PB	7282	9495577503	cue2445@uoc.ac.in
Sheeba.A	PG Branch	7493	9497075566	cue2470@uoc.ac.in
Biju George.K	G & A IV	7121	9446335301	cue2468@uoc.ac.in
Abdul Azeze.P.K	Finance Exam Accounts	7209	9847662502	cue2486@uoc.ac.in
Mary.K.S.	PI.D Branch		9495057176	cue2500@uoc.ac.in
Balasubramanian.P	(on leave)		8921679768	cue2380@uoc.ac.in
Abdul Kareem.M	Finance	7134	9400306436	cue2532@uoc.ac.in
Sivadasan.P	ECQ Branch		9846956732	cue2190@uoc.ac.in
Devasia.K.M	Pareekshabhavan			
	(Confidential Section under CE)		9447897319	cue2535@uoc.ac.in
Vijayan.C.K.	Administration (AR-1) & Legal Cell	7145	9946035955	cue2548@uoc.ac.in
Babu Thuluthur	Finance Cheque Section	7173	9495536630	cue2533@uoc.ac.in
Sivadasan.N	EDE		9447675669	cue2567@uoc.ac.in
Rani.A.R	School of Health Sciences	7345	9447946882	cue2517@uoc.ac.in
Suresh.V	EDE Branch		9446520481	cue2543@uoc.ac.in
Velayudhan Karuthedath	IET		9846168555	cue2551@uoc.ac.in
Narayanan.C	BA Branch, PB		9495050339	cue2539@uoc.ac.in
Suresh.V.B	PI.D Branch, Statute Cell Convenor		9847588918	cue2544@uoc.ac.in
Muraleedharan.T	Digital Wing		9497409667	cue2516@uoc.ac.in
Ebrayi Kaniyankandi Meethal	B.Tech Branch		9946369243	cue2530@uoc.ac.in
Babu.T.T	B.Sc Branch		9446643739	cue2557@uoc.ac.in

Annual Report 2019

Bhaskaran.P.C	EPR Branch	9446527147	cue2534@uoc.ac.in
Rilesh.K.T	DoR	9495478943	cue2541@uoc.ac.in
Smitha Bharathan	BA Branch	9746097029	cue2566@uoc.ac.in
Preethy.T	BA Branch	9495612771	cue2408@uoc.ac.in
Savitha Nair	PG Branch	8547197035	cue2565@uoc.ac.in
Abdul Sathar.P.P	G & A II Branch	9446480558	cue2572@uoc.ac.in
Anwar.V	Finance Branch	9495663155	cue2588@uoc.ac.in
Muhammed Ali.O	Public Relations Officer	9249892867	cue2427@uoc.ac.in
Sathian Kalarikandiyil	Monitoring Cell, PB	9656012886	cue2660@uoc.ac.in
Praveen Kumar.K	Finance, Exam Accounts	9447392747	cue2630@uoc.ac.in
Basheer.A.K	Administration (ARII)	8547572639	cue2414@uoc.ac.in
Shameer Shafath.T	On deputation to KUHAS	9495552929	cue2389@uoc.ac.in
Krishnaprasad.K.P	B.Tech Branch	9495072741	cue2590@uoc.ac.in
Moideenkutty.P.P	DPE	9847972774	cue2629@uoc.ac.in
Damodaran.T.P	Finance Computer Cell	9447629705	cue2559@uoc.ac.in
Abdussamad.M	LD Cell & CCSIT	9947932680	cue2556@uoc.ac.in
Sabu.V.V	IQAC & AD Records	9447625771	cue2631@uoc.ac.in
Chandni.P	B.Com Branch	9446950733	cue2657@uoc.ac.in
Shylaja.K.N	B.Com Branch	9747841312	cue2670@uoc.ac.in
Sreekanth.K	On deputation (PA to MP)	9447324924	cue2653@uoc.ac.in
Muhammed Basheer.P	G & A II Branch	9037442815	cue2650@uoc.ac.in
Mani.I.K	SDE	9495356767	cue2385@uoc.ac.in
Unnikrishnan.M.P	B.Sc Branch, PB	9847549146	cue2546@uoc.ac.in
Abdul Rasak.K	CDC	9495858565	cue2649@uoc.ac.in
Padmanabha Nambeesan.M.A.	EDE, BA Branch, PB	9400551176	cue2648@uoc.ac.in
Rafeeda.P.O	EPR Branch	9497810815	cue2712@uoc.ac.in
Sheela Ramani.L.S	NSS & DSW	9446777725	cue2343@uoc.ac.in
Pool Officers			
Rajan.M	Pareeksha Bhavan	8547158314	cue2046@uoc.ac.in
Jameela.P.M	FO's Office	9446438435	cue1832@uoc.ac.in
Prabhavathi.M	Pareeksha Bhavan	9496163337	cue2330@uoc.ac.in
Sreeshaila Kadathanad	Pareeksha Bhavan	9495083760	cue2236@uoc.ac.in

SUPPORTING SERVICES

Convener-CCSS (PG)	Office	Mobile
Dr. R Sethunath		9447006200
Art & Photography		
Sri.Shaji.B., (Photographer i/c of Head)	2407411	9447321437
Women's Hostel		
Dr. Vasumathi.T (Hon. Warden)	2400298, 2407548	9188064206 9048204206
Men's Hostel		
Dr. Emmanuel Simon (Hon. Warden)	2407348	9447655339
IET Ladies Hostel		
Smt.Shayana (Hon. Warden)	2400250	9995111964
IET Men's Hostel		
V. S.Shiju (Hon. Warden)	2402121	9744966583
Students Hostel, Thrissur		
Smt.Najumul Shahi.A (Hon. Warden)	0487 2381767	8921146490
Joint Director, KSAD		
C.Y.Salim	2400264, 2407117	9447896794
Standing Counsel		
Adv. P. C. Sasidharan	0484 2390443	9447114124
Day Care Centre - (Co-ordinator)		
Dr.Vasumathi.T.	0494 - 2400276	9048204206

University of Calicut

UNIVERSITY INFORMATION CENTRES

P.T. Usha Road, Kozhikode.	0495 2365320
Friends Janasevanakendram, Civil Station, Palakkad.	0491 2505803
Madhavam Complex, Park Link Road, Near New Busstand, Vatakara.	0496 2525630
M.E.S. Ponnani College, Ponnani.	0494 2663563

OFFICE BEARERS OF THE CALICUT UNIVERSITY UNION 2018-19

(Term ended on 05.12.2019)

Members	Name & Address
Chairman	Shabir.S , Sree Narayana College, Alathur
Vice-Chairman	Gokul.P.S , N.S.S. College, Manjeri
Vice-Chairman (Lady)	Silpa Asokan , Sri.C.Achutha Menon Govt. College, Kuttanellur.
Secretary	Amal Jith.M.T.K , Mercy College of Teacher Education, Kurukkilad
Joint Secretary	Akshay Roy , Pazhassiraja College, Pulpally

MEMBERS OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

District	Name & Address
Wayanad	Muhammed Ashkar , N.M.S.M.Govt. College, Kalpetta
Kozhikode	Vishnuprasad.V.P. , Govt. College, Madappally
Malappuram	Kamarul Jamal.K. , Calicut University Teacher Education Centre, Manjeri.
Palakkad	Surjithdev.A , M.P.M.M.S.N.Trust College, Shoranur
Thrissur	A.A.Shabir Saleem , Mar Dionysius College, Pazhanji.

ADMINISTRATION REPORT

1 - ADMINISTRATION

Name and Designation of the Head: Smt.Padmaja.S, Deputy Registrar

Brief details of work:

The branch is dealing with the establishment matters of non-teaching staff and Statutory Officers, Inter University Transfer, opening and maintenance of Service Books, refund of erroneous remittance, conduct of various training programmes, granting of pension and allied benefits, engagement of daily wage employees, implementation of all Government Orders / Circulars, issuing Circulars granting permission to attend various functions, preparation and consolidation of details of non teaching staff required by the UGC, Central and state Govts, collection and submission of data related to LA interpellation, consolidation of replies received from various branches - correspondence with central and state agencies - matters related to physically challenged, SC/ST backward classes, reservation, data collection and submission of returns to the UGC, Government and various agencies - posting of PIO's & APIO's - KSRS Act 2012 implementation and further related works - consolidation of replies to audit objections related to Administration Branch

The Recruitment Section under the branch prepares shortlist and conduct interviews for various posts.

The legal cell under the branch deals with all the cases in connection with teaching and non-teaching staff of the University and affiliated colleges, Obtaining Legal Opinion from the Standing Counsel disciplinary proceedings in respect of teaching and non-teaching staff.

2 - ART & PHOTOGRAPHY UNIT

Name and Designation of the Head: Sri.Shaji. B, Photographer, in charge of the Head.

Brief note on the works:

Art & Photography unit established in 1982 as a centralized unit for the artistic and photographic work of the University of Calicut, which is placed within the Department of Botany since its inception.

The major objectives of this unit are to carry out the artistic and photographic work related to the academic and non-academic area and to cover important events of the University. The research wing of the University especially the science departments frequently utilize the technical assistance from this unit for the photographic documentation of their research work and also for creating scientific drawings. All the work is being carried out on request with proper intent forwarded by the Head of the divisions.

Sri. Shaji.B, Photographer, of this unit is acting as Head in-charge of the Art & Photography. In addition to the Head, the other staff, who are working in this unit, are one Artist-photographer and one temporary Assistant Photographer.

The team, in close consultation with Departments and officers of the concerned programme committees of the university, has worked to cover all the functions and programmes conducted during the year. Documented the photographs systematically and submitted the soft copies to the concerned authorities and a copy of the same to the office of the Hon. Vice-Chancellor for kind perusal.

Most of the academic work came from the Science Departments of the University of Calicut. The work involves outdoor and indoor photography, preparation of photographs, microphotographs, photomicrographs etc. The artistic works mainly concentrated in the area of book cover designs, graphic representations, preparation of charts, scientific diagrams, tabular data and resource map preparations. Indoor and outdoor work for the researchers in various Departments was also carried out by our photographers on request.

Research scholars of various Departments approach this division for the photographic work and preparation of plates for thesis. All the photographic works undertaken in this Department are well documented with all particulars in a separate register, which are available for future reference if required. Preparation of scientific drawings and plates for the thesis of Ph.D., M.Phil. and M.Sc. students are also being carried out in this unit.

Another objective of our unit is to undertake the outdoor photographic works of various functions organized by the Departments and the University. These photographs have been processed, documented and issued to the authorities at the earliest after every function. Copies of the photographs are submitted simultaneously to the Public Relations Officer of the University for press release. Copies of digital photos stored in CDs are being maintained after making entry in the register. The functions organized in connection with the retirement of teaching and non-teaching staff of the University are also covered and a copy of the photographs will be presented to the concerned section.

Annual Report 2019

During the year 2019, this unit issued 19600 nos. of scientific and general photographs, cover designs for Annual Reports and drawings in connection with the research works and other events of the University.

3 - C. H. MOHAMMED KOYA LIBRARY

Name and Designation of the Head: Dr. Abdul Azeez T.A. (i/c)

C.H. Mohammed Koya Library, the Central Library of Calicut University, functions from 8.00 am to 8.00 pm on all working days. It also functions from 8.00 am to 2.00 pm on Second Saturdays and from 8.30 am to 2.00 pm on Sundays.

The total collection of the library is 1,21,231 which includes the books, gift books, theses/dissertations and bound volumes. The collection also contains 410 CD ROMs and 205 Microfilms on various topics.

The CHMK Library is an approved Research Centre for Library and Information Science and Sociology.

The activities of the various sections of the library are given below:

1. ACQUISITION DIVISION

During the period Rs.36,00,000/- (Rupees Thirty six lakh only) has been allotted for the purchase of books under SPG 2018-19 and Rs.12,90,497/- was utilised. Rs.1,30,432/- (Rupees One lakh thirty thousand four hundred and thirty two only) has been also allotted for purchase of books under UGC XII Plan 2018-19 and Rs.1,30,431/- (Rupees One lakh thirty thousand four hundred and thirty one only) was utilised. The purchase for the balance amount under SPG 2019-'20 is in progress. 2861 books were purchased and added to the collection. 150 non-books (Ph.D theses) and 65 books received as gift were added to the stock. The division has two Assistant Librarians, one Professional Assistant Gr I and one Library Assistant.

2. TECHNICAL DIVISION

The Technical Section of CHMK Library is devoted to classification of books using the latest edition of Dewey Decimal Classification Scheme which is an internationally accepted scheme of classification and creation of databases of the newly acquired books in the international standard format using KOHA Open Source Library System. The Section also offers training to Library Science students of various Colleges/Universities.

Section Head : **Dr. Dineshan Koovakkai**

Activities of the Technical Section during 2019

Sl. No.	Works Done	Number
1.	No. of books classified and database created	1655
2.	No. of theses classified and database created	94
3.	Internship Training Offered to:	
	1. MLISc students of DLIS, Kannur University	4
	2. MLISc students of DLIS, Farook College	20
4.	No. of records merged in the database	228
5.	No. books reclassified and database modified	82

Extension Activities/Training Programmes

1. Dr. Dineshan Koovakkai, Assistant Librarian (Sr. Scale) delivered a lecture on:
 - i. 'Information: Online and Offline' at EMEA College of Arts and Science, Kondotty.
 - ii. 'Padlet for Collaborative Teaching and Learning' at UGC-HRDC, Goa University, Goa.
 - iii. 'Padlet for Collaborative Teaching and Learning' at UGC-HRDC, University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram.
2. Dr. Dineshan Koovakkai, Assistant Librarian (Sr. Scale) acted as Resource Person for the National Seminar on Academic Writing and Publishing in Social Sciences organised by Government College, Kodanchery.
3. Dr. Dineshan Koovakkai, Assistant Librarian (Sr. Scale) acted as Co-ordinator of:
 - i. National Workshop on Publishing Scholarly Articles organised by CHMK Library.
 - ii. One day Workshop on Website Creation and Content Development organised by CHMK Library.
 - iii. Training programme on In-text Citation and Referencing Pattern organised by CHMK Library.
4. Mr. Habeeb Koya Thangal, Assistant Librarian acted as Co-ordinator for the library orientation programme for the students of the university departments and affiliated colleges.

University of Calicut

5. Mr. Shaji V., Assistant Librarian acted as Co-ordinator for the Reading Day Celebration organised by CHMK Library.
6. Mr. Shaji V., Assistant Librarian delivered a talk on 'Library Movement in Malabar' at Department of Library and Information Science, University of Calicut in connection with National Library Week Celebration.

Publication of Staff

Dr. Dineshan Koovakkai published an article on:

1. 'Massive online open courses (MOOCs) and Indian higher education'.
2. 'Hits and noises in social media information : A study on the WhatsApp communication of the youth in Kerala'.
3. 'Information literacy'.

3. MAINTENANCE DIVISION

Maintenance and preservation of Library Books for circulation among the library members, daily rectification and shelving of the books for proper accessibility, provision and guidance for reading and reference, guidance in locating and searching the required information, reservation of books are the main functions of this section.

During the reporting period, 1457 books were added to the stack collection. 15429 books checked out to different categories of users and 4322 books were renewed before the expiry of the due date. 277 books issued for photocopying and 220 reservation queries satisfied during this period. Moreover, apart from the regular patrons of the library 3560 temporary members from various colleges and institutions visited and used the stack collection.

The Section contains one Assistant Librarian(Sr.Scale), two Profl. Assistants (Gr. I), one Profl. Assistant (Gr. II), three Profl. Assistants (Grade II temporary) and two Library Assistants.

4. CIRCULATION DIVISION

Main functions of Circulation Division are issuing, renewing and cancellation of library membership as well as circulation of documents to library users. At present CHMKL has 10910 members. The category wise membership details are given below:

Sl. No.	Member Categories	Total
1.	University Teachers	101
2.	University Staff	1159
3.	University Students	7529
4.	Research Scholars	843
5.	College Students	228
6.	College Teachers	211
7.	Graduate Members	726
8.	Pensioners	39
9.	Others (undergraduates and employees of other offices)	74
Total		10,910

Apart from this, temporary membership are issued for Rs.10/- per day and for Rs.100/- for two weeks time for library reference. During the report period 3575 temporary membership were issued. This section has one Assistant Librarian and three Professional Assistants.

5. PERIODICAL DIVISION

Name & Designation of the Head of the Section: Kadeejakutty U., Assistant Librarian

Sl.No.	Designation	Permanent	Temporary	Total
1	Library Assistants	2	-	2
2	Professional Assistants	1	-	1
3	Junior Librarians	1	-	1
4	Assistant Librarians	1	-	1
TOTAL		5	-	5

Activities of the section

- i. The section subscribes 184 Periodicals and 17 News Papers during the year 2019. An amount of Rs. 23,78,441/- (Rupees Twenty three lakhs seventy eight thousand four hundred and forty one only) has been spent for the subscription of journals and magazines from an advance amount of Rs.24,00,000/- (Rupees Twenty four lakhs

Annual Report 2019

only) during the same year. The section also deals with the maintenance of back volumes of journals and magazines. The back volumes are indexed and added to the database.

- ii. Internship training offered to :
 - a. MLISc students of DLIS, Kannur University
 - b. MLISc students of DLIS, Farook College
- iii. Kadeejakutty U. Assistant Librarian acted as co-ordinator of the National Workshop on Publishing Scholarly Articles organized by CHMK Library, University of Calicut.

Publications of staff in the section

- i. Kadeejakutty U. Assistant Librarian published a paper entitled as " Percieved self-efficacy of library professionals of universities in Kerala in relation to some demograpic variables".
- ii. Kadeejakutty U. Assistant Librarian published a paper entitled as " Emotional culture in libraries".
- iii. Minimol.K, Junior Librarian, published a paper entitled as " Assistive information support for visually impaired: a study based on KSCAT, Calicut".

6. REFERENCE DIVISION

The prime function of the Reference Section is to support the clientele in using reference sources of the library in a most effective manner. The Section is designed to provide support for higher learning and research by keeping in par with the latest reference sources worldwide in a swift and accessible manner on variety subjects. Reference materials include encyclopedias, dictionaries, year books, directories, the University Hand Book, Guinness Book of World Records, almanacs, gazetteers, dissertations, Ph.D theses, historical tables, historical year books, indexes or abstracts and bibliographies or guides to literature along with reference work in various subject fields. For read availability and easy accessibility, reference sources are located in separate reference collections. There are thousands of reference source available, that cover practically every subject.

A special section named 'Career Corner' is also maintained for students preparing for various competitive examinations like NET, SET, GATE, PSC, IBPS, Civil Service Examinations etc.

During the year 2019 the Section has merged 1489 books in the database and 2275 records modified. Book tag replacement of over 4000 books has been done. One hundred and seventy nine books were added to the database. Status updation of 123 books with creation of a tertiary collection has been done. 39 purchase recommendation has been forwarded to the concerned section and approximately 324 printed tags were prepared for text books and 115 for Ph.D theses by replacing the conventional writing tag system. In this year 267 sources were added to the collection. The section has collected, sorted and indexed previous year's question papers and created 63 bound volumes of question papers. 34 books were bound in this year. During the current year 12,806 members visited the section and 78 question books were sent for photocopying. Along with this, photocopying is offered in the section using client's personal devices such as mobiles, tabs etc., and majority of the users are using this facility largely. Also personalized assistance was provided to client by searching and emailing articles and data, to the client on requested topics, syllabi, question papers etc.

The professionals in the section were actively participating, in extension programs/activities and training during the year. Reference staff handled orientation programs to various departmental students. In the year one of the employees of the section published article in the ILIS journal of librarianship on "managing change in the university libraries" and presented paper in national conference on-Innovations and Transformations in Libraries on the topic "Performance Evaluation for Library Employees" during the current year. Internship training were given to library science students of Kannur university and Farook college. At present the section has one Assistant librarian, two Professional staffs and two Library Assistants.

7. PHOTOCOPYING AND BINDING SECTION

Photocopying facility is widely used by the clientele for taking Xerox copies of library materials. It is estimated that 28,629 pages were photocopied during this period. In the binding section, 355 books were bound during the report period.

8. DIGITAL LIBRARY

Digital Library Section is responsible for acquisition, maintenance and provision of digital resources, offering Orientation and Training programmes to the user community. Digitization of Ph.D theses and uploading the theses to the National ETD Repository "Shodhganga". During the year the section maintained its access to the ebook collection of

Ebrary, Cambridge Books Online , Oxford Scholarship Online, World Ebook Library and many other free open source ebook contents.

Malayalam ebooks were also added this year.

The electronic journal collection includes American Chemical Society, American Institute of Physics, American Physical Society, Annual Reviews, JSTOR, Oxford University Press, Project Muse, Taylor & Francis and Springer Link 1700 Collection and Nature Journal. Bibliographic databases include Web of Science, Institute for Studies in Industrial Development (ISID) Database, and J-Gate Plus (JCCC). Nation ETD repository Shodhganga is also widely used. During the year 180 theses were added to Shodhganga from this section.

Several orientation sessions were conducted for newly enrolled students and researchers in the teaching departments of the university and for the participants in Orientation and Refresher courses conducted by the UGC HRDC of the University. Orientation to students of affiliated colleges were also conducted.

The major operations of the section are:

- Ø Managing , maintaining and trouble shooting of KOHA ILMS server
- Ø Managing, maintaining and operating Institutional Repository in D Space
- Ø Network maintenance
- Ø Software updation
- Ø Digitization of old theses and other materials
- Ø Consultation services on KOHA software
- Ø Reference Management consultation and assistance
- Ø Technical support for programs hosted by library.
- Ø Launching of Discovery Search tool "<https://find.uoc.ac.in>"
- Ø SMS alert service for users was started
- Ø Remote login for users to renew and reserve books.

Publications

Sreelatha K. "Artificial intelligence (AI) : a catalyst to content management Systems (CMS)" in Nasirudheen T. And Ravi Kumar Merugu (Ed.), Library 3.0, Ess Ess Publications, New Delhi, 2019.

9. ICT Division/Research Desk

Objectives

- Plagiarism check for the Doctoral Theses.
- Personal assistance to research scholars in information retrieval.
- Production of Digital Talking Books by using DAISY format.
- Assistance to visually challenged in using IT.

Activities

- Files checked for plagiarism detection - **1020**
- Certificate on 'Plagiarism Check' issued to research scholars - **130**
- Personal assistance to research scholars in information retrieval - **34**
- Digital Talking Books Produced – **20**
- Feed back survey on Plagiarism checking service.
- Collaboration with DIASY India and Sugamya Pustakalaya
- Technical assistance on Digital Talking Books production to other institutions.

Workshops Organized

- One day workshop on Accessible Books and Libraries on 24-6-2019.
- Three day workshop on Accessible Book Production Using 'ePub' from 2nd to 4th September 2019.

Extension Lectures

- Dr. Vinod V.M. delivered the following lectures:
Issues in plagiarism, Workshop on Academic Writing organized by HRD Committee, C.H.M.K. Library on 18-1-2019

Annual Report 2019

- *Plagiarism: Issues and solutions*, One day workshop on 'Research: Sources and Resource' organized by C.H. Mohammed Koya Chair for Studies on Developing Societies on 19-1-2019
- *Plagiarism*, HRDC, Kannur University on 21-3-2019
- *Plagiarism*, Workshop on Research Publications organized by HRD Committee, C.H.M.K. Library on 30-3-2019.
- *Academic Research: Ethics and Plagiarism*. CALEM Workshop on Training Programme on Academic Leadership, EMEA College, Kondotty on 2-4-2019
- *Research Ethics*. Three day national workshop on 'Research: Introduction to Beginners' organized by DCMS, University of Calicut on 4-4-2019.
- *Academic Research: Ethics and Plagiarism*. Training Programme on Academic Leadership in CALEM Workshop, MES College, Valancherry on 29-4-2019.
- *Plagiarism: Issues and Solutions*, HRDC, Kannur University on 23-7-2019.
- *Plagiarism: Issues and Solutions*. Madeenathul Uloom Research Centre, Pulikkal on 3-8-2019.
- *INFLIBNET*, HRDC, University of Calicut on 11-11-2019.

10. OTHER ACTIVITIES

Programmes Organised

1. Workshop on Publishing Scholarly Articles, 9-23 January 2019.
2. Workshop on Accessible Books and Libraries 24.06.2019.
3. In-house Training Programme on Website Creation and Content Development 29.06.2019.
4. One Day Training Programme on In-text Citation and Referencing Pattern 24.07.2019 and 08.08.2019.
5. Day of Reading (19.06.2019). Guest M.P.Zacharia, noted novelist.
6. National Library Week Celebration (19.11.2019). Talk by Dr.Sangeetha Chenampulli on "Science and Feminism".

11. EXTENSION LECTURES

Name	Topic	Place	Date
Dr. Abdul Azeez T. A University Librarian	Research Ethics and Plagiarism	HRDC, University of Calicut	31.01.2019
	Plagiarism:Issues and Solutions	MHRD -TLC, Dept. of Education, University of Calicut	13.02.2019
	Open Data Repositories : A Librarian's Perspective	National Conference on Innovations and Transformations in Libraries, organised by DLISc, University of Calicut	During 22-23 Feb.2019
	UGC-INFLIBNET for Scholarly Communication	HRDC, University of Calicut	25.02.2019
	UGC-INFLIBNET:Activities and Services.	HRDC, Kannur University	27.02.2019
	Research Ethics and UGC Regulation on Plagiarism	MHRD -TLC, Department of Education, University of Calicut	28.02.2019
	Avoiding Plagiarism	Three-Day workshop on Research Methodology, Department of Education, University of Calicut	During 11-13 March 2019.
	Plagiarism:Issues and Solutions	HRDC, University of Kerala	14.11.2019

Details of Publications

Sheeba Francis and Abdul Azeez T.A.: "Change Management and Its Relevance to the University Libraries in Kerala". ILIS Journal of Librarianship and Informatics Vol.2, No.1, 2019.

Abdul Azeez. T.A.: "Open Research Data Repositories : A Librarians Perspective" In KELPRO Silver Jubilee Souvenir published by the Kerala Library Professionals' Organisation, 2019.

Nasirudheen. T and Abdul Azeez.T.A. "Information Law" in Prof.(Dr.) G Devarajan (Ed.) Encyclopedia of Science of Information. ESS Ess Publications, New Delhi, 2019.

4 - CALICUT UNIVERSITY PRESS

Name and Designation of the Head: Omprakash.V, Publication Officer i/c of the Supdt.

Brief details of work

Calicut University Press is an important supporting service to cater to the printing job needs of the University. Major work of the University Press includes printing of Text books, Study Materials of SDE, Marklists, Certificates, Blank Answer Paper of Pareeksha Bhavan, Forms, Ledgers and other various printing needs of Administration & other Departments. Printing of Annual Report, Hand Book, Budget etc. are some of the other major printing works undertaken in the University Press. In the financial year 2018-19 the Calicut University Press has undertaken about 666 nos. of works of SDE, Pareeksha Bhavan & Various Departments of University. University Press is fully functioning under Offset technology with 30 technical staff. The post of Superintendent is vacant and Publication Officer is in charge of the Press as an interim arrangement. Moreover BSc./B.Tech Printing Technology students are availing the facilities provided in the Press for their Practical Studies.

University Press is constantly striving to achieve efficiency and effectiveness in all the work it undertakes. Press is planning to purchase new machineries for binding and digital printers. Plan Proposal for the Modernization with the installation of Perfect binding machine, Multi Colour Offset Printer/Digital Printer, Computers and other High Tech Machines is under consideration of the University.

5 - COLLEGE DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Name and Designation of the Head: Dr. B.S. Harikumar Thampi, Director

Brief details of the work :

College Development Council acts as an interface between the UGC and the University as well as affiliated colleges. CDC deals with affiliation of colleges and courses, continuation of affiliation of existing colleges and courses, granting permanent affiliation, starting new programmes and permanent and marginal increase of seats, managing the UGC schemes like minor and major research projects for affiliated college teachers, UGC financial assistance to colleges, development assistance, Faculty Development Programme for teachers of affiliated colleges and the University departments, Inclusion of Colleges under Section 2(f) & 12 (B) of UGC Act, conduct of interface meetings, Faculty Recharge Programme, sensitizing the college faculties and management about the funding avenues and the new trends in higher education through consultation and awareness programmes, organizing the selection process in respect of various awards and honours instituted by the University for institutions and teachers.

Special achievements, if any, during the year

1. Centralized College portal

The University of Calicut has launched a Centralized College Portal for comprehensive data collection from its affiliated institutions for various purposes such as examination, evaluation, affiliation etc. College Development Council arranged a workshop on 21.05.2019 in association with Calicut University Computer Centre (CUCC) to train the staff of affiliated colleges on the use of the portal. 340 delegates from various affiliated colleges attended the workshop.

2) Grievance Redressal Committee for Staff of Self financing colleges reconstituted

The Grievance Redressal Committee to address the grievances of employees of Self Financing Colleges under the University of Calicut has been reconstituted with Sri. KK Haneefa, Member, Syndicate as Convener. The reconstituted committee met twice during 2019 and considered various petitions from the teachers and other staff of affiliated colleges.

3) Granted additional Marginal increase of seats for 2019-20

Considering the dearth of seats for UG and PG programmes prevailing in areas under the jurisdiction of the University, marginal seat increase has been permitted to the tune of 20 % of the sanctioned intake within the statutory limit for various programmes. As the state government has raised the statutory limit for various programmes, the University also granted additional marginal increase for colleges within the revised statutory limit. Thus a total of more than 14,000 seats have been additionally created in aided, unaided and government colleges affiliated to the University for 2019- 20 academic year.

4) Presentation of Prof. MM Ghani awards for the best teachers of affiliated colleges.

The Vice Chancellor presented Prof. MM Ghani Awards for the best college teachers for 2015-16 and 2016-17 to six teachers of affiliated colleges namely Dr. Sabu K Thomas, Asso. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, St. Joseph's College, Devagiri (Science-2015-16), Dr. Chacko Jose P, Dept. of Economics, Sacred Heart College, Chalakkudi (Humanities 2015-

16) Dr. K Shaik Mohammed, Associate Professor, Madeenathul Uloom Arabic College, Pulikkal (Languages 2015- 16) , Dr. Mangalambal. N R, Dept. of Mathematics, St. Joseph's College, Irinjalakkuda (Science 2016-17), Dr. Soni John T, Associate Professor, Dept. of Physical Education, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda (Humanities – 2016-17) and Dr. Sr. Rose Anto, Associate Professor, Dept. of Hindi, St. Joseph's College, Irinjalakkuda (Languages 2016-17).

5) Sanctioned New courses in affiliated colleges under the University

Calicut University granted Provisional Affiliation for 44 UG programmes and 23 PG programmes in the existing affiliated colleges during 2019 based on the NoC and Administrative sanction from the Government of Kerala.

6 - DEPARTMENT OF STUDENTS WELFARE

Name and Designation of the Head: Sri.Valsarajan Puthamveetil, Dean, Students Welfare

Brief note of works:

The major works taken up by the Department of Students' Welfare is mentioned below.

1. Activities of the statutory Board for Adjudication of Students Grievances.
2. Activities of the university level Anti Ragging Committee .
3. DCB (University Union fee collection maintenance of its accounts).
4. Conduct of College Union Election , University Union Election and Election Grievance Redressal Cell.
5. Advances, Settlements and Expenditure of all University Union Expenses and Monitoring of University Union Activities. All works related to the University Union.
6. Awarding Grace Marks to the university / south zone / national winners in Arts Competitions.
7. Foreign Students Affairs – Maintaining all activities of Foreign Students including admissions to various colleges/ Departments/ SDE, FRRO verifications and medical care, timely recommendation for visa renewal, maintenance of records of International Students etc.
8. Awarding of Arts Award to the winners of arts competition.
9. Conduct University Arts Festivals and Participation in South Zone, National and SAARC Youth Festivals.
10. All other routine official works entrusted to the office.

Brief Details of Work

1. Cultural Activities

The Department of Students Welfare oversees the students participation and performance in University level, south Indian level , national level and southeast Asia level Arts festivals. It has helped the students bring many laurels to the university. Our University has participated in the 34th Inter University South Zone Youth Festival 2018-19 held on 07 – 11 October 2018 at Sri Padmavati Mahila Visvavidyalayam, Tirupati, Andhra Pradesh and bagged two first and four second prizes and qualified six items to participate in the Inter University National Youth Festival.

Result at a Glance

34th Inter University South Zone Youth Festival – 2018-19

Sl No.	Item	Position
1	On the Spot Painting	I st
2	Western Instrumental Solo	I rd
3	Quiz	II nd
4	Spot Photography	II nd
5	Group Song Western	II nd
6	Classical Instrumental Solo (Percussion)	II nd

The University has also participated in the 34th Inter University National Youth Festival 2018-19 held on 01 – 05 February 2019 at Chandigarh University, Chandigarh. A seven member team represented our University in the festival and clinched remarkable victory in the events participated and bagged three first prizes and one second prize.

34th Inter University National Youth Festival - 2018-19

Sl. No.	Items	Position
1	Classical Instrumental Solo (Percussion)	I st
2	Western Instrumental Solo	I st
3	Group Song Western	I st
4	Spot Photography	II nd

The Inter Zone Arts Festival conducted by the University Union was monitored by the Department of Students' Welfare. The DSW has organized many cultural programmes with the help of SPICMACAY (Society for Promotion of Indian Classical Music And Culture Amongst Youth), Kerala Kalamandalam and other such agencies for the university campus community.

2. Board for Adjudication of Students Grievances:

This office also attend the student complaints from all our affiliated colleges and University departments, as it maintains a very successful students grievance redressal system appraised by the Kerala High Court, UGC and the State Government, the statutory board for adjudication of students grievance which was specially highlighted by NAAC team at its visit to the University. The Board for Adjudication of Students Grievances (BASG), the Statutory body with the Vice Chancellor as its Chairman has been functioning very effectively and this board adjudicates around two hundred cases annually, so that the right students find this office as the rescue shelter during their studentship. The Board meets regularly and has been able to redress various grievances, like harassment of girl students, victimisation in classes, non refund of caution deposit / detaining of T C and other certificates by Management etc. which were brought before the Board. The Board intervenes successfully in helping the students to get their grievances redressed, after making necessary enquiries and taking actions against those who violate the rules. During the last year (2018-19) the BASG considered 201 complaints for redressal and conducted enquiries and initiated further actions.

Similarly, issues related to differently abled students, marginalised students of socially and educationally backward communities and transgenders are addressed by this office and students who need such considerations find this office as their support station and we do our level best to do the needful.

During the past five years, statistics (2014-15- 55 Complaints, 2015-16- Total 179 Complaints, 2016-17- 108 Complaints, 2017-18- 120 Complaints and 2018-19- 201 Complaints) shows that the number number of complaints increases, which gives a sign that the student community accept this process as a reliable one, compared to the other mechanisms. This office is trying to develop this system with an on line portal which is under process.

3. University Level Anti-Ragging Committee (ULARC)

This office also functions as the University level office for anti ragging activities as the DSW is the University level nodal officer of the UGC for the same. ULARC is organized with a target of saying 'Big No' to ragging on our campuses. It has conducted various Anti-ragging campaigns in the campus and has actively participated in the Anti-ragging activities at the district level and state level cells. During 2018-19 ULARC has considered several complaints/appeals from the students of affiliated institutions. It also conducted independent enquiries on certain complaints, where the Principals/HOD's had failed to act as per UGC Anti Ragging regulations. Students who found guilty by the cell were awarded punishments as per the Anti ragging regulations.

Posters and pamphlets of Anti-ragging campaign were distributed to various Colleges/Institutions affiliated to the University in compliance with the direction of the Hon'ble Supreme Court. Monthly comprehensive feedback on Anti-ragging measures is forwarded to the Chancellor before 5th of every month.

During the past five years, statistics of Ragging Complaints (2014-15- 10 Complaints, 2015-16- Total 9 Complaints, 2016-17- 21 Complaints, 2017-18- 17 Complaints and 2018-19- 7 Complaints) shows that the number number of complaints decreases, which gives a sign that the anti-ragging measures of University is a fruitful one.

4. Foreign Students Affairs

The department also functions as the International Students Office of the university, the DSW being the International Students Adviser of the University. A large number of foreign students are approaching the University every year for admission to various courses including Ph.D programmes. This year we processed 143 applications of which 81 have given provisional admission and 23 foreign students from various countries joined to various degree courses / PG courses in the affiliated colleges and University Departments. This year a total number of 33 foreign students are studying for various courses under the University. These students are from Afghanistan, Iraq, Lesotho, China, Mongolia, Zimbabwe, Ruvanda, Liberia, Nigeria, Nepal, Malawi, Camaroon and Ghana. The students from other states like Jammu & Kashmir are also studying various courses under the University. All works related to the international students such as admissions, bank account, police verifications and other formalities are taken care of by this office. We have a single window system to regulate the admission and other services provided to the foreign students. International students of the state convened their annual festival at this University during the last two years.

5. Election and Election Grievance Redressal Cell

College union elections and the University union elections are conducted by this office at right time, as per the existing directions of the supreme Court. All activities of the University union are guided by this office. Directions were given to all the affiliated colleges to conduct the college union election as per the recommendations of the University Election rules. Almost all the colleges have conducted the elections peacefully as per the instructions of the University. An Election Grievance Redressal Cell, constituted as per the election rules functions to deal with election complaints related to the college union elections. The works related to the University union election is also under this department.

6. Demand Collection Balance (DCB) Statement

The colleges have been forwarding DCB statement along with chalan receipt to the Department of Students' Welfare. The Department check the details and trying to clear the accounts by conducting adalath. The details of DCB will forward to the Finance Branch on or before 31st, March of every year.

7- DEPARTMENT OF LIFELONG LEARNING AND EXTENSION

Name and Designation of the Head: Prof. (Dr.) C. Naseema, Director

Brief details of work/activities during the year 2018-19

Conducted the following Certificate Courses

1. Certificate Course in Photography : 20 seats
2. Certificate Course in Applied Criminology & Crime Analysis (for Law Enforcement Officers) : 70 seats
3. Certificate Course in Horticulture : 20 seats
4. Certificate Course in Disaster Preparedness & Response : 20 seats

Extension Lecture Programmes

1. "Problems of Senior citizens and solutions" conducted for Senior citizens on 20.08.2019 in EMS Chair Hall.
2. "Emergency Medical Aid" conducted in the Seminar Hall of the Department of Education for University students on 22.08.2019.
3. "Issues in Relationship and their Solutions" conducted in the Seminar Hall of the Department of Education for University students on 23.09.2019.
4. "Social Media – Use and Misuse" – conducted in the Seminar Hall of the Department of Education for University students on 24.10.2019.
5. Extension Lecture Programmes in schools on different topics

The following Short Term Courses were also conducted which were helpful for the participants for self – earning or livelihood (10 days duration)

1. Paper Carry bag & Cover Making.
2. Fabric Painting & Saree Designing.
3. Detergent and Curry powder making.
4. Bakery items preparation.
5. Mural Painting and Coffee Painting.

Special achievements:

The Department conducted a national Seminar on "Education-Past, Present and Future" from 21st to 23rd January 2019. Eminent experts from different parts of India delivered lectures in the Seminar. Prof.Ramesh Chandra Kothari, Former Vice Chancellor, VNSG University and former Dean from CASE, MS University Baroda inaugurated the Seminar. Prof.Deepak Kumar, Former Professor, History of Science and Education, Zakir Hussain Centre for Education studies, Javaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi. Dr.Vikram Sharma, Bhutta Group of Colleges, Ludhiana, Punjab and Dr.T.T.Sreekumar, EFLU, Hyderabad and Dr.XLX Wilson, SRMKV College of Arts and Sciences, Coimbatore were the leading personalities who delivered the lectures.

8 - DIRECTORATE OF RESEARCH

Name and Designation of the Head: Prof. (Dr.) M. Nasser, Director

Objectives of the DoR

The Directorate of Research has the unique distinction of being the part of the University, vested with the responsibilities of promoting research.

The Objectives includes:

- To promote, encourage, expand and co-ordinate research
- To determine and maintain quality of research
- To design research policy & framing of strategies
- To frame regulations for elegance of research activities
- To provide easy access to research
- To establish international collaborations
- To uplift University of Calicut as a 'hot spot' for quality research
- To create network across the world for the excellence of research
- To groom research in the University of Calicut to international standard

Brief details of Work

All works related with the implementation of the External Funded Major Research Projects undertaken by the Department Teachers / Research Scholars Implementation of Special Assistance Programme under the financial assistance of UGC / Implementation of FIST Programmes under the financial assistance of DST / All works related with the utilization of NBHM Library yearly grant released by the Dept. of Atomic Energy, Mumbai to the Dept. of Mathematics.

Registration to Ph.D programme related to all University Teaching Departments, other approved Research Centres, Research Centres under MoU and Engineering Faculty / Cancellation of Ph.D registration / Title Modification / Guide Change / Co-Guide Allotment / Conversion of Ph.D registration / Granting of exemption from appearing PQE for M. Phil degree holders / Nomination of External Experts for the constitution of Doctoral Committee / Preparation and maintenance of Research Register / Granting extension of validity period of Ph.D registration and Re-registration related to all centres.

Thesis submission up to award of Ph.D. Degree of Science, Engineering, Medicine, Humanities, Language & Literature, Education, Commerce & Management Studies, Journalism & Mass Communication, Fine Arts, etc. / conduct of PQE / Preparation of Ph.D. award register / preparation of provisional certificate and original certificate, genuiness verification, official transcript, duplicate certificates , etc.

All general works of the Directorate of Research / Payment of remuneration to examiners related to research / Establishment of staff / maintenance of cash book, cheque & appropriation register / Granting of recognition as research guides to all teaching departments of the University, Affiliated Colleges & other Recognised Centres / Granting recognition as Research Centres of the University and other Affiliated Colleges / Centres under MOU/ advance for the conduct of seminar, workshops, etc.

The section deals with the works related to sanctioning of fellowship (University Fellowship, CSIR, Paristhithi Poshini, BPRD, UGC-JRF / SRF (all Departments except Dept of Education & Department of Malayalam and kerala studies Granting all kinds of lave to the recepients of these fellowships and upgradation of fellowships in respect of the Research Scholars of all University Departments / sanctioning of Research award, Post Doctoral Fellowship (For women, SC/ST), Emeritus Fellowship (UGC/KSCSTE) to Teachers, UGC Unassigned Grant – Sanctioning of travel grant to teachers, publication grant and remuneration to Visiting Professors / Processing of Fellowship bills, contingentbills, maintenance of fellowship Registers and re-appropriation registers.

The Section deals with UGC-Unassigned Grant, UGC-RGNF, UGC-PDF (for women, for SC/ST), UGC-Dr.S.Radhakrishnan-PDF, UGC-Emeritus Fellowship, UGC-National Fellowship for OBC, UGC-Swamy Vivekananda Scholarship for single girl child, KSCSTE, Single Girl Child Scholarship (PG), UGC-JRF/SRF (Department of Education & Department of Malayalam and Kerala Studies), UGC-BSR, UGC-MANF, DST-INSPIRE, ICHR, ICPR, ICSSR, ICMR, IGNE, NFHE-ST, NF-OBC, SVSGC)

9- DIRECTORATE OF ADMISSION

Name and Designation of the Head: Dr.Denoj Sebastian, Director

Brief Details of Work:

- Conduct of Single Window Admission for UG and PG Courses
- Preparation of Prospectus and guidelines for admission of UG and PG courses
- Co-ordination of ranking and Indexing rules for admission of UG and PG courses

Annual Report 2019

- Consolidation of admission data of UG and PG Programmes
- Conduct of Entrance Examination and counselling for admissions to various UG and PG programmes
- Issuing Notification for M.Ed and B.Ed programmes
- Conduct Single Window Admission for M.Ed and B.Ed programmes
- Issuing Notification for MPhil and PhD programmes
- Issuing Notification for Afsal-ul-Ulama preliminary and BA Afsal-ul-Ulama
- Conduct Single Window Admission for Afsal-ul-Ulama preliminary and BA Afsal-ul-Ulama
- Conduct training class for Nodal Officers and Akshaya Kendras on Single Window Admissions
- Issuing Notifications for Diploma Courses in University Departments
- Framing and updating grace mark rules
- Preparation of Admission Calendar of the University
- Fixation of fee Structure for various courses.

Admission to UG and PG courses

Directorate of Admission successfully completed Centralised Admission Process of UG and PG courses (without Entrance) to its affiliated colleges and University Departments for the academic year 2019-20

Single Window Admission Process offered facility for candidates to submit a **single online application** for admission to various UG and PG programmes in different affiliated colleges of the University and also to University Departments.

Allotment to **88,315** seats of **133** different UG programmes in **287** affiliated colleges were done from the **1,40,950** online applicants in **6** allotments (**4** General allotments to all merit seats and **2** special allotments for SC/ST candidates)

Allotment to **13,894** seats under **127** different PG courses (with or without entrance courses) in **164** affiliated colleges and **34** University Departments from **39,648** online applicants were done in **2** allotments.

Successful Completion of Single Window Admission Process is made possible by DoA's co-ordination with the Software Programmers, Affiliated Colleges and Departments through all possible communication methods, phone, email etc. throughout the process-period.

Entrance Examination to 42 PG programmes were monitored and 4 UG programmes were conducted by DoA.

Other activities under the Purview of DoA

Fixation of fee structure :- Govt of Kerala issues orders revising fee structure of different regular and self financing UG and PG courses from time to time. DoA implements these Government orders and issues University Orders after placing it before appropriate bodies.

Updating and Clarifying Grace Mark Rules :- Grace mark Committee Meetings are convened by the DoA, for considering and clarifying different matters with regard to the award of grace marks for various courses. DoA issues formal University Orders after placing the matters before appropriate bodies. DoA also prepares Admission Calendar for different categories of courses in the University, for both UG & PG courses with entrance and without entrance.

Special achievements,

The first semester of UG and PG classes commenced on 24.06.2019 and 17.06.2019 respectively. It is for the first time that the University could commence PG classes in June and that too prior to the commencement of UG classes.

10 - DIRECTORATE OF SELF-FINANCING COURSES

Name and Designation of the Head: Dr.Mohamed Haneefa.K, Director

Details of work :

The Directorate of Self-financing Courses deals with works related to the Self financing institutions owned and operated by the University. Presently, there are 40 Centres spread over the districts of Palakkad, Malappuram, Thrissur, Kozhikode and Wayanad which offer diverse courses at Undergraduate and Post-graduate levels. The Self-financing Centres work on a cost sharing basis. The programmes offered include B.Tech, BSc (IT), MSc Computer Science, MCA, MBA, MHA, BSc and MSc in Paramedical disciplines, BSc Costume and Fashion Designing, MSc in Environmental Sciences, Msc Applied Geology, MSc in Radiation Physics, MA Sociology, LLM, MSW, BPed, BPed Integrated, B.Ed, M.Ed etc. The nature of work includes file works related to setting up of new Selffinancing Centres, hiring of building space, purchase of

University of Calicut

equipment, appointment and re-engagement of teaching/non-teaching staff on contract, sanctioning of remuneration, relief etc. of contract employees. The work also includes the matters of general administration of the Centres. Through the centres, it has been possible for the University to impart quality education in various disciplines to thousands of aspirants at moderate rate of fee and also to redress to a large extent, the regional imbalance existed in the field of higher education.

Special achievements in the year 2019

The following courses were started in the year 2019.

- * MCA (Lateral Entry) programme in 4 CCSITs at Calicut University Campus, Aranattukara, Palakkad and Vatakara.
- * One year LLM programme at Dept. of Law, Calicut University Campus.
- * New batch of MSc Food Science & Technology programme at School of Health Science, Calicut University Campus.

11 - ELECTION SECTION

Name & Designation of the Head: Subramanian.K, Deputy Registrar

1. The Election Section is established for the conduct of election to the Authorities of the University such as the Senate, the Syndicate, the Academic Council, the Faculties, the Board of Studies, the Students' Council and the Finance Committee in accordance with the provisions of the Calicut University Act, 1975 and the Calicut University (Conduct of Election to various Authorities or Bodies) First Statutes, 1975 and also for the conduct of election of the representatives of the University to IMC, DCI, General Council of Kerala Agricultural University etc.
2. The major achievement of Election Section in the year 2019 is the conduct of election to the Syndicate and reconstitution of Syndicate u/s 21(a) & (b), the conduct of election to the Academic Council from various constituencies u/s 28 (l), (m), (r) & (s) and the constitution of Academic Council and issuing election notification to elect one member each from the Senate, Syndicate and Academic Council u/s 31 (c), (d) & (e) to the Statutory Finance Committee and the constitution of Finance Committee of the University u/s 31 (2) & (3) of the Calicut University Act 1975. The Notification for publication of electoral rolls of all the constituencies of the above statutory bodies, the preparation and publication of electoral rolls in accordance with notification, issuance of election schedule notification, scrutiny of nominations and publication of final list of candidates, printing of ballots and the statutory papers/covers, despatch of election papers including the ballot papers, appointment of Presiding Officer & Polling Officers, conduct of election, scrutiny & counting of votes and declaration of result of Syndicate, Academic Council and Statutory Finance Committee have been completed successfully during this period. Steps are also taken for the publication of declaration of results and Notification for the constitution of the Syndicate, Academic Council and Finance Committee in the Kerala Government Gazette. Apart from these works, on receipt of the election petition and writ petition against the declaration of result of the Syndicate election, reports and para wise statement have been prepared and forwarded to the Office of the Hon'ble Chancellor and Hon'ble Minister for Higher Education and to the Standing Counsel. Further 52 old files kept in the Election Section have been closed after typing the relevant contents of the files and transferred them to the Records Section for preservation.

The conduct of election and constitution of the Syndicate, Academic Council and Finance Committee are the special achievements during the year 2019

12 - EDUCATIONAL MULTI MEDIA RESEARCH CENTRE

Name & Designation of the Head: Sri.Damodar Prasad.D, Director

Educational Multimedia Research Centre at the University of Calicut is the only Centre of its kind to be set up in Kerala with the full assistance of the University Grants Commission. The Centre became operational in September 1998.

As the advent of digital technology changed our lifestyle, it has also transformed the education sector in India. These changes have led to different styles of learning and teaching. At the latest part of these changes, now we have **SWAYAM**, the Indian online platform for the Massive Open Online Courses. The SWAYAM enabled thousands and thousands of students, above their economical and geographical limitations, to learn from the best teachers and subject experts especially from various prestigious educational institutions in India.

The **Consortium for Educational Communication(CEC), New Delhi**, and all **Educational Multimedia Research Centres** in India together act as one of the major thrust in the process of digitization of Indian Education sector, particularly the higher education sector. The EMMRC, University of Calicut is also taking a leading part in this process by devel-

Annual Report 2019

oping MOOCs in different subjects and topics. In addition to this, the centre is also producing and telecasting a number of educational television programmes through the MHRD's educational television bouquet SWAYAMPARBHA.

OBJECTIVES

- * Production of educational video programmes for CEC- UGC.
- * Production of Massive Open Online courses.
- * Production of educational enrichment video programmes for Swayamprabha DTH Television Channel - 8.
- * Developing Educational multimedia contents.
- * Organizing MOOC development training programmes for college teachers.
- * Conducting seminars and workshops for students, teachers and public.

HIGHLIGHTS – 2019

- Developed MOOCs in different subjects and topics for SWAYAM platform of MHRD.
- Coordinates Educational Television Channel-8 'Aryabhata' under MHRD DTH bouquet SWAYAMPARBHA.
- Organized training for teaching faculty in multimedia e-content production.
- Conducted seminars and workshops for students and teachers on different topics.
- Arranged training programmes for college faculties in the production of MOOCs and Swayamprabha Television programmes
- Produced MOOC on the topic 'Curriculum Pedagogy And Evaluation For Higher Education' for National Resource Centre, Central University of Kerala.
- Organized IRIS Film Festival – 2019
- Developed a web portal for students in higher education sector.
- Telecast of live DTH programmes in Aryabhata DTH Channel.
- Telecast of Malayalam video lecture programmes through Aryabhata DTH Channel.
- Shooting floor upgraded with interactive smart panel and graphics pen tablet.

MASSIVE OPEN ONLINE COURSES

SWAYAM (Study Webs of Active Learning for Young Aspiring Minds) is an Indian e-Learning platform for hosting Massive Open Online Courses(MOOCs), introduced by the Ministry of Human Resource Development(MHRD). Massive Open Online Courses are one of the new ways of learning where education is available free-of-cost. The MOOCs help to take the education even to the most remote learner. Different learning habits of the diverse learners of our country can also be addressed by the use of MOOCs.

The SWAYAM platform provides opportunity to all to receive the best teaching learning resources. SWAYAM also bridges the digital divide for those learners who have not been able to enjoy the development of technological advancement in education.

In the year 2019, the EMMRC, Calicut has produced and successfully run 8 MOOCs in the SWAYAM platform. The University of Calicut is the host institution for these courses. The list of these MOOCs and enrollment on each course are as follows.

Sl. No.	Subject/ Discipline	Course Title	Course duration (In Weeks)	No. of Modules	Credit	No. of Enrollment
1)	Education	School Organization: Administration & Management	13	39	4	1791
2)	Education	Developing Life Skills	12	36	4	2989
3)	Mathematics	Differential Calculus	12	36	4	4708
4)	English	Literary Criticism	14	40	4	2113
5)	Education	ICT Skills in Education	12	40	4	2276
6)	Mathematics	Calculus	13	40	4	767
7)	Education	Education In Post Independent India	13	40	4	446
8)	Computer Science	IT fundamentals	13	40	4	2498
					Total	17588

University of Calicut

The CEC has approved another 5 new proposals from the centre for MOOCs production. These proposals are awaiting sanction from the concerned board of studies of University of Calicut.

MOOC - Curriculum Pedagogy And Evaluation For Higher Education

The EMMRC Calicut carried out the production of the MOOC **Curriculum Pedagogy And Evaluation For Higher Education** for the National Resource Centre(NRC), Central University of Kerala, Kasaragod. This is a 40 module course. The course is already uploaded to SWAYAM and started to run on 26/09/2019. It will end on 07/01/2019.

This is an interdisciplinary course meant for the teachers and students of all subjects. For teachers, it is equivalent to one refresher course which is mandatory for their CAS and other professional development scheme. The course covers recent trends in higher education curriculum, pedagogy and evaluation.

SWAYAM PRABHA DTH CHANNEL – ARYABHATT

SWAYAM Prabha is an initiative of Ministry of Human Resources Development(MHRD) to provide high quality educational contents for the benefit of students across the country using the medium of Television. SWAYAM Prabha delivers educational television programmes on 24X7 basis through DTH (Direct to Home) with an aim of making quality learning resources accessible to the students even from remote areas where internet availability is still a challenge. The SWAYAM Prabha DTH channels are using the GSAT-15 satellite for programme telecasts.

The 8th channel of the SWAYAM Prabha bouquet, titled as '**Aryabhata**' is allotted to the centre for functioning. This channel is focusing on basic science (Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Statistics) and earth science (Geology, Geography) related programs. Undergraduate students are the prime target audience of the telecast of channel Aryabhata.

The centre prepares and telecasts syllabus based educational programmes in series and independent modules. Centre produces new programmes based on an approved syllabus and also uses its own lecture programmes produced as a part of NMEICT project. The channel also promotes MOOCs by telecasting promo videos of the MOOCs produced by the centre. It also telecasts the science related MOOC videos also through the channel. The **Aryabhata** channel has telecast live programmes in this year.

In addition to this, the channel usually telecast Interface - discussion based video programmes. Informative short videos on different topics are also the part of the channel telecast.

Monthly schedule of the channel is available on <https://www.swayamprabha.gov.in/index.php/program/current/8>

The list of main topics covered by the channel in this year is as follows.

Sr No	Series Titles	Subject	Subject Expert / PI	Number of Production/Modules
1.	Probability distribution	Mathematics	Mansoor P	10
2.	Calculus	Mathematics	Mansoor P	22
3.	Differential equations	Mathematics	Mohammed Nishad M	13
4.	Solid state physics	Physics	Dr T N Vasudevan	6
5.	Environmental Geology	Geology	Dr V A Ayisha	4
6.	Differential equations(Malayalam)	Mathematics	Mohammed Nishad M	5
7.	UGC NET Coaching	NET-Subjects	Faculties from SDE (School of Distance Education)	15

IRIS FILM FESTIVAL – 2019

Educational Multimedia Research Centre, University of Calicut organized a film festival, titled as **IRIS Film Festival – 2019, on 27th, 28th February and 1st March / 2019** at the seminar hall, University of Calicut. **Dr. K Mohammed Basheer**, Hon'ble Vice Chancellor, University of Calicut inaugurated the film festival. Seven widely acknowledged independent Malayalam films were screened in the film festival. Open forums and talks were arranged every day to interact with the directors and crews of the films. A talk on **Contemporary Malayalam Parallel Films** was specially arranged on 01 March 2019. Shri. C S Venkiteswaran, Film Critic, Documentary film maker and writer, Dr. Sreekala, Asst. Prof. Department of Russian & Comparative Literature, UoC and Shri. Sajeed Naduthody, Producer, EMMRC, UoC at all participated in the talk. The festival was a grand success by the participation of the public, film lovers, students and staff from various media colleges and university of Calicut. The schedule of the films were as follows.

Annual Report 2019

Title of the Film	Date	Time
BILATHIKUZHAI Director: Vinu Kolichal / 104 Min/ Malayalam/2018	27 February /2019	5.30 – 7.20pm
KA KHA GA GHA NGA Director / Script - Sherry / 90 Min/ Malayalam	27 February /2019	7.30 – 9.00 pm
PRATHIBHASAM Director : Vipin Vijay 158 mins / Malayalam/2017	28 February /2019	2.30 - 5.10 pm
S DURGA Director: Sanal Kumar Sasidharan 85 Min/ Malayalam/2017	28 February /2019	5.30 - 7.00 pm
SLEEPLESSLY YOURS Director : Goutham Soorya, Sudeep Elamon /72 mins / Malayalam/ 2018	28 February /2019	7.15 - 8.30 pm
<i>AEDAN: Garden Of Desire</i> Director: Sanju Surendran /130Min/Malayalam / 2017	01 March /2019	3.30 – 5.45 pm
AKATHO PURATHO Director: Sudevan / 120 Min/ Malayalam/2018	01 March / /2019	7.00 - 9.00 pm
KANTHAN – The Lover Of Colour* Direction - Shareef Easa	28 April / 2019	5.00 – 7.00pm

* Separate show

HIGHER EDUCATIONAL WEB PORTAL

Previous Hon'ble Governor of Kerala, Justice (Retd.) P Sadhashivam inaugurated the centre developed educational web portal at Raj Bhavan, Thiruvananthapuram, on 24/07/2019. Dr. K.T. Jaleel, Hon'ble Minister for Higher Education Kerala, Prof J.B. Nadda, Hon'ble Director, Consortium of Educational Communication, Dr. Rajan Gurukkal, Vice Chairman, Kerala State Higher Education Council, Dr. K. Muhammad Basheer, Hon'ble Vice Chancellor, University of Calicut, and Shri. D.Damodar Prasad, Director, EMMRC were among those who attended the inaugural function. The web portal is specially designed for the use of students in higher education sector. The web portal is a comprehensive repository of videos and multimedia contents from the disciplines of Arts, Science and Humanities. At present the web portal <http://emmrcalicut.org/login.php> provides over 1,500 video programmes in 12 disciplines at the undergraduate and postgraduate levels. It also streams physical and earth sciences DTH channel Aryabhata, which is one of the 32 educational channels in the DTH Swayamprabha bouquet.

AWARDS AND RECONDITIONS 2019

Sr. No	Documentary	Winner	Selection / Award
1. Vembanad Lake- the Vanishing Beauty	Sajeed Naduthodi		* Official Selection at K R Mohanan Memorial International Documentary Film Festival, 2019 * Semi-finalist at NanoCon International Film Festival, USA, 2019. * Official Selection to Safe Community International Short Film Festival, Mashhad, Iran * Official selection to DELHI INTERNATIONAL FESTIVAL OF FILM & TELEVISION, 2019
2. Mangroves: Nature's Hardy Foot Soldier	Sajeed Naduthodi	*	Mangroves: Nature's Hardy Foot Soldier' has got official selection to prestigious Lift-Off Film festival, London for its October sessions. · * "Mangroves:Nature's Hardy Foot Soldiers " in the 8th edition of Quotes From The Earth (8th edition of QFTE-2018), New Delhi· * Award for Best documentary at Documentary and Short film Festival by Chithradhra film Society, Palakkad, Kerala, India in 2018· * Official Selection at Prakriti Film Festival, Chennai, 2019 · * Official Selection to Safe Community International Short Film Festival, Mashhad, Iran, 2019· * Official Selection at International Nature Film Festival Godollo, Budapest, Hungary, 2019·

University of Calicut

3. Mangroves: Nature's Hardy Foot Soldier Banniesh M 4. A Diary on Blindness Sajeed Naduthodi	* Award for best script (Sajeed Naduthody) and Special Jury Prize for Best Environmental documentary · * Official Selection to the category of below 30 minutes documentary in the 60 Seconds or Less Video Festival, Maryland, USA, 2019· * Official selection to DELHI INTERNATIONAL FESTIVAL OF FILM & TELEVISION, 2019 * Best Cinematography 2019 (P J Antony National Documentary Awards 2019) * Official selection at prestigious Lift-Off Film festival, London, 2019· * Official selection at 12th International Documentary and Short Film Festival (IDSSFK) of Kerala, 2019· * Official selection at 10th Jagran Film Festival, New Delhi, 2019 · * Official selection at Global Youth Film Festival, Dhaka, Bangladesh, 2019· * Semi-finalist at GMC Film Festival 2019, USA· * Got the FFSI (Federation of Film Societies of India) award for the best documentary from Kerala at 13th edition of SiGNS documentary and short film festival 2019

OTHER MAJOR ACTIVITIES OF THE CENTRE

- * Arranged a workshop on Massive Open Online Courses for the participants of refreshment programme of Academic Staff College, University of Calicut on 25/01/2019 . The concept of SWAYAM, production of MOOCs etc were discussed in the programme.
- * Organised an awareness programme on MOOC and SWAYAM platform for the teachers of Little Flower College, Guruvayoor , Kerala on 29/01/2019.
- * A One day Seminar on 'Digital Film Making' was arranged for the +1,+2 school students of the Government Model Higher Secondary School , Calicut University Campus on 26/02/2019 from 10.30 AM to 3.30 PM.
- * Organised a full day workshop on Massive Open Online Course(MOOC) for the faculties of Sree Sankara College, Kalady, Kerala on 08/03/2019. Shri. Damodar Prasad(Director), Shri. Rajan Thomas(JRO), Shri. Samjith N(Engineer) and Shri. Sajithkumar K S (Producer) have handled sessions in the workshop.
- * Conducted a one day workshop for the faculties and research scholars of St Joseph College (Autonomous), Devagiri, Calicut , Kerala on 14th May / 2019. Damodar Prasad(Director), Shri. Rajan Thomas(JRO), Shri. Sajeed Naduthodi, and Shri. Samjith N(Engineer) have taken classes in the workshop.
- * Conducted a one day workshop for the faculties and research scholars of St Joseph College (Autonomous), Devagiri, Calicut , Kerala on 14th May / 2019. Shri. D Damodar Prasad (Director), Shri. Rajan Thomas(JRO), Shri. Sajeed Naduthodi, and Shri. Samjith N(Engineer) have taken classes in the workshop.
- * Conducted training classes on e-content and MOOC production for faculty members of University departments and affiliated colleges in the short run e-content development course arranged by MHRD – Teaching Learning Centre, Department of Education, University of Calicut from 27/05/2019 to 30/05/2019.
- * Organized a full day workshop on Massive Open Online Course(MOOC) for the faculties of Cochin College, Cochi Kerala on 22/06/2019. Shri. D Damodar Prasad(Director),Shri. Sajeed Naduthody(Producer), Shri. Rajan Thomas (JRO) and Shri. Samjith N (Engineer) handled sessions in the workshop.
- * Conducted a one day workshop on Massive Open Online Course(MOOC) for the faculties and research scholars of St. Albert's College , Ernakulam, Kerala on 08/07/2019. Shri. D Damodar Prasad (Director), Shri. Rajan Thomas(JRO), Shri. Sajeed Naduthodi, and Shri. Samjith N(Engineer) have taken classes in the workshop.
- * A one day workshop on E-content and MOOC development was conducted for the faculty members of Vimala College, Trichur, Kerala on 29/07/2019 by the centre.

Annual Report 2019

- * Conducted a one day workshop for the faculties of Sacred Heart College (Autonomous), Thevara, Kochi, Kerala on 9th August 2019. Shri.D.Damodar Prasad (Director), Shri. Rajan Thomas (JRO), Shri. Samjith N(Engineer) and Shri. Sajith Kumar K.S. have taken classes in the workshop.
- * Organized a full day workshop on Massive Open Online Course(MOOC) for the faculties of Bharatmatha College, Kakkanad, Ernakulam Kerala on 03/09/2019. Shri. D Damodar Prasad (Director),Shri.Sajeed Naduthody (Producer), Shri. Rajan Thomas (JRO) and Shri. Samjith N (Engineer) handled sessions in the workshop.
- * Conducted a one day workshop on Massive Open Online Course(MOOC) for the faculties of Mar Athanasios College for Advanced Studies (MACFAST), Thiruvalla, Kerala on 14th October 2019. Shri. D.Damodar Prasad (Director),Shri. Sajeed Naduthody (Producer), Shri. Rajan Thomas (JRO) and Shri. Samjith N (Engineer) handled sessions in the workshop.
- * Organized a full day workshop on Massive Open Online Course(MOOC) at Devaswom Board College, Thalayolaparambu, Vaikom , Kerala 15/10/2019. Shri.D.Damodar Prasad (Director), Shri. Sajeed Naduthody (Producer), Shri. Rajan Thomas (JRO) and Shri. Samjith N (Engineer) handled sessions in the workshop.
- * Conducted training classes on e-content and MOOC production in association with the Department of Arabic, PTM Government college, Perinthamanna for their faculty members from 22/10/2019 to 26/10/2019.
- * Shri. Rajan Thomas, JRO and Shri. Shimjithmon A, Technician attended the two day workshop arranged by Consortium for Educational Communication(CEC) , New Delhi on SWAYAM 2.0 at Anna University, Chennai on 14 & 15 May 2019.
- * Shri. D Damodar Prasad, Director , EMMRC Calicut attended the CEC Governing body meeting held on 24/05/2019.

CENTRE VISITS

Sl No	Name of the Dignitary	Date
1.	Professor Sudhir Kumar Sopory, Former vice chancellor of Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi.	18/01/2019
2.	Prof V.S Elizabeth, National Law School of India University, Bangalore	31/01/2019
3.	Professor Hacam Valaj, Warsaw University of Life Sciences	05/04/2019
4.	Mrs. France Marquet, Madanjeet Singh Foundation, South Asian Foundation representative to UNESCO	20/04/2019
5.	Dr. Anand Srivastava, Chairman , Global institute of Stem Cell Therapy and Research, San Diego, USA	22/07/2019
6.	Shri.Tony Joseph (Journalist and former editor of Businessworld magazine), ATS 21053 Sector 4, G Noida. He is the author of the best-selling book Early Indians: The Story of Our Ancestors and Where We Came From.	22/07/2019
7.	Dr. Anand Gokani, Endocrinologist and a Diabetologist, Bombay Hospital and Medical Research Centre, Marine Lines, Mumbai.	22/10/2019

13 - EQUIVALENCY & MIGRATION BRANCH

Name & Designation of the Head: Sri.Muhammed Musthafa, Deputy Registrar

Recognition and Approval of Courses of other Universities - forwarding of scheme and syllabus of courses to GA-IV branch to place before Academic Bodies - Reply to communications from State Govts/ Higher Education Departments/ UGC and all other Institutions/bodies - Establishment and general matters - Preparation of DCB Statements and Annual Reports to various branches etc.

Preparation of Equivalency/Recognition Certificates. Preparation and issuance of online Migration Certificates. Manual Updation of Courses/Programmes being granted Recognition/ Equivalency from time to time.

System updation of Courses/Programmes being granted for Recognition/Equivalency from time to time - Ensuring that the updated details of Recognition/Equivalency of programmes of other Universities/Institutions are published in the University Website.

Special achievements in the year 2019 : Launching of online issuance of Migration Certificate on 06.03.2019

With the launching of online issuance of Migration certificates the students can easily log on to the university

web portal “ecertificates.uoc.ac.in” and take the printout of their migration certificates. The University has simplified the otherwise cumbersome process by entirely shifting the entire paper work online, from submission of application to issuance of Migration Certificates. The Admitting authority can verify the genuineness of the Migration Certificate using the QR code printed on the certificate.

14- ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Name & Designation of the Head: Anil kumar V.R., Executive Engineer i/c of the University Engineer

University Engineering Department was established in 1968 with the purpose of designing, construction and maintenance of all infrastructure facilities of the University. At present this Department deals with all the construction and maintenance work of University Campus which spreads over an area, about 520 acres of land under Pallikkal, Chelembra and Thenhipalam Grama Panchayats in Malappuram District and University extension centres at Arnattukara in Thrissur District and Vadakara in Kozhikode District and the Campus for Tribal Studies and Research in Chethalayam, Wayanad District.

Engineering Department is handling various works such as construction of new buildings, renovation and maintenance works for existing buildings of various Departments on the University Campus. In addition to this, the construction and maintenance of infrastructure at UTEC Centres at Sulthanbathery, Kaniyampatta, Calicut, Chakkittapara, Manjery, Malappuram, Koduvayoor and Valappad comes under the Engineering Department.

The Engineering Department also provides uninterrupted water and power supply and good road facilities inside the Campus. Since there is no dependable water source on the Campus, water is collected from the nearest perennial source, Kadalundy River at Parakkadavu, which is about 10 Kms. on southern side. The water is brought to the Campus through underground cast iron pipes. The water is treated, made potable and stored in various overhead and ground level tanks. Construction of rain water harvesting reservoirs in the campus was also started.

Similarly, electricity is purchased in bulk through dedicated feeder system from KSEBL to avoid voltage drops and distributed throughout the Campus. The system is also coupled with generator backup to avoid power failure. Wide network of street-lights light up the Campus during night hours. In addition to this the enhancement of substation capacity in the main Campus and JMC Campus was completed. Installation of solar energy units in various locations has also been executed.

There are so many buildings in the Campus for administration and education purpose, such as Administration block, Pareeksha Bhavan, Tagore Nikethan, Central Composite Science Block, Building for Students Distance Education, Indore Stadium, Swimming Pool and 348 Quarters of different types to accommodate the teaching and non-teaching staff, Guest Houses with A/C and Non A/C rooms and also hostels for working men and women, Hostels for Students, the maintenance and repair of which are done by this Department.

The Engineering Department also provides and maintains necessary infrastructure facilities like, Academic Block, Workshops, Laboratories, overhead Water tanks and distribution system, well, Canteen, Play grounds and Hostel facilities for both men and women, Electrical substation, etc. to the Calicut University Institute of Engineering and Technology which is run by the University of Calicut at Kohinoor, 2 Km. away from the main Campus.

The details of the work and Special achievements of Engineering Department during the year 2019

Major Civil projects undertaken during 2019:

1. Construction of Swimming Pool- Completed.
2. Building for Life Science Department- Completed.
3. Construction of a building for Computer Science, ICT, Statistical & Mathematical Science (RUSA)- Completed.
4. Construction of an additional floor to Ladies Hostel (Everest Block-III phase)-Completed.
6. Construction of Animal House-Completed.
7. Construction of Laboratory for Health Science-Completed.
8. Vertical Extension of the Physical Education Block - Completed.
9. Teaching Learning Centre (TLC) funded by MHRD under the Pandit Madan Mohan Malviya National Mission on Teachers and Teaching - Completed.
10. Golden Jubilee Open Auditorium with roofed stage - Completed.
11. Adventure Park - Completed.
12. New Building for the CUTEC Centre, Calicut- Ongoing.

Annual Report 2019

13. Construction of first and second floor of academic block ,ITSR,Chethalayam - Nearing completion.
14. Vertical Extension of the Humanities Block(FF and SF)- Nearing Completion.
15. Building for Bio-technology (second floor)-Nearing completion.
16. ITSR-Hostel for Men - To be started.
17. Construction of Men's Hostel at JMC, Thrissur -To be started.

Major Electrical projects undertaken during 2019:

1. Electrification of Swimming Pool- Completed.
2. Electrification for newly constructed building for Life Science - Completed.
3. Electrification of a building for Computer Science, ICT, Statistical & Mathematical Science (RUSA)- Completed.
4. Electrification of an additional floor to Ladies Hostel (Everest Block-III phase)-Completed.
5. Electrification of Animal House-Completed.
6. Rewiring of Men's Hostel, Ladies Hostel, Working Men's & Women's Hostel on the University Campus - Phase II - Completed
7. Rewiring of various departments and offices in the University Campus - Phase II - Completed
8. Conversion of Overhead Lines to UG cables Power distribution - Phase II - Completed.
9. Electrification of Vertical Extension of the Physical Education Block - Completed.
10. Electrification of Teaching Learning Centre (TLC) funded by MHRD under the Pandit Madan Mohan Malvya National Mission on Teachers and Teaching - Completed.
11. Electrification of first and second floor of Academic block ,ITSR,Chethalayam - To be started.
12. Electrification of Second Floor of Department of Biotechnology - Completed.
13. Providing Local Area Network connection at Mathematics Block - Completed.
14. Providing Local Area Network (LAN) connection at Men's Hostel Research Block - Completed
15. Providing LAN connection for newly constructed Building of Life science - Completed
16. Providing Local Area Network connection at Humanities Block - Completed
17. Providing Local Area Network (LAN) connection at MHRD – Teaching Learning Centre (TLC) under PMMMNMTT. - Completed.

S- 5 Section

1. Overall cleanliness of the Campus is maintained by this Section of the Engineering Department using the Estate Staff and plantation Assistant engaged for the same.
2. A new University vehicle for students with 51 seats has been purchased this year and put into service as Private Service Vehicle.
3. The Maintenance, Servicing and Fuelling of the Common Pool Vehicles of the University are arranged by this Section.

15 - FINANCE

Name & Designation of the Head: Sri. Mohan Krishnan K.P., Joint Registrar i/c of Finance Officer

I) Budget Section

Budget Section is entrusted with the preparation of annual budget and non plan proposal, opening of new heads of account, processing of reallocation/reappropriation proposal, maintenance of consolidated grant register, conducting of Statutory Finance Committee, receipt of plan and non plan grant and preparation of monthly expenditure statement of Plan Grant.

II) Pre-audit Section

There are 6 pre-audit sections (Finance A Section, Finance B Section, Finance C Section, Finance D Section, Finance F Section & Finance G Section) under Joint Registrar Finance - I and 6 preaudit sections (EAC A Section, EAC B Section, EAC C Section, EAC D Section, EAC E Section and EAC G Section) under Deputy Registrar Finance - II).

The pre-audit sections under Joint Registrar I (Finance - I) are entrusted with the work related to pre-auditing and passing of contingent bills, refund bills, scholarship bills, work bills in respect of various Departments, Projects and Plan Grants, settlement of advances drawn, replies to audit objections and processing of RTI applications in respect of work allotted to each seat. The pre-audit sections under Deputy Registrar (Finance - II) are entrusted with the work related to the pre-audit and passing of contingent bills of payment of remuneration and TA/DA of examiners engaged for valuation of answerscripts, conduct of examinations and other contingent bills drawn by Examination Branch.

III) Account Section

There are three account sections (Accounts A Section, Accounts B Section and Accounts C Section) in Finance Branch under Deputy Registrar (Finance - II) .

Accounts A Section is entrusted with the work of consolidation of expenditure and preparation of annual accounts, supply of statistical reports to budget section and to other agencies with respect to receipts and payments, issue of provisional and audited utilisation certificate in respect of UGC and State Plan grants, preparation of annual report on Finance, collection of DCB statement from all departments and centres, work related to maintenance of bank accounts and preparation of bank reconciliation statement, work related to the classification and consolidation of receipts to the University Fund, and issue of credit particulars. Accounts B Section is entrusted with the work of maintenance of register of valuables, preparation of Treasury Register, EMD releasing, issue of credit particulars, monitoring of receipts through e-payment system and reconciliation of receipts through e-payment system with bank statements. Accounts C Section is entrusted with maintenance of treasury accounts and its reconciliation, preparation of cheques, opening of LC, issue of foreign DD, issue of income tax certificates, issue of credit particulars, remittance of profession tax, incometax, VAT, KCWWFB, providing details of TDS remittance for filing quarterly income tax returns, work related with fixed deposits, endowments and investments, maintenance of Fund Account Register, fund transfer, arranging the vouchers and transfer them to KSAD on requisition on proper acknowledgement, receiving the audited vouchers from KSAD and transferring the same to Records Section periodically.

IV) Disbursement of salary, pension and PF, remittance to NPS and fixation of pay of Gazetted Officers and Teachers

Computer Cell is entrusted with the work related to disbursement of salary, pension, PF and remittances to NPS. Finance E Section is entrusted with the work related to fixation of pay of gazetted officers and teachers and other service matters of the gazetted officers and teachers.

V) Issue of NLC and replies to audit objections raised by KSAD and other agencies

Finance Audit Section is entrusted with the work related to issue of NLC of all employees of the University and furnishing replies to audit objections raised by KSAD, CAG and other Agencies.

VI) Finance Internal Audit Wing

There is 1 Section under Internal Audit Wing. Internal Audit Wing is entrusted with the work related to conduct of internal audit of accounts of University Departments and Centres, preparing audit reports and verifying service book of University employees, stock verification of books, furniture, equipments etc. of all Departme

5. Special achievements in the year 2019.

Implementation of SBI E payment gateway system for various remittances to the Calicut University Fund.

16 - GENERAL AND ACADEMIC BRANCH I & IV

Name & Designation of the Head: Smt.Ajitha.P.P, Joint Registrar

Brief details of the works:

The branch (except GA I-F) deals with all works relating to various Boards of Studies and Faculties, college transfer, condonation of attendance shortage, CSS exemption, University Merit Scholarship for Biotechnology, Studentship for Biotechnology, and effecting Name change in University records . GA I F deals with all matters related with Academic Council , General works related with Statute and Ordinance amendments, Statute amendment committee, Syllabus attestation, Issuing old syllabus (other than professional courses), constitution and reconstitution of Faculties and Boards of Studies, general works related with Faculties and Boards of Studies, General works related with regulation amendments, grievance redressal committee in connection with recognition / equivalency, meeting of Deans, and University Merit Scholarship.

17 - GENERAL AND ACADEMIC BRANCH II

Name & Designation of the Head: Sri.Sudarsanan. N, Deputy Registrar

Brief details of works:

General and Academic Branch II mainly deals with the service matters of the teachers of the University Departments and Affiliated Aided Colleges. Besides, general works related to amendments to University Statutes/

Annual Report 2019

Ordinance/Regulations etc. with regard to qualifications, appointments, promotions etc. of teachers are also dealt with in this branch.

The major works include publishing of notifications for appointments, maintaining communal rotation register, rotation of headships, approval of appointments, re-appointments, shifting of appointments, promotion and placement of teachers under Career Advancement Scheme, fixation of staff pattern, implementation of Govt. Orders/UGC Regulations related to the qualification/appointment/promotion of teachers from time to time, approval of panel for substitute/Guest Lectures under Faculty Improvement Programme, preparation of panel of subject experts and furnishing the panel to Aided College/Aided training Colleges for constitution of Staff Selection Committee (Teaching), preparation of panel of subject experts for promotion of teachers under Career Advancement Scheme, general works related to the non teaching staff of Private Aided Colleges etc. The works related to the Arabic Colleges under Oriental Title Colleges and two Aided Training Colleges are also dealt with in this branch.

18 - HOSTEL FOR WOMEN

Name & Designation of the Head: Dr.Vasumathi.T, Hon. Warden

Total no. of students residing at hostel is 1486. The work mainly includes Admission of students, Collection of rent, collection of guest rent, forwarding ABLC statements in detail to all the departments of the University every month, Daily Remission of rent collected, caution deposit collected, mess advance collected and ABLC cheques to the bank, all official communications, DDFS files, Calculations of the amount to be paid to contractor, maintaining registers like admission registers, caution deposit register, mess advance register, ABLC register, Demand collection register, guest register, purchase register, stock register, cheque register, cheque issue register, rent collection book etc., Daily Entry to cash register and mess advance register, issue of Inmate/Non-inmate certificates, Issue of clearance certificate, cheque preparation to return the caution deposit and mess advance after deducting establishment charges, salary bill preparation of office staffs, matrons, peons and CLR sweepers, Accounts maintenance of dividing mess issuance of cheques to the clients providing provisions, vegetables, fish, chickens etc. to mess by verifying the bills, preparation of mess bills for every month by calculating totally purchase stock, wages to the mess staff, P F and attendance of inmates, Remission of daily mess collection to bank.

Special Achievement:

Construction of one more floor with 46 rooms, one hall, toilets and bathroom in Annex block is completed.

19 - INFORMATION & PUBLIC RELATIONS

Name & Designation of the Head: Mohamed Ali. O.Asst. Registrar (i/c), Public Relations Officer

The Public Relations Wing functions as a nodal centre for disseminating of University Information to the public as well as mass media. During the current year up to 25.11.2019 this wing has given out 2151 press releases. The news pertaining to the University that appeared in the print media have been brought to the notice of the authorities through news paper cuttings on all days. Rejoinders were given for the baseless and defamatory news published in newspapers. The Wing undertook various programme during the year.

Major activities

1. Dissemination of information on academic and administrative functioning of the University.
2. Conducted cultural programme, such as staging of drama with the co-operation of Kerala Sangeetha Nataka Akademi for the Campus community and public.
3. Conducted Quiz Competition for Teachers, Students & Staffs in connection with Republic Day & Independence Day Celebrations.
4. Conducted Heart Day Walk & Awareness Class in connection with World Heart Day on 28.09.2019 in association with Kerala Heart Care Society.

Media Relations

- a) Issuing daily press releases to more than 50 media firms including electronic media, internet news papers and also to University Information Centers.
- b) Conducts press conferences.
- c) Observing all the media including Television Channels and issuing rejoinders on baseless news items about the University.
- d) All other activities and responsibilities related to the mass media.
- e) Issuing University advertisements to various dailies.
- f) Assisting in publishing News@UoC, quarterly university news bulletin.

- g) Reporting of all the functions and programmes conducted by various departments in the University.
- h) Co-ordinating the activities of Information Centres.
- i) Compering the public programmes of the University.

20 - INTERNAL QUALITY ASSURANCE CELL

Name & Designation of the Head: Dr.P.Sivadasan, Director

Brief details of works

- Work pertaining to NAAC Reaccreditation and its follow up activities.
- Preparation of the Annual Quality Assurance Report (AQAR) as per guidelines and parameters of NAAC, to be submitted to NAAC.
- Quality related communication, compilation and submission of data to the UGC.
- Quality related general communication with Association of Indian Universities (AIU)
- Data collection and compilation for Association of Commonwealth Universities (ACU), UK
- Preparation of the criteria based collection and compilation of data for Quarterly Report to the Governor.
- Preparation of quality related documents for Higher Education Department of Kerala/Higher Education Council.
- Work related to the project – Centre with Potential for Excellence.
- Collection and compilation of data related to the University for competing in awards, such as:
 - KSHEC-Chancellor's Award
 - Chief Minister's Award
 - National Institutional Ranking Frame Work (NIRF)
 - QS World University Rankings
 - The Week Hansa Best University
 - India Today Best University
- Documentation of the various programmes/activities leading to quality improvement. Besides this,
- Works related to Centre for International Academic Relations(CIAR), Global Initiative of Academic Networks(GIAN) programme and Scheme for Promotion of Academic and Research Collaboration (SPARC).
- Collection of details of various events/activities conducted by the University and to upload in the University Activity Monitoring Portal (UAMP) of UGC.
- Works related to the UGC-Consortium for Academic and Research Ethics (UGC - CARE).

Special Achievements in the year 2019:

- In the NIRF India Rankings 2019, University of Calicut is ranked 64th among Indian Universities and stood at 90th position among all Indian Higher Education Institutions, bettering its position in both categories, compared to the last year
- In QS World University Rankings 2020, University of Calicut secured 45th rank among Indian Universities.
- By virtue of the NIRF ranking 2019, UoC has qualified for the SPARC scheme 2019 of the UGC.

21 - LAKSHADWEEP CELL

Name & Designation of the Head: Dr Abdul Kader N. A.M. Dean, HE UTL

Lakshadweep Cell, presently occupied in the Administration Block under the Dean, HE UTL is exclusively devoted to monitor and streamline the functioning of three Calicut University Centres in Lakshadweep Islands utilising the funds provided by the UTL Administration.

1. P.M.Sayeed Calicut University Centre, Androth, Lakshadweep.
2. Calicut University Centre, Kadmath, Lakshadweep.
3. College of Education Calicut University Centre, Kavaratti, Lakshadweep.

22 - MEN'S HOSTEL

Name & Designation of the Head: Dr.Emmanuel Simon, Hon. Warden

Brief Details of Work:

1. Collection of Rent, Electricity, Water Charge and Mess Bills from Inmates.
2. Room Allotment on the basis of distance.
3. To solve the complaints and grievance of hostel inmates.

Annual Report 2019

4. Updating Cash book and DCB.
5. Deposit the Collected amount in different accounts.
6. ABLC Works. (Preparing statements, forwarding to Departments and amount collection)
7. PA Recoupment (Cleaning Materials, Telephone, News Paper and other Hostel Amenities)
8. Preparing Contingent Bills of CLR Sweepers as daily wage basis.
9. Preparing different certificates like No Due, Inmate, Not an Inmate etc.
10. Updating Stock Register (Furniture, Kitchen Utensils, Cleaning Materials etc)

23 - NATIONAL SERVICE SCHEME

Name & Designation of the Head: Sri. Valsarajan Puthamveetil, Dean Students Welfare i/c of NSS Programme Co-ordinator

Brief details of the work / activities:

- Monitoring N S S activities of 228 N S S units in 164 Colleges of the University
- Empanelled Training institute for N S S programme Officers of Kerala and Lakshadweep regions.
- Implementation of "Green Kerala Clean Kerala" by Shuchthwa Mission, Govt of Kerala and various programmes proposed by the Govt of India like "Swachh Bharath Abhiyan", "Poshan Maah", "Ek Bharath Shreshtha Bharath"
- "Kooda" - A programme for adolescent children in the adopted Villages of N S S.
- Disbursal of Grant in Aid for the N S S Units
- Implementation PFMS for N S S

Special achievements in the year 2019:-

- i). **Establishment of Empanelled Training Institute** - 24th Empanelled training institute of the country for the training of the N S S programme Officers is established in the University with the Registrar signing MoU with the Ministry of Youth Affairs and Sports. This ETI caters to the need of Kerala and Lakshadweep regions. It is an institute fully funded by Ministry of Youth Affairs and Sports, Govt of India.
- ii). **Abhayam Home for the Homeless**

The ambitious programme announced by the N S S on the occasion of the Golden Jubilee celebrations of the University in tune with the slogan of the Golden Jubilee celebrations - "*University to people*" *Abhayam- Suvarna jubilee Bhavana Padhathi* - to build 250 homes for the homeless continued in 2018-19 as a major programme.

The University of Calicut is spread over the 5 northern districts of our state which include Wayanad and Palakkad the most backward among the districts of Kerala. Having 228 units of NSS colleges span over the region, NSS Cell proposed that each NSS units of our Cell will initiate the construction of at least one House for the homeless, during the year as their major flagship programme with the label Golden Jubilee Home, which will be given to the eligible homeless student of the college or the eligible homeless person of the adopted village/ nearby area, during this year itself.

Construction of 113 houses has been completed and handed over to the beneficiaries as of now and completion of 250 houses targeted by December 2019.

Status of Abhyam Project: -

Abhayam Project – Statistics

	Palakkad	Malappuram	Kozhikode	Wayanad	Thrissur	Total
No.of Units	32	79	62	11	44	228
Target	32	79	62	11	66	250
Work Started	32	55	52	6	63	208
Work Completed	15	41	37	3	17	113

So far resources worth nearly 6 crore rupees has been mobilized by the NSS units for the construction of these 110 houses at an average of 5.45 Lakhs / Hour. N S S Volunteers under the supervision of Programme Officers raised the fund by utilizing their small investments in their piggy banks, through house visits, Sponsorship, fund raised through various programmes like food festivals, crafts festivals etc. conducted for the purpose.

iii) Flood Relief activities 2019

All districts under University of Calicut are badly affected in flood occurred in 2019 August, hence almost all N S S Units were in to action from the first day itself, and still continuing in the relief operations. Now the N S S Units are directed to give more importance to rehabilitation operation.

Details of activities undertaken by N S S:-

District	No of relief Camps Helped by NSS	No of Collection Centres where N S S Volunteers are active	Estimated monitory value of food items supplied to flood Victims	Estimated monitory value of dress items supplied to flood Victims	No. of houses cleaned	Other initiatives
Thrissur	13	2	3,00,000			
Palakkad	35	3	5,00,000	50,000	130	Cleaned public places
Malappuram	73	2	20,00,000	2,00,000	175	Cleaned Govt. Health Centres, Schools, Towns after water receded
Kozhikode	36	2	10,00,000	1,00,000	120	Cleaning and restoration if roads hit by flood
Wayanad	60	2	5,00,000	1,50,000	100	Cleaning of tribal colonies, Support to tribal colonies, Supporting the tribal areas where people were not able to go to relief shelters

iv) Participation of a volunteer in International Youth Exchange Programme in Thajikisthan with N S S Delegates from India.

v) Participation of 2 Voluntters from the University in Republic Day Parade Camp at New Delhi in January 2019.

vi) N S S Programme Officers Meet and award ceremony:-

N S S Programme Officers Meet of 2019 was conducted on 11.11.2019 at EMS Seminar Complex. Dr.C.L. Joshi, Registrar inaugurated the Programme Officers meet. Programme Officers from more than 100 N S S units attended the Programme. Mr.Rahimudheen from CDMRP Calicut University and Mr.Muhammed Yunus.T.K. from Nest Koyilandy handled various sessions in the Programme. The major flagship programme for the year 2019-20 was introduced during the Programme.

N S S award Ceremony was conducted at 3.30 pm on 11.11.2019. Sri.P.K.Kunjalkkuty M.P. inaugurated the Function. Vice Chancellor Dr.K.Mohammed Basheer, Pro Vice Chancellor Dr.P.Mohan, Registrar Dr.C.L.Joshy and Syndicate members were also present. Awards for the best N S S Units, Programme Officers and volunteers for their best performance in 2018 - 2019 were distributed in the function. The out going Vice Chancellor Dr. K.Mohammed Basheer and Pro Vice Chancellor Dr. P. Mohan were presented with mementos by the Cheif Guest.

24 - PAREEKSHA BHAVAN

Name & Designation of the Head: Dr.Babu C.C., Controller of Examinations

Pareeksha Bhavan conducts more than ten thousand examinations in a year for 271 programmes offered by the University. In addition to this, the University conducts various special examinations and Special Supplementary examinations for the benefit of the student community. Majority of the work related to examinations has been computerized so

Annual Report 2019

as to provide better and time-bound service to students. Candidates can submit applications online for the University examinations and also download hall tickets from the University website. Applications for Original Degree certificates has also been made online. Computer-generated degree certificates with hologram are being issued for the Degree/PG courses. Results are published online from the Digital Wing. The results can be accessed through the website www.uoc.ac.in. The University's e-payment facility helps the students remit fee online and avoid traveling to the University. Students can now pay fee by way of E-Chalan/E-Payment.

Brief Details of Work: Pareeksha Bhavan carries out tabulation and other allied work related to all UG, PG and Professional courses under the University.

The Examination General Section (EG-I) handles all general work related to the conduct of examinations, issuance of Notifications and Time Tables for all regular and supplementary examinations, preparation of Academic cum Examination calendar, furnishing replies to the queries received from the office of the Chancellor, Legislative Assembly, Chief Minister's office, RTI etc. Appointment of Additional Chief Superintendent, issuance of Duty Certificate to the Additional Chief Superintendent and to the Examination Vigilance Squad. Process of centre allotment for the PG SDE examinations and certain UG courses. Conduct of examinations, Issuance of notifications and Time Tables for all special examinations to the Sports/NCC and NSS candidates and also the conduct of various re-examinations in the University. Issuance of all general University Orders in regard to Pareeksha Bhavan.

The EG-II section deals with the work related to non participation of teachers in valuation camp, issuance of orders, press release and instructions in this regard, reporting non participation of teachers in the valuation camps to the Standing Committee and taking disciplinary action against the erring teachers including withholding of salary; appointment of Chief Superintendent, work related to payment of expenditure towards conduct of examination of the School of Distance Education, etc., co-ordination of CV Camps, preparation of contingent bills for payment towards conduct of SDE Examination, maintenance of teachers' index and details, works related to mandatory part of duty of teachers, appointment of Chief Superintendent, etc.

Setting of question papers of various UG, PG, PG diploma courses and other related works are handled by the Examination Confidential section (EX-II).

The Special Supplementary Examination Unit carries out the work related to conduct of special supplementary examinations including confirming availability of syllabus and question papers, issuance of Time Tables, arranging examination centres, posting of invigilators, despatching answer scripts for valuation, collection of marks and forwarding the counterfoils of the answer scripts with marks to the Branches concerned and conducting of special examination of various branches convened at the University campus.

The work related to preparation of contingent bills for the payments from various heads, maintaining imprest advances for various services of Pareeksha Bhavan, fixing the rates of remuneration for the conduct of examinations and exam-related duties, preparation of DCB for Pareeksha Bhavan and clearing audit objections related to Pareeksha Bhavan are done by the ECQ section.

The Monitoring I section deals with collection of waste papers from CV camps, collection and distribution of examination materials from various examination centres and distribution of answer paper to tabulation section. The Monitoring II section collects and distributes answer papers and other exam materials, and distributes answer papers to tabulation section.

The RV Monitoring section deals with revaluation of papers of the BA, B.Com, B.Sc. and EPR Branches; making payments to the teachers through recoupment and payments for revaluation remuneration of PG Branch, payment of remuneration for picking and despatching of revaluation scripts, maintaining Stock Register, Cash Register, PA Register, Cheque Issue Register, etc.

The EST-I (Exam Store) deals with the purchase and supply of all exam-related articles like printing and supply of blank answer scripts, printing and supply of blank computer grade cards and mark lists, supply of original degree folders, all types of forms related to examinations, all types of envelopes and other exam related articles. In addition to timely purchase and supply of exam related articles, the Branch is also involved in the modernisation activities of the Pareeksha Bhavan and allied works.

Work related to maintenance of vehicles of Pareeksha Bhavan, payment of fuel charges, allotting drivers / vehicles to various routes for distribution / collection of exam related material, wages of contract / CLR drivers and disposal of valued answer scripts / unused question papers are done by the EST-II section.

University of Calicut

The BA Branch conducts examinations of 38 BA programmes in addition to BSW, Afsal-ul-Ulama Preliminary and Adib-i-Fasil courses of regular college candidates under semester system and of Regular/ Private/ SDE candidates in annual pattern. The Branch further arranges for evaluation / re-evaluation of answer scripts, conducting of CV camps, issuance of marklists / Grade cards / Degree & Provisional certificates / genuineness verification, etc.

The B.Com Branch carries out tabulation and other allied works of candidates, both in the semester pattern (6 semesters) and year pattern, preparation of mark lists / Grade cards / Consolidated Grade Cards, preparation of provisional / original degree certificates, genuineness verification and verification of Official Transcript of certificates / mark lists / Grade Cards, preparation of duplicate Degree certificates / mark lists/ certificates, preparation of DCB statement, etc. of B.Com, BBA, BTHM, BHA & B.Com Honours programmes and all work related to the SDE candidates up to 2011.

The B.Sc. Branch handles multifarious work related to the conduct of both theory and practical examinations ranging to 31 different combinations of courses, offered in 234 colleges, under the University. With the introduction of semester system for UG programmes with effect from the 2009 admissions, the branch conducts as many as 20 examinations every year.

The PG Branch deals with conduct of examinations, publication of results and distribution of certificates / mark lists / grade cards in respect of all PG courses.

Tabulation / result publication, certificate preparation, Bar Council verification, Genuineness verification of certificates with respect to various Professional courses, preparation of schedules for the conduct of valuation camps, Pass Board meetings, appointment of Chairpersons, Board of Examiners, preparation and forwarding of closing notes of camps to the Finance Branch, consolidation of DCB statements, certification of TA Bills & other related work are dealt with by the EPR Branch.

The Examination Distance Education Branch deals with all examination-related work of candidates registered under the School of Distance Education / Private Registration including all pre & post exam-related work and examination sub-centre allotment for the SDE candidates.

The Digital Wing of the University acts as the backbone of the technical development achieved by the University so far. The wing co-ordinates the digitalisation process with the time to time requirements raised by Pareeksha Bhavan. The work of the Digital Wing involves development and maintenance of the official website of University of Calicut and development and monitoring of various softwares for Pareeksha Bhavan. It also extends its work to other major projects proposed by the University from time to time. The Digital Wing also offers its assistance to staff of all branches / sections of Pareeksha Bhavan regarding various requirements of the Branches on various issues like re-admission, repeat semester, APC-related issues, combining and consolidation of marks in re-admission and various data requirements of branches. Digital Wing also expedites the process of genuineness verification and authentication of the documents of this University through the online web portal www.cudirectverify.in. Digital Wing also attends to the printing works of mark lists and various certificates related to the Pareeksha Bhavan covering LLB, MBA, B.Ed., M.Ed., B.Tech and other professional degree courses and BA / BSc/B.com/BBA UG courses and all courses under SDE.

Major achievements of Pareeksha Bhavan during the year 2019

- Conducted 10603 examinations in respect of 271 programmes offered by the University through its departments and 433 affiliated colleges (excluding Medical Colleges). More than seven lakh students including regular and supplementary candidates attended the examination.
- Final semester B.Com/BBA (UG-CUCBCSS) regular/SDE results were published on 06.05.2019, within 36 working days after last the examination. The final semester BA/B.Sc. (UG-CUCBCSS) results were published on 16.05.2019, 10 days earlier than the previous year. The results of all other semester examinations were also published within stipulated time ensuring conduct of regular examinations as per the Academic calendar. Early publication of the final semester results enabled the students to apply for admission to the PG / B.Ed. programmes without loss of an academic year.
- Final semester results of the CUCBCSS-UG (SDE) BA /BSc examination registered through the School of Distance Education was published within 56 days.
- Provisional certificates and Grade cards of the UG candidates, both Regular and Distance Education, were issued within two weeks from the date of publication of result.
- Conducting CUCBCSS-UG examinations in a unified manner for both Regular and SDE candidates, with the same set of question papers and publishing the final semester results at the same time, within such a short time, is unique to Calicut University.

Annual Report 2019

- Final semester PG - MA / MSc./ M.Com (CUCSS) June 2019 examination results were published earlier than the previous year.
- Final semester B.Tech April 2019 examination results were published on 26.07.2019, within 20 clear working days after the last examination.
- Results of Final semester L.L.B examinations were published on 25.01.2019, within 40 days from the last examination.
- Final semester B.Ed. results published on 10.06.2019, within 42 days from the last examination.
- Results of Afsal-ul-Ulama Preliminary examinations published on 16.05.2019, before closure of UG admission, ensuring higher education opportunities of students.
- Revaluation results of all courses are published in a timely manner.
- Conducted special examinations without charging any additional fee for the benefit of NCC cadets, Sports candidates, etc. and published the results on a war footing.
- Dissertation valuation in respect of PG M.Com (SDE) & Previous M.A. Malayalam (SDE), has been introduced and is carried out very well by appointing examiners and conducting the same in a systematic manner.
- Academic cum Examination Calendar 2019-20 published in the University website before the beginning of the academic year.
- Examinations conducted without much deviation from the schedule in spite of loss of working days due to Nipah virus outbreak and the floods / landslides in Kerala during August 2019.
- Special Supplementary Examinations conducted for chance-exhausted candidates.
- Applications for BA, B.Sc., B.Com, B.Ed. Original Degree certificates has become fully online.
- Processing of revaluation applications and preparation of degree certificates of the B.Sc. branch have been switched over to fully online mode making publication of results and issuance of degree certificates faster.
- Original Degree Certificates are issued to students within three days of submitting applications under Fast Track Mode.
- Centrally Monitored Valuation (CMV) camps were held to prevent loss of working days and for early publication of result.
- Introduced the system of Revaluation Camps on the Campus for timely publication of revaluation results.
- Simplified the process of issuing duplicates of Mark Lists / Certificates lost in the Kerala floods 2019 without charging any fee, as per the direction of the State Government.
- Developed a new software for online processing and issuing of Original Degree Certificates with the digital signature of the Vice Chancellor.
- Developed a college portal for the use of College Development Council through which CDC can collect data from the colleges, mainly faculty details, details on the infrastructure of colleges, course details, etc. .
- Developed a new responsive University website in uoc domain with more organised data and content.
- Developed a Department Portal for the University Teaching & Research departments.
- Developed a unified web portal for all teaching departments, Pareeksha Bhavan, School of Distance Education, etc.
- Developed SDE Online, a new software for the School of Distance Education.
- New Portal for processing and issuing original degree certificate to the Autonomous colleges has been implemented.
- A software system for managing syllabus, curricula, exam time table and notification has been developed.
- Developed a complaint lodging portal exclusively for the SC/ST students.

25 - PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT BRANCH

Name & Designation of the Head: Smt.Valsa.A.K., Joint Registrar

Brief Details of Work:

- Work related to the Syndicate, Senate, Planning Board and Standing Committees of the Syndicate.
- Preparation of Annual Report of the University, conferment of Honorary Degree of D.Litt, D.Sc. by conducting special convocation.
- Allocation/ monitoring / appropriation of UGC/RUSA/SPG/KIIFB grants
- Institution of new Departments/ Centres/Endowments.
- Work related to DSIR Certificate
- Renewal of membership subscriptions to AIU, ACU, PTI etc.

University of Calicut

- Work related to forwarding audited Utilization Certificate for centrally funded schemes
- Allotment of quarters/open areas/space/venues on the Campus for various purposes, remittance of land tax, building tax etc.
- Works related to running of University Canteen and Students Hostel Mess, UGH mess, Day Care Centre.
- Sanctioning of House Building Advance, Medical Reimbursement and works related to Staff Welfare Fund.
- Conduct of Seminars & Workshops (Part I-Non Plan), Erudite Programmes, frontier lecture & other Conferences, Special Programmes & study tours in Departments.
- Work related to implementation of Malayalam as Official Language
- Implementation of E-Governance, DDFS, NMEICT Project, IT Automation Project execution of various agreements including BNPL Speed post service and other modernization projects.
- Installation of telephone connections, providing net connection, providing WiFi facility, allotment of SIM Cards
- ITSR Project and other related work.
- Granting administrative and financial sanction for various Engineering projects and related works

Special Achievements during the year

Administrative sanction for 20 projects amounting to Rs. 25 crore under SPG 2019-20, was received from the Government. Twenty three proposals for Rs. 32.25 crore under SPG 2020-21, was submitted to the Government. Memorandum of Understanding was signed with Kerala Startup Mission for the establishment of Fablab in the University. Agreement was signed with NSDL for the implementation of National Academic Depository services in the University.

The Government accorded sanction for financial assistance of Rs. 150 crore for various infrastructure development projects of the University under KIIFB. KITCO is the implementing agency (special purpose vehicle) of the projects.

RUSA Grants

Out of the sanctioned grant of Rs. 20 crore, Rs.20,33,83,008/- (including interest) has been utilized upto 31/07/2019 under RUSA Infrastructure grants (Phase I) as per the audited utilization certificates issued from Finance Branch.

XII UGC Grants

During the XII plan period, out of the sanctioned grant of Rs. 14,52,00,000/- under GDA, the University utilized Rs.14,54,82,736/- (including interest) as on 31/03/2019 as per the audited Utilization Certificate.

M.Sc. Programme in Forensic Science in regular mode, attached to Department of Life Sciences, was started from this academic year at Kerala Police Academy, Thrissur, on the basis of an MoU between the University and the Academy.

26 - PUBLICATION DIVISION

Name & Designation of the Head: Sri.Omprakash V, Publication Officer

Brief details of works:

The principal objective of the Publication Division is to publish text books and other research oriented, socially relevant books at a reasonable price affordable for scholars and common man. The division is provided with plan funds from the University, and UGC grant for publication of Non-text books/Research works provided to the College Development Council is also being utilized. The Division has brought out 15 text-books, 10 Non-text books and 3 Journals during 2019. The distribution of Text-books is done through the Calicut University Central Co-operative Stores and Non-text books through the Bookshop at the Students Trap near the University Library. The Pre-press works which includes DTP, Layout Design, Cover Design, Copy Editing, Digital Design etc. are being done in the office. Apart from these routine works, this division undertakes various designing and preparation works of brochures, news letters, booklets and programme notices for various departments and programmes. In addition to these, purchase of library books to university department libraries and CHMK Library is also carried out by the Publication Division. As an extension service the unsold copies of text books, for which copyright period is over, are given free-of-cost to Public Libraries and Schools to encourage the reading public.

27 - PURCHASE DIVISION

Name & Designation of the Head: Sri.Subramanian.K, Deputy Registrar

Brief details of work:

The purchase Division deals with the works related to all purchase for various University Departments and Branches of the University from the General Fund. Purchases to the self-financing institutions under the University are also pro-

Annual Report 2019

cessed in this section. Finalization of Annual Rate Contract, purchase of all items offered on CPRCS portal and purchase of furniture to all offices of the University is also entrusted to the Purchase Division.

28- SCHOOL OF DISTANCE EDUCATION

Name & Designation of the Head: Dr.V.K.Subramanian, Director

Brief Details of Work

The mission of the School of Distance Education is ***to provide distance learning opportunities to the unreached and enable them to pursue quality higher education, leading to competence of higher order.***

The School of Distance Education is conducting 14 Under Graduate Programmes and 12 Post Graduate Programmes in Open and Distance Learning mode. All these programmes are recognised by the University Grants Commission. In 2019, the SDE has admitted more than fifty thousand students together for UG and PG programmes.

The School of Distance Education is dealing with the works related to the admission of students to the ODL Programmes. The SDE has implemented online facilities for admission, fee payment etc. The SDE is providing printed Self Learning Materials, online study materials and contact classes as Learner Support Services. The scheme and syllabus of the programmes offered by SDE is similar to that offered in regular mode. The SDE is providing opportunity for readmission to the students who discontinued their studies due to various reasons. Also a candidate studying in regular college can continue his/her studies through SDE by obtaining 'Stream Change'

The School of Distance Education is operating 10 Learner Support Centres for providing Learner Support Services, like Self Learning Materials and Contact Classes, to the SDE students. These centres were established in the colleges affiliated to the University of Calicut and are spread across the Districts of Thrissur, Palakkad, Malappuram, Kozhikkode and Wayanad. A Centre Co-ordinator and Supporting Service Personnel are appointed in each Learner Support Centre. SDE is paying monthly honorarium to the Co-ordinator and Supporting Service Personnel. The SDE has appointed Assistant Professors on contract basis for co-ordinating the conduct of the programmes offered by the SDE.

The School of Distance Education is providing printed Self Learning Materials to the learners. In addition to the printed materials, all study materials are uploaded in the SDE website for providing access to the learner from anywhere. Also SDE is providing contact classes to the learners. These classes were handled by the faculties in SDE and by external resource persons. The SDE has a well equipped library which can be accessed by the learners.

The SDE has conducted 10 day coaching classes for UGC NET examination in November, 2019.

The SDE has organized a workshop regarding the revised syllabus for the teachers of Co-operative Colleges and Parallel Colleges.

29 - UNIVERSITY EMPLOYMENT INFORMATION & GUIDANCE BUREAU

Name & Designation of the Head: Ms.Sameera.N.V,Deputy Chief

Brief Details of Work

Among the four and half decade long history of University Employment Information and Guidance Bureau, University of Calicut, 2019 is a year of achievements. Several Pragmatic and intellectually enriching programmes were designed and executed in co-operation with Calicut University and Employment Department. The following are a few among them conducted in association with the University of Calicut.

i) 11 day Extensive Coaching Programme for UGC-NET/JRF Exam (paper-1) Phase 1

The Bureau conducted a 11 day UGC-NET/JRF Examination Programme (Paper-1) from 24.05.19 to 10.06.19 at Tagore Niketan Seminar Hall. Eminent resource persons handled the classes. Around 270 candidates participated in the programme.

More than 60 students who utilized this programme qualified NET/JRF title

ii) UGC NET/JRF Paper-II (Subject paper) Coaching programme in 2 Teaching departments of the University

The Bureau in collaboration with the teaching departments of Arabic and Hindi Conducted a 15 day extensive training programme for the UGC NET/JRF aspirants.

iii) 11 day extensive coaching programme for the NET/JRF Exam (Paper-1) –Phase II

The next phase of the 11 day UGC-NET/JRF coaching programme in general paper conducted from 12.10.19 to 24.11.19 at Tagore Niketan Seminar Hall. Distinguished faculties handled the classes. More than 300 students joined the programme.

iv) Honoring NET/JRF Holders

By utilizing our extensive coaching programmes in 2018(May to June) and 2019 (October to November), more than 130 candidates qualified the UGC-NET/JRF Exam. Two honoring programmes were organized in 2019 on 24.05.19 and 10.11.19 to honor the UGC –NET/JRF holders, who utilized the coaching programme. Hon'ble Vice Chancellor Dr.K.Mohammed Basheer inaugurated the programmes and distributed the certificate of appreciation to the winners.

Special Achievements during the year 2019:-

The Bureau also conducted the following programmes in association with Employment Department.

i) Career Guidance Seminar for SSLC, +2 students.

The Bureau conducted an effective career guidance seminar for students who just passed SSLC/+2 exam. The Honourable Vice Chancellor Dr.K.Mohammed Basheer Inaugurated the programme on 11.05.19. The career expert Shri.Zakkariya.M.V lead the career interactive session. Both the parents and the students got benefit from the programme. 461 participants were present in the programme.

ii) 30 day extensive coaching programme for University Assistant PSC Examination (08.05.19 to 10.06.19)

iii) 30 day extensive coaching programme for Village Extension Officer PSC Examination (18.09.19 to 30.10.19)

iv) Career Seminars, exhibitions in 20 colleges/schools.

v) Malappuram District, PSC facilitation center opened in UEIGB, Calicut University on 03.09.19

30- UGC - HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT CENTRE (ASC)

Name & Designation of the Head: Dr.Sudhakaran.M.V, Director

Introduction

In pursuance of the policies laid down under the National Policy on Education 1986 and its Program of Action, the Human Resource Development Centre (HRDC) is functioning in the University to organize specially designed Faculty Development Programs for preparing teachers in Higher Education meet the challenges faced by them against the unprecedented explosion of knowledge and ever increasing number of students.

Functions

The Human Resource Development Centre will cater to the needs of teachers of the colleges/universities as decided by the UGC from time to time by offering Induction / Orientation Programmes / Refresher Courses and Short Term Courses. The main functions of UGC-Human Resource Development Centre are to plan, organize, implement, monitor and evaluate Orientation Programmes for newly appointed Assistant Professors in Colleges/Universities all over India.

Human Resource Development Centre is also organizing Refresher Courses for serving teachers and Orientation Programmes for Senior Administrators, Heads of Departments, Principals and Officers etc. Short-Term Courses for the Professional Development of Non-Teaching Staff of University/Colleges are another important task undertaken by the HRDC. Apart from these, Interaction programme for Ph.D. students are also organized.

HRDC usually:

- a. Formulates programmes such as Orientation/ Refresher/ Special Summer/Winter Schools/Interaction Programme for Ph.D. Scholars/Short-Term Courses etc. along the broad guidelines given above.
- b. Identify Resource Persons in various fields of specialization for running the Orientation Programs and Refresher Courses, and familiarize such Resource Persons with the philosophy and guidelines for the courses.
- c. Set up a documentation centre – cum - library for reference and source materials necessary for the courses.
- d. Produce specially designed material required for effective implementation of the courses.
- e. Organize, monitor and evaluate the courses for teachers.
- f. Create a culture of learning and self-improvement among teachers so that it becomes an integral part of the educational system at the tertiary level.
- g. Organize Orientation Programs for senior Administrators, Heads of Departments, Principals, Deans and other decision-makers to familiarize them with the philosophy of orientation intended to facilitate reform in higher education through appropriate modification of the management systems at various levels.
- h. Provide opportunities for teachers in service to exchange experience with their peers and to mutually learn from each other.
- i. Provide a forum for serving teachers to keep themselves abreast of the latest advances in various subjects.

Annual Report 2019

- j. Provide opportunities to further widen their knowledge and to pursue research studies.
- k. Provide an introduction to new methods and innovations in higher education so that the participants can in turn develop their own innovative methods of instruction.
- l. Bring out publications relevant for enhancing the teaching and research capabilities of teachers.
- m. Conduct capability enhancement programs for Non-Teaching Staff so as to strengthen the teaching-learning environment.

The Resource Persons and Thrust Area for each Refresher Course will be decided by the Director in consultation with the Course Coordinators.

Programmes:

The Human Resource Development Centre conducts three types of programmes:

- a) Orientation Programmes of three weeks duration for Career Advancement of Assistant Professors. One Refresher Course and One Orientation Programme are mandatory for promotion to the Stage II
- b) Refresher Course of two weeks duration for teachers who have sufficient experience as a teacher.
- c) Specially designed Short-term courses/Workshop for teachers and administrative functionaries in Higher Education System.

Fund

The UGC – Human Resource Development Centre is functioning with 100% financial support from the UGC. The University provides infrastructural facilities like building, electricity and staff.

Activities of the Year, 2019

Every year the University Grants Commission allots programmes for HRDCs in April for the next financial Year starting from April. This year UGC has allotted 4 Orientation Programmes, 32 Refresher Courses, 6 Short-Term Courses and 1 other Programme. All the programmes are mandatory and the HRDCs have to conduct maximum number of programmes. These programmes have been scheduled properly spreading throughout the year from 12.06.2019, so as to engage maximum number of working days. However, due to non receipt of UGC guidelines 2019, the HRDC postponed the courses / programmes till getting the fare copy of the guidelines. Hence, four month delay has been occurred to start the programmes for the year 2019-20. So far we have organized 2 Orientation Programmes, 2 Refresher Courses in addition to the programmes conducted from January to March 2019.

The list of programmes conducted in 2019 is given below.

1.106 th Orientation Programme	(From 10.10.2019 to 30.10.2019)
2.1 st Refresher Course in e-content Development	(From 14.10.2019 to 26.10.2019)
3.18 th Refresher Course in Life Sciences	(From 18.10.2019 to 31.10.2019)
4.107 th Orientation Programme	(From 06.11.2019 to 26.11.2019)

This year HRDC has conducted 4 UGC sponsored courses having 70 course days in which 138 faculties have participated. 48 male, 90 female, 2 local participants, 136 outstation participants, 11 SC and 1 ST candidates have benefited from the programmes. 2 participants – 2.76% of total participation - were from other states. The courses covered a total of 2436 man days. (Duration of course x No. of participants).

31 - UNIVERSITY HEALTH CENTRE

Name & Designation of the Head: Dr.Sunoj Kumar.P, Director, School of Health Sciences

Brief details of the work:

The Out Patient Clinic of University Health Centre functions in two shifts on all week days except Sunday and Second Saturday (8.30 am to 1.15 pm & 1.15 pm to 6.00 pm). The University Health Centre imparts health care services: out-patient consultation, laboratory diagnosis and dispensing of prescribed medicines for students, employees, pensioners, their dependents and residents of Pallickal, Tenhipalam and Chelembra Grama Panchayaths fully free of cost.

Highly sophisticated laboratory with most modern diagnostic equipments like Fully Automated Biochemical Analyzer (Bio-system), Fully Automated Hematology Analyzer (Swelab Alfa), Binocular Microscope, Fully Automated Hormone Analyzer, Specific Protein Analyzer(MISPA-i2 HbA1c Analyzer) etc is functioning in the Health Centre to ensure community service. It functions on all working days from 09.00 am to 02.00 pm to impart all kinds of routine diagnostic tests absolutely free of cost. Majority of the beneficiaries are the public than University staff/student community.

Almost all kinds of medicines including costly antibiotics and Cardiac drugs are dispensing from the Pharmacy on prescription, totally free of cost, to all out-patients irrespective of their status. The budget allocation in the current

financial year for the purchase of medicine is Rs.13,00,000/-. Generic medicines are purchasing on rate contract basis and so high face value medicines can be purchased and dispensed with the budget allocation.

32 - UNIVERSITY SCIENCE INSTRUMENTATION CENTRE

Name & Designation of the Head: Sri.Mohamed Sajid.T., Instrumentation Engineer

Every living organism maintains its homeostasis with a complex upkeep mechanism. The University is a vital organisation that is comparable to a living thing with all its smooth functioning organs and ever growing robustness. Where it comes the homeostasis of the University, USIC plays the central role.

As the upkeep mechanism of a complex organisation, USIC has to perform variedly. In a sense, it provides the inter-compatibility required between different organs like the departments, labs, Pareekshabhavan, administration, etc of the University. It acts as builder, fault-finder, replacer, ...

USIC resembles electricity as it habitually goes unnoticed when it is on. Just like, USIC works relentlessly for the smooth functioning of the University under the headship and guidance of Instrumentation Engineer, Er. Mohamed Sajid. T.

An out line of its duties and functions can be read here:

SERVICING AND MAINTENANCE OF INSTRUMENTS AND EQUIPMENTS

The USIC has various sections as detailed below, which caters to the installations, servicing and maintenance of various types of instruments and equipments being used in various departments and offices, providing technical support and training to the Faculties, Non-teaching staff and Students :-

- I. Electronics Section
- II. Mechanical Section
- III. Computer & Peripherals Maintenance Section includes Computers, Printers, Scanners, Photocopiers etc.
- IV. Air Conditioning & Refrigeration Section includes Air Conditioners (Ductable, Split, Vertical Split) Refrigerators (Freezers, deep freezers, refrigerators etc.), Water Coolers and Water Purifiers
- V. Installation and Maintenance of Uninterrupted power system
- VI. Tele communication and video conferencing
- VII. Public Address System: Installations, Operations & Maintenance of Public Address Systems, Audio Conference System, Audio & Video recording in various conference halls & locations in the University.
- VIII. Lab Equipments and Sophisticated equipments.

Highlights and Achievements of the Department :-

1. Provided technical support for the implementation of the E-Governance on the Campus
2. Installed Bio-Matric Punching system for optimizing the attendance of staff in all departments and offices.
3. Installed Surveillance System in the strategic areas for the smooth and safe functioning of the institution.
4. Installed Secured WiFi facility in the Main Campus and John Mattai Centre Campus, Thrissur for improving the quality of the teachers, students and non-teaching staff.
5. Installed Conference System (1+ 62) and Air Conditioning System (25 TR- Ductable) in the Senate House.
6. Installed 34 TR Ductable Air Conditioning System in the CSIF & 33 Ductable Air Conditioning System (with negative pressure) in the Animal House.
7. Installed Optical Fibre cabling and LAN Networking in the buildings of the University. Implemented NKN Connectivity in the University and successfully completed the NME-ICT Project in the University.
9. Installed Centrex Telephone System (630 Nos) in the University in collaboration with the BSNL and one Video Conferencing System, for better and hassle-free internal and external communications.

33- UNIVERSITY GUEST HOUSE

Name & Designation of the Head: Sri.Biju.T, Manager

University Guest House provides accommodation for Guests who come for official business in the University and also for VIP & VVIPs visiting the Campus for various purposes. There are 58 well furnished rooms at UGH including suit rooms, AC rooms and Non AC rooms.

In the year 2019, Several VIPs have visited the UGH including the Governor, Chief Ministers and other ministers of Central/States and other Dignitaries. They have expressed their gratitude towards the hospitality provided by the University Guest House.



FINANCE REPORT

INTRODUCTION

The Act and Statutes of the University of Calicut envisages that the entire funds received in the University are to be routed through the Calicut University Fund(CUF). In order to control the inflow and outflow of funds the University resorts to the Budgetary Control System. At present remittance to the University Fund other than grants from Government and other funding agencies are mainly made through e-payment system which makes anytime anywhere remittance possible. In order to minimise the hardship of the student and general community, in addition to the payments through net banking mode, e-challan system has also been incorporated to the e-payment system. In addition to branches of SBI, Akshaya Centres and Friends Jana Sevanakendram e-challan facility has been extended during the year 2018 to facilitate remittances through Post Offices under Kerala Circle.

SBI Payment Gateway System which is the only bank-controlled payment gateway system in the Nation has been incorporated to the e-payment system this year. The Payment gateway System under e-payment mode helps to overcome the limitation of the e-payment system in operation in the University which permits online transactions only through State bank of India. The system permits remittance through more than 40 banks in addition to the facility for making remittances using Debit/Credit Cards.

University receipts and payments are broadly classified into four parts on the basis of source of funds and payments there from. Part I deals with non plan funds and includes non plan grant received from Government of Kerala and self generated income from examination, academic and other departments. This fund is utilized for the discharge of commitments like salaries, pension, conduct of examination and other recurring administrative and departmental expense. The non Plan Funds of the University is reporting surplus for the last few years.

Plan funds received from the UGC and from the Government of Kerala and receipts from the self financing courses/centers are the main items of Part II plan receipts. Plan funds received from the Government of Kerala and the UGC are used only for the specific purposes for which they are sanctioned. In order to exercise efficient control over expenditure side, this part is divided into three; Part II A UGC assisted plan expenditure, Part II B State assisted plan expenditure and Part II C expenditure related to Self financing courses/centers.

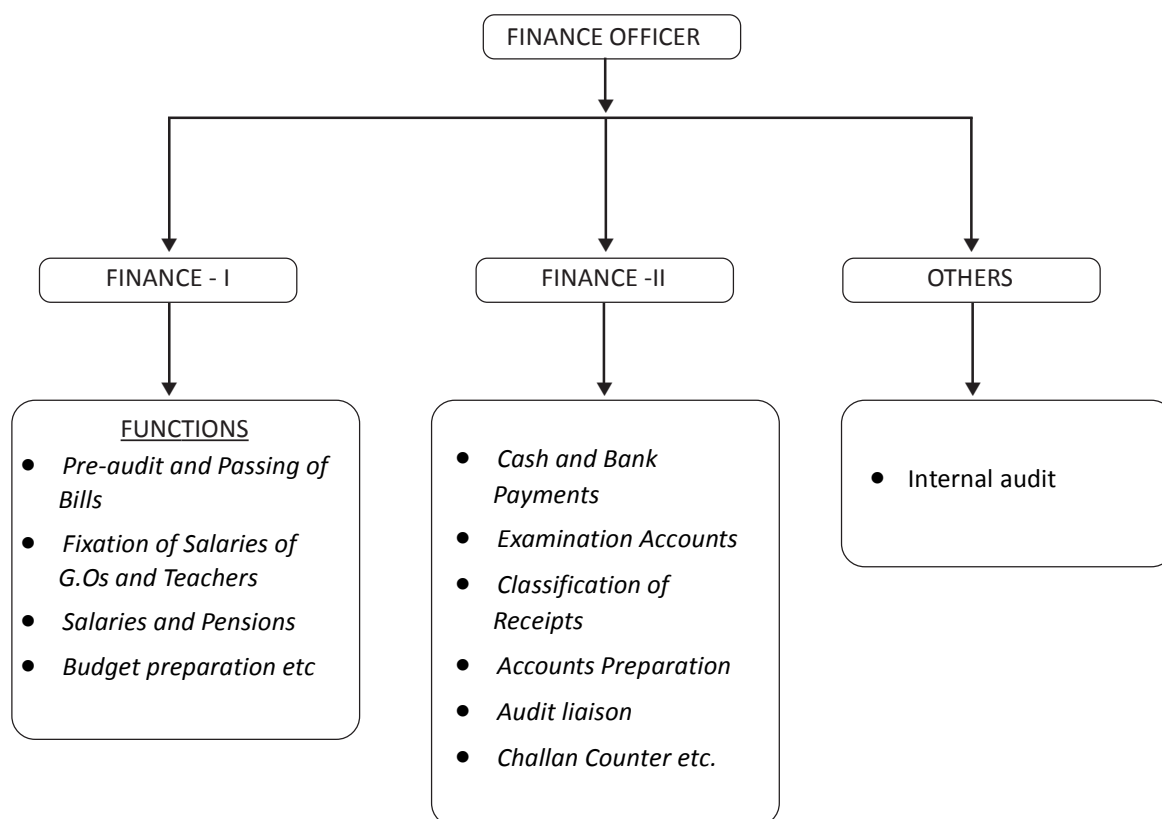
Part III deals with the earmarked funds received from various funding agencies towards fellowships, scholarships and research projects. These funds are used only for the specific purposes for which they are intended. Utilization of these funds is strictly in accordance with the Rules and Regulations stipulated by funding agencies.

Receipts and payments under Part IV debts, deposits and advances, though neither University receipts nor University expenditure but temporary appropriation of University funds, are included in the annual financial statements for disclosing the overall financial position of the University.

The major works assigned to Finance wing in this University are as under.

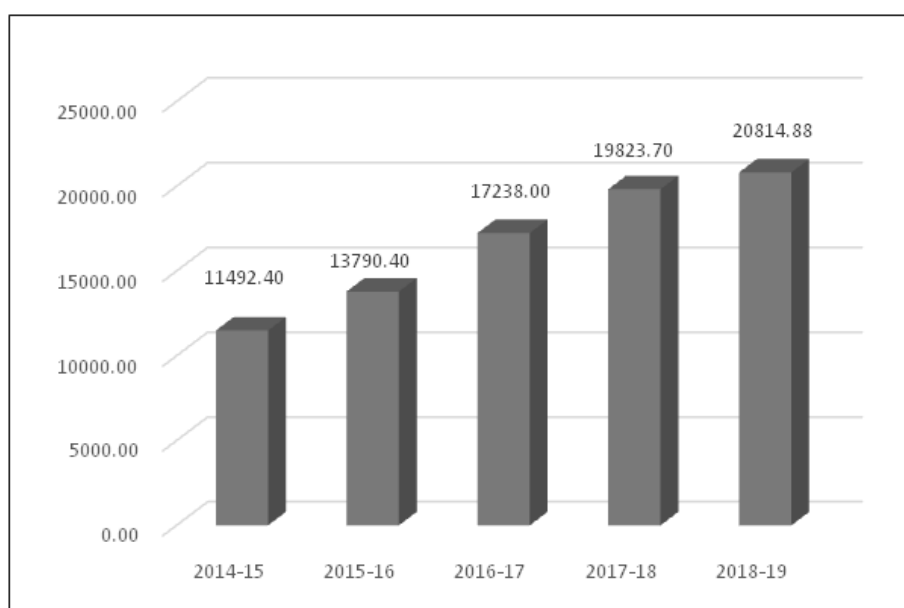
1. Receive, classify and account the funds that are remitted to the CUF
2. Make payment of various bills for expenditure including salaries, pensions and other remuneration bills, contingent bills etc after due pre-audit.
3. Managing funds and investments.
4. Preparation of budgets and annual accounts
5. Fixing salaries of teachers and other gazetted officers of the University and maintaining service records of these employees.
6. Liaisoning with various external audit departments and
7. Internal Audit.

ORGANISATIONAL STRUCTURE

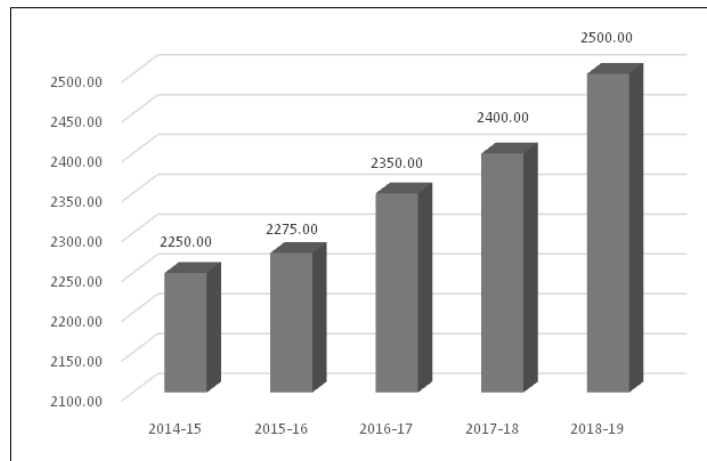


OVERVIEW OF LAST FIVE YEARS FINANCIALS (RS IN LAKHS)

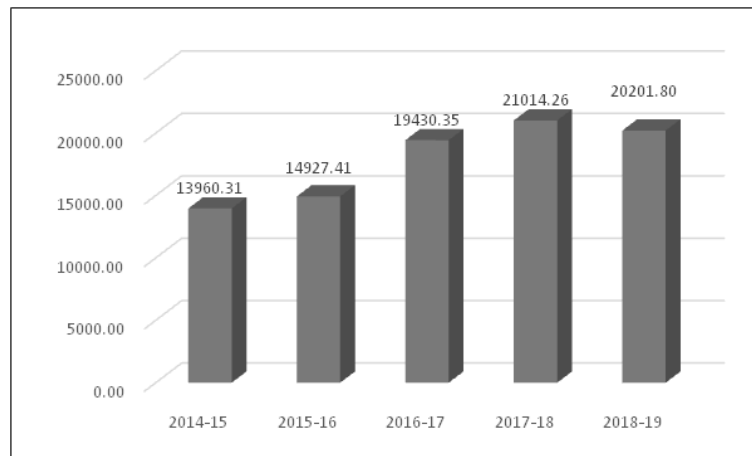
1. State Non Plan Grant



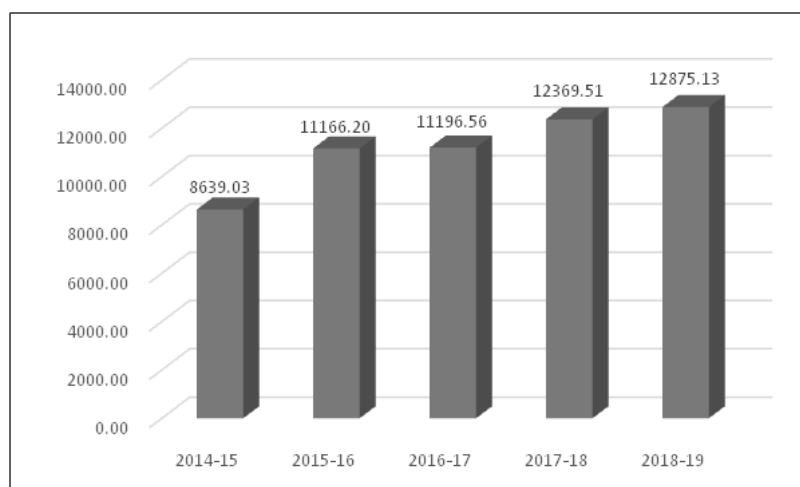
2. State Plan Grant



3. Non Plan Salary and Pension Expenditure



4. Income from internal sources



Annual Report 2019

KEY FINANCIAL FIGURES FOR THE YEAR 2018-19

Receipts

◆ State Non Plan Grant for the year	Rs.20,814.88 lakhs
◆ State Plan Grant for the year	Rs.2,500.00 lakhs
◆ Grant from UGC under XII th Plan	Rs.436.40 lakhs
◆ Income from internal Sources	Rs.12,875.13lakhs

Payments

◆ Salary	Rs.14,541.12 lakhs
◆ Pension & DCRG	Rs.8,151.50 lakhs
◆ Conduct of Exam	Rs.2,105.00 lakhs
◆ Development & Modernisation	s.3,146.32 lakhs
◆ Scholarships/Research Projects	Rs.761.81 lakhs

FINANCIAL RESULTS OF THE YEAR 2018-19

Financial Year 2018-19 ends with a closing balance of Rs.24,995.93 lakhs including unutilized balance in plan and earmarked funds. Total receipt to the University Fund is Rs.41,553.23 lakhs and total payment from the University Fund is Rs.36,001.74 lakhs.

ABSTRACT OF PART WISE RECEIPTS

Sl.No.	Particulars	2018-19	2017-18
1	Part I Non Plan	300,91,42,872	276,27,23,865
2	Part II Plan Funds	58,36,05,425	57,37,62,646
3	Part III Earmarked Funds	7,78,56,670	4,78,39,467
4	Part IV Debts, Deposits and Advances	48,47,18,205	47,19,38,317
	TOTAL	415,53,23,172	385,62,64,295

ABSTRACT OF PART WISE PAYMENTS

Sl.No.	Particulars	2018-19	2017-18
1	Part I Non Plan	237,40,13,387	240,69,53,285
2	Part II Plan Funds	65,95,06,182	70,32,31,945
3	Part III Earmarked Funds	7,90,17,669	7,47,34,901
4	Part IV Debts, Deposits and Advances	48,76,35,604	51,00,65,453
	TOTAL	360,01,73,842	369,49,85,584

Non plan grant received from the Govt of Kerala is only 50.09% of the total receipt. 31% of the total receipts are internal generation from various fees and self financing institutions. Salaries and pension alone contribute to 63.03% of the total expenditure. The non plan grant received from state government is not adequate to meet non plan expenditure. The University is thus compelled to use funds from own sources also for meeting non plan expenditure.

All economy measures proposed by the Government from time to time are implemented in this university to tide over the paucity of funds. Still there is a considerable gap between the actual non-plan expenditure and grant in aid sanctioned by the Government. To an extent the short fall is made up with the income augmented internally. Further, to reduce our non-plan expenditure, curtailment of 50% on all Budget heads except that of committed items like salary, pension, electricity, telephone charges, scholarships etc. are imposed. Requests for excess provision under different heads are strictly controlled and discouraged.

University of Calicut

The non plan funds of the University are reporting surplus during the last few years and for the year 2018-19 it comes to Rs.63.51 crore. This is without considering the liability on account of salary, pension and DCRG arrears. The non plan grant received from State Government for the year 2017-18 is Rs.208.15 crores and the total non plan expenditure for the year is Rs.237.40 crores. The difference is made good from income generated internally. Despite the constraints in increasing fees for services etc, University has been able to increase its income from internal sources on a study basis during the past.

The fact that the non plan funds of the University is reporting surplus for the last few years may lead one to conclude that the wide gap between the Non Plan Grant Receipts and expenditure on account of Salary, Pension and DCRG in the past is reduced to a large extent in the recent years and that the University is receiving adequate Non Plan Grants now. But it is not so.

The main reason for the same is the considerable reduction in the Salary Bills of the University in the last few years due to the engagement of large number of Contract/daily wage employees both in Teaching and Non Teaching cadre against sanctioned permanent vacancies. At present more than 100 seats each under teaching and Non Teaching Category are vacant. The work related to these seats are in some cases compensated by employing persons on contract/daily wage basis and in many cases by giving additional works to the existing work force. As such temporary arrangements are effecting the day to day functioning of the University to a large extent, University will be forced to make appointment against these vacancies in the very near future itself. The University Grants Commission and other funding agencies have already given instructions to the University to fill up the vacancies in the teaching cadre immediately. University has already published notification for filling up permanent vacancies in teaching category

One of the main problems that will affect the financial position of the University adversely in the near future is the alarming increase in the pension bills. The expenditure on account of Pension and DCRG has been increased by 73% from 2013-14 to 2018-19. The total amount of pensionary benefits has been increased from 46.92 crore in 2013-14 to 81.51 crore in 2018-19. As the number of retirees from the University Service in the upcoming years is large and as many of them are Higher Officers drawing salary at higher scales, the situation will become worse in the near future itself and University will find it difficult to meet this commitment without sufficient additional financial assistance from the Government. Even though contributory pension system has been introduced in the University, it will take a long time to derive benefits from the same. At present University is incurring additional expenditure to the tune of around 2 crores towards NPS contribution. More over Government has appointed a committee to study the matter of continuing the Contributory Pension System.

The report of the University Finance review Committee 2009 formed by the Government of Kerala has suggested the constitution of University Restructuring Fund with a corpus of Rs.100 crore and granting a onetime assistance to the Universities to restructure the pension/PF administration, but no additional assistance has been received to the University so far. At present in order to meet the entire expenditure of pension, a pension fund with a corpus of minimum of Rs. 800 crore is required. With the present financial position University will not be able to set aside such a large sum without sufficient financial assistance from the Government.

The Statutory Finance Committee of the University has approved the suggestion made by the University to set aside Rs.30 crores from its own sources for creating a pension fund subject to concurrence from and contribution by the Government to the fund at the same rate.

Income from Internal sources

Despite the constraints in increasing fees for services etc, University has been able to increase its income from internal sources on a study basis during the past. The percentage growth in income generated from internal sources during the last six years is 65.07%. The total income from internal sources has been increased from 7,799.95 lakhs in F Y 2013-14 to 12,875.13laks in the F Y 2018-19. Around 56% of the balance fund at present is kept in short term and long term fixed deposits account with a view to earn interest. Total interest income under non plan segment for the year comes to Rs.514.67 lakhs. With the introduction of new Universities the revenue from internal sources may get decreased in future and the same may adversely affect the financial position of the University to a large extend. Government has already taken steps to start Open University in the State from next Academic Year onwards and the expected revenue loss to the University in this regard is around 20 to 25 crore per year.

Annual Report 2019

DEVELOPMENTAL ACTIVITIES:

The major development activities undertaken during the year are:-

Activity	Amount (Rs. In lakhs)
Renovation of Building	307.78
Computer centre/e-campus	135.82
Renovation works under RUSA Scheme	258.22
Ladies Hostel	138.89
Electrical Works	93.46
ITSR Academic Block	67.04
Swimming Pool	219.27

CONCLUSION

Even though University at present is in a position to meet its regular commitments and to an extent surplus funds are available with the University for meeting contingencies the same cannot be expected in future. In reality many factors are there that may considerably affect the present financial soundness of the University to a large extent in the near future itself and the major among them are the following.

1. Large increase in salary expenditure due to the expected implementation of VII th Pay Revision of the UGC and also due to fresh appointments against vacant permanent situations.
2. Alarming increase in the pension and DCRG bills due to increased number of retirements.
3. Huge liability towards salary, pension and DCRG arrears due to the expected implementation of VII th UGC pay revision to teaching and employees having UGC scale of pay.
4. Decreasing tendency in income generated internally under non plan heads due to the introduction of new Universities.
5. Decrease in surplus generated by self financing centers due to the increased expenditure in running these institutions.

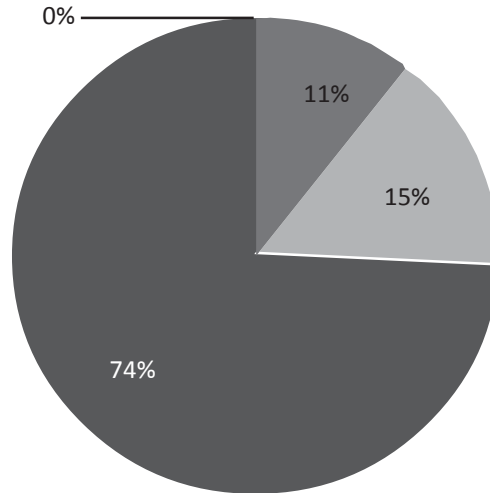


ACADEMIC REPORT

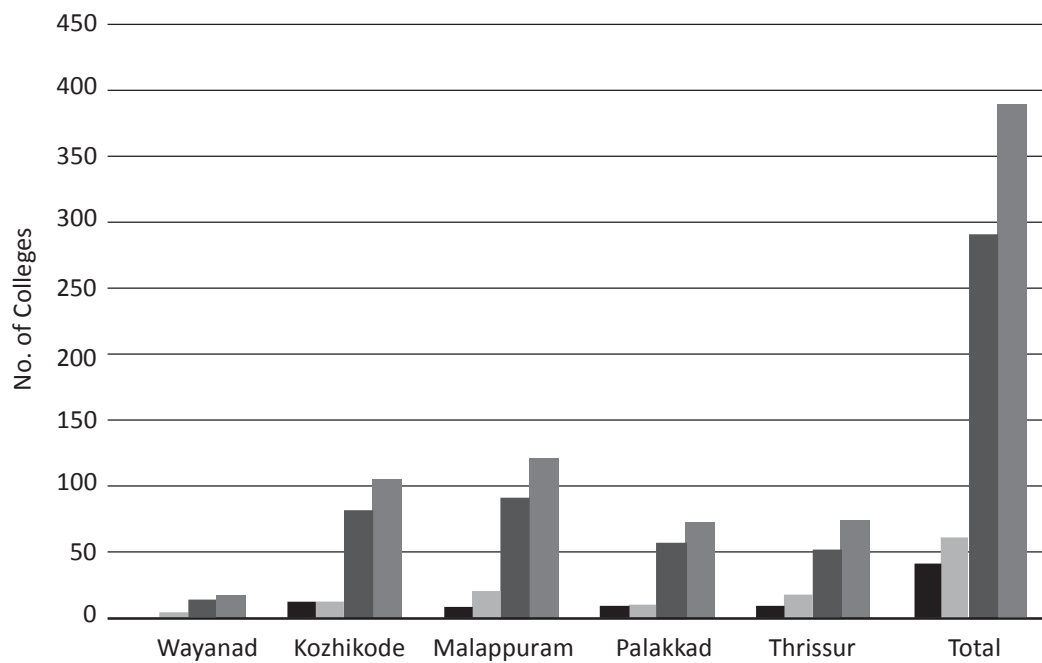
Annual Report 2019

ACADEMIC GROWTH

■ Government ■ Aided ■ Self Financing



	Government	Aided	Self financing	Total
Wayanad	1	3	13	17
Kozhikode	13	11	81	105
Malappuram	9	20	93	122
Palakkad	9	9	55	73
Thrissur	9	17	48	74
Total	41	60	290	391



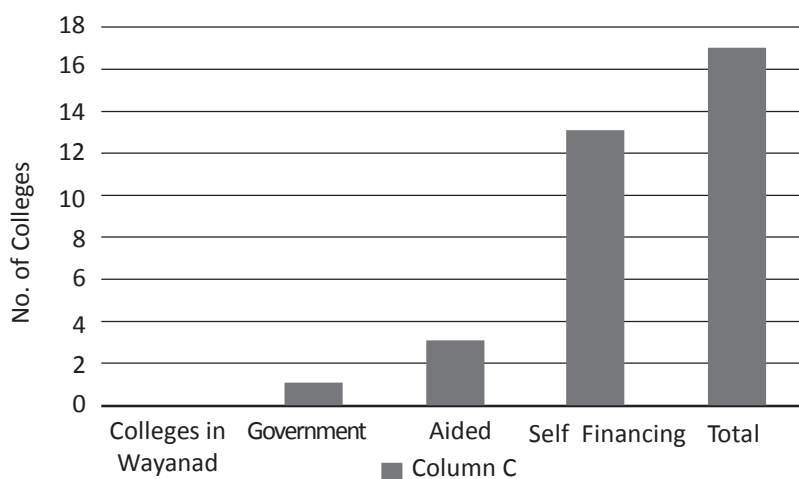
University of Calicut

Colleges in Wayanad district affiliated to Calicut University as on 31.12.2019				
College Type	Mode of Management			
	Government	Aided	Self financing	Total
Arts & Science	1	3	9	13
Arabic	0	0	1	1
Management	0	0	0	0
Architecture	0	0	0	0
Engineering	0	0	0	0
Training	0	0	3	3
Law	0	0	0	0
Total	1	3	13	17
Colleges in Calicut district affiliated to Calicut University as on 31.12.2019				
College Type	Mode of Management			
	Government	Aided	Self financing	Total
Arts & Science	10	8	53	71
Arabic	0	2	7	9
Management	0	0	2	2
Architecture	0	0	4	4
Engineering	0	0	0	0
Training	1	1	14	16
Physical Education	1	0	0	1
Law	1	0	1	2
Total	13	11	81	105
Colleges in Malappuram district affiliated to Calicut University as on 31.12.2019				
College Type	Mode of Management			
	Government	Aided	Self financing	Total
Arts & Science	9	13	57	79
Arabic	0	7	10	17
Architecture	0	0	5	5
Engineering	0	0	0	0
Management	0	0	2	2
Training	0	0	16	16
Law	0	0	3	3
Total	9	20	93	122
Colleges in Palakkad district affiliated to Calicut University as on 31.12.2019				
College Type	Mode of Management			
	Government	Aided	Self financing	Total
Arts & Science	9	8	32	49
Arabic	0	0	3	3
Architecture	0	0	3	3
Engineering	0	0	0	0
Management	0	0	3	3
Training	0	1	11	12
Law	0	0	3	3
Total	9	9	55	73

Annual Report 2019

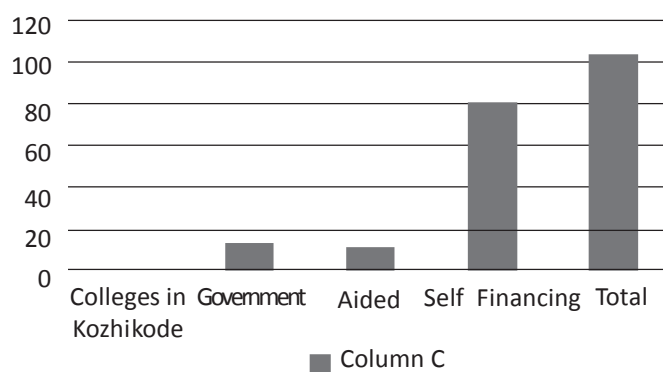
Colleges in Thrissur district affiliated to Calicut University as on 31.12.2019				
College Type	Mode of Management			
	Government	Aided	Self financing	Total
Arts & Science	7	17	23	47
Arabic	0	0	2	2
Architecture	0	0	2	2
Engineering	0	0	0	0
Management	0	0	6	6
Training	1	0	13	14
Physical Education	0	0	1	1
Law	1	0	1	2
Total	9	17	48	74

Colleges in Wayanad	
Government	1
Aided	3
Self financing	13
Total	17



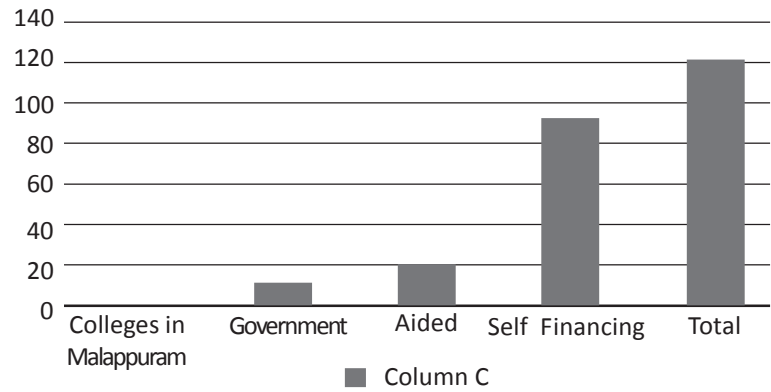
Colleges in Kozhikode

Government	13
Aided	11
Self financing	81
Total	105



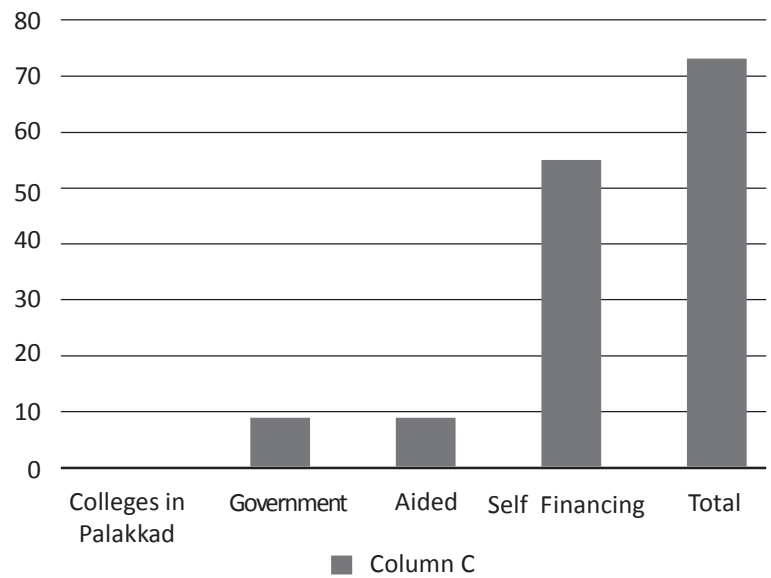
Colleges in Malappuram

Government	9
Aided	20
Self financing	93
Total	122



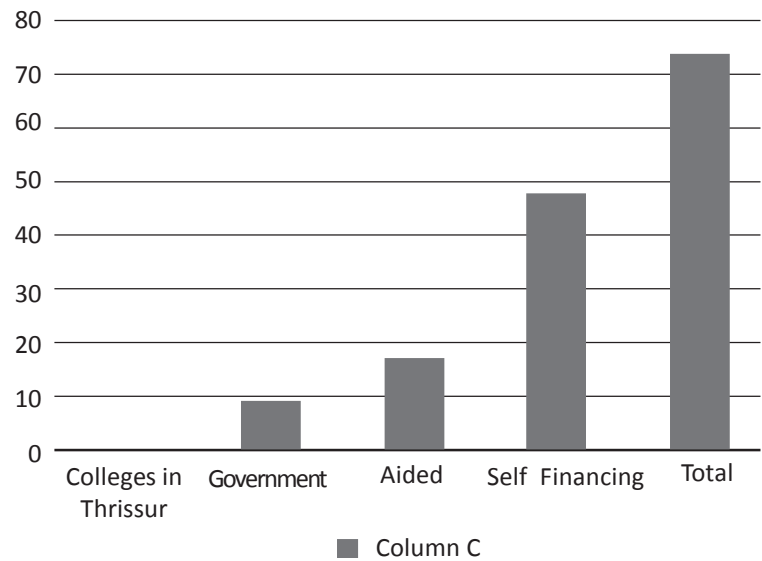
Colleges in Palakkad

Government	9
Aided	9
Self financing	55
Total	73



Colleges in Thrissur

Government	9
Aided	17
Self financing	48
Total	74



DETAILS OF AFFILIATED COLLEGES UNDER CALICUT UNIVERSITY

WAYANAD DISTRICT	
	ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGES-GOVT.
1	N.M.S.M.Govt. College, Kalpetta, Puzhamuttil PO, Wayanad- 673 121
	ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGES - AIDED
2	Pazhassi Raja College, Pulpally, Wayanad (Dt.) - 673 579
3.	St. Mary's College, Sulthan Bathery - 673 592
4.	WMO Arts & Science College, Muttil P.O., Kalpetta, Wayanad
	ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGES - UNAIDED
5.	Alphonsa Arts & Science College, (Unaided) Sulthan Bahtery, Wayanad
6.	C.M. College of Arts & Science (Unaided), Kaithakkal, Panamaram, Wayanad
7.	Don Bosco College, Sulthan Bathery, Wayanad
8.	Eldho Mar Baselios College, Meenangadi, Wayanad
9.	Jayasree Arts and Science College, (Unaided), Kalanadikolli, Pulpally, Wayanad
10.	Model College, Meenangadi, Wayanad
11.	Oriental College of Hotel Management and Culinary Arts, Lakkidi, Wayanad
12.	Oriental School of Hotel Management, Lakkidi, Wayanad
13.	SNDP Yogam Arts & Science College (Unaided), Pulpally, Wayanad
	TEACHER EDUCATION COLLEGES - UNAIDED
14.	C. K. Raghavan Memorial College of Teacher Education (Unaided), Kalandikolly, Pulpally, Wayanad
15.	Mar Baselious College of Teacher Education, (Unaided), Sulthan Bathery, Wayanad
16.	St. Gregorios Teacher Training College (Unaided), Meenangadi, Wayanad
	ARABIC COLLEGE - UNAIDED
17.	Markaz Wayanad Women's College, Noolpuzha, Sulthan Bathery, Wayanad
KOZHIKODE DISTRICT	
	ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGES - GOVERNMENT
18.	C.K.G. Memorial Govt. College, Perambra, Kozhikode
19	CHMKM Govt. Arts & Science College, Koduvally, Kozhikode
20.	Dr B R Ambedkar Memorial Govt. Arts and Science College, Balussery, Kozhikode
21.	Govt. Arts & Science College, Meenchanda, Kozhikode
22.	Govt. Arts & Science College, Nadapuram, Kozhikode
23.	Govt. College, Kodenchery, Kodenchery PO, Kozhikode
24.	Govt. College, Madappally.P.O, Madappally College, Vatakara
25.	Govt. College, Mokeri, Mokeri PO, Kozhikode
26.	Kunnamangalam Govt. Arts and Science College, Chathamangalam, Kozhikode
27.	S.A.R.B.T.M Govt. College, Koyilandy, Muchukunnu, Kozhikode
	ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGES - AUTONOMOUS
28	Farook College, Kozhikode Farook College, Farook College P.O, Kozhikode, 673 632
29	St. Joseph's College, Devagiri, Kozhikode, 673 008
	ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGES - AIDED
30	Malabar Christian College, Kozhikode
31.	Mohamed Abdurahiman Memorial Orphanage College, Mukkam, Kozhikode
32.	Providence Women's College, Kozhikode-673 009
33.	R.Sankar Memorial SNDP Yogam Arts & Science College, Koyilandy, Kozhikode
34.	Sree Narayana Guru College, Chelannur, Kannankara.P.O, Kozhikode
35.	Zamorin's Guruvayoorappan College, Kozhikode
	ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGES - UNAIDED
36	A.V.Abdurahiman Haji Arts and Science College, Salafi Complex, Kuluppa, PB No.1 Payyoli Angadi PO, Meppayur,Kozhikkode
37.	Al Irshad Arts & Science College for Women, Thechiyad,Kallurutty P.O., Omassery, Kozhikode
38.	Alphonsa College, Thiruvampadi, Kozhikode

University of Calicut

39.	AWH Special College (Unaided) PO, Kallai, Kozhikode-3
40.	Baithul Izza Arts & Science College (Unaided) Narikkuni, Kozhikode
41.	C.S.I. Christian Muller Women's College, Chombala, Vatakara, Kozhikode
42.	College of Applied Science (Unaided), IHRD, Kozhikode-1
43.	College of Applied Science, (Unaided), Koranagad, Thamarassery, Kozhikode
44.	College of Applied Sciences Thiruvambadi (Unaided), Karassery.P.O, Mukkam, Kozhikode
45.	College of Applied Sciences, (Unaided) Kallachi, Nadapuram, Kozhikode
46.	Co-operative Arts & Science College, Kurikkilad, Vatakara, Kozhikode
47.	Darul Huda Arts & Science College, Nadapuram, Kozhikode
48.	Darunnujoom College of Arts & Science, Perambra, Kozhikode
49.	Dayapuram Arts and Science College for Women (Unaided) Dayapuram REC
50.	Don Bosco College, mampetta, Mukkam, Kozhikode
51.	Educus Arts & Science College, Kuttiadi, Nadupoyil, Kozhikode
52.	Golden Hills Arts & Science College, Elettil, valiyaparamba P.O., Koduvally (via), Kozhikode
53.	Gurudeva College of Advanced Studies, Koyilandy, Kozhikode
54.	Hi-Tech Arts & Science College, Vattoli, Kozhikode
55.	Holy Cross Institute of Management & Technology (Unaided), Eranjipalam, Kozhikode
56.	ICNAS, Asokapuram, Kozhikode (Unaided)
57.	Ideal College of Arts & Science (unaided), Kuttiadi, Kozhikode
58.	Ilahiya Arts and Science College, Chengottukavu Panchayat, Koyilandy, Kozhikode
59.	JDT Islam Arts & Science College, Vellimadukunnu, Kozhikode
60.	Kadathanad Arts & Science College (Unaided), Kadathanad Hill Campus, Mantharathur P.O., Vatakara-673 105
61.	KMCT Arts & Science College, Manassery, Kozhikode
62.	KMO Arts & Science College, (Unaided) Koduvally, Kozhikode
63.	Little Flower Institute of Social Sciences & Health (Unaided), Kaithapoyil
64.	M.H.E.S. College of Science & Technology, Cherandathur,Vatakara, Kozhikode
65.	Mahlara Arts & Science College, (Unaided), Mavoor, Kozhikode
66.	Malabar Arts & Science College for Women, Chekiad, Nadapuram, Kozhikode
67.	Malabar College of Arts and Science, Moodadi, Koyilandi, Kozhikode
68.	Malabar TMS College of Management Technology, (Unaided), Kunnamangalam, Kozhikode
69.	Markaz College of Arts & Science (Unaided), Karanthur, Kunnamangalam
70.	MES College of Arts & Science (Unaided) Chathamangalam, Kozhikode
71.	MES College(Unaided), Vadakara, Villiappally, Memunda P.O., Kozhikode
72.	MET College, (Unaided), Nadapuram, Kozhikode
73.	Misbahul Huda (MH) Arts & Science College (Unaided), Kuttiadi, Kozhikode
74.	Muslim Orphanages' College of Arts and Science (Unaided), Cheruvatta, Parambalam, Kuruvattur, Kozhikode
75.	National College of Arts & Science, (Unaided) Puliyavu, Parakkadavu
76.	Peekay CICS Arts & Science College, Mathara, Kozhikode
77.	PVS College of Arts & Science, Pantheerankave, Kozhikode (Dt.)
78.	S.M.I. Arts & Science, (Unaided) Kunhippally, P.O. Chombala, Vatakara, Kozhikode
79.	Savithri Devi Saboo Memorial College, (Women) Vellanur, Choolur P.O., Kozhikode
80.	SI Womens College , Ummathur, Parakkadavu, Kozhikode
81.	Silver Arts & Science College, Perambra, Kozhikode
82.	SNES College of Arts, Commerce & Management , Chethukadavu
83.	Sree Gokulam Arts & Science College, Kotalida, balussery, Kozhikode
84.	Sree Narayana College, (Unaided) Vatakara, Kozhikode
85.	Sree Narayana Guru College of Advanced studies, Chelannur, Kozhikode
86.	St. Alphonsa College for Hotel Management (Unaided), Puthiyanirath, Elathur
87.	St.Xavier's Arts & Science College, Vidya Nagar, Eranhipalam, Kozhikode
88.	Vayalil Kunhali Haji Memorial Orphanage (VKHMO) College of Arts & Science for Women (Unaided), Mukkam, Kozhikode

Annual Report 2019

	LAW COLLEGES - GOVERNMENT
89.	Govt. Law College, Kozhikode-12
	LAW COLLEGES - UNAIDED
90.	Markaz Law College , Karanthur, Kozhikode
	TEACHER EDUCATION COLLEGES - GOVERNMENT
91.	Govt. College of Teacher Education, Kozhikode
	TEACHER EDUCATION COLLEGES - AIDED
92.	Farook Training College, Farook College P.O. Feroke
	TEACHER EDUCATION COLLEGES - UNAIDED
93.	AWH College of Education (Unaided), Cheruvannur, Farook (P.O), Kozhikode
94.	Bhavan's Ramakrishna Institute of Teacher Education,(Un aided) Ramanattukara,Kozhikode
95.	CICS College of Teacher Education (Unaided), Mahathma Gandhi Nagar
96.	KET College of Teacher Education (Unaided), Parambinmukal, Kokkallur (P.O), Ballussery Via, Kozhikode
97.	KMCT College of teacher Education, (Unaided) Chathamangalam,Kozhikode
98.	KMO College of Teacher Education, Koduvally, Kozhikode
99.	Meppayur Salafi College of Teacher Education (Unaided), Payyoli Angadi PO, Kozhikode
100.	Mercy College of Teacher Education, (Unaided) Edodi, Kurikkilad, Vatakara
101.	Mother Teresa College of Teacher Education (Unaided), Perambra
102.	Oriental College of Teacher Education (Unaided), Poonath P.O., Naduvannur (via), Kozhikode
103.	Providence College of Teacher Education for Women(Unaided), Malaparamba, Kozhikode
104.	Sree Narayana College of Teacher Education (Unaided) Chelannur, Kozhikode
105.	SSM College of Teacher Education (Unaided), Nellikkaparamba, Mukkam, Kozhikode
106.	T.I.M. Training College (Unaided), Nadapuram, Kozhikode
	COLLEGE OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION - GOVERNMENT
107.	Government College of Physical Education East Hill, Kozhikode
	AFFILIATED SELF-FINANCE ARCHITECTURE/MBA COLLEGES
108.	Avani Institute of Design, (Unaided) Ambayathode, Thamarassery, Kozhikode
109.	Farook Institute of Management, (Unaided) Farook College (PO) Kozhikode
110.	KMCT College of Architecture, Manassery, Kozhikode(Unaided)
111.	KMCT College of Architecture, Kallanthode, Kozhikode (Unaided)
112.	MES College of Architecture,Kakkodi, Kozhikode
113.	SNES Institute of Management Studies and Research(Unaided), Chethukadavu, Kunnamangalam, Kozhikode
	ARABIC COLLEGES - AIDED
114.	Rouzathul Uloom Arabic College, Farook College, PO, Kozhikode, 673 632
115.	Sunniya Arabic College, Chennamangallur, Mukkam PO, Kozhikode, 673 602
	ARABIC COLLEGES - UNAIDED
116.	Al-Furqan Arabic College (Unaided), Nadapuram, Kozhikode
117.	Baithul Izza Arabic College, (Unaided) Narikkuni P.O.Kozhikode Dist
118.	Darul Ma-Arifa Arabic College, (Unaided) Odungakad, Puthupady, Kozhikode
119.	Jalaliya Women's Arabic College, (Unaided), Kuttikkattor, Kozhikode
120.	Rahmaniya Arabic College, (Unaided), Katameri, Kozhikode
121.	Salafiyya Arabic College(Unaided), Meppayur, Koyilandi, Kozhikode
122.	Saquafathul Islam Arabic College, Ummathur, Parakkadavu P.O., Kozhikode
	MALAPPURAM DISTRICT
	ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGES-GOVT.
123.	CH Mohammed Koya Memorial (CHMK) Government Arts and Science College, Tanur, Malappuram
124.	Government Arts and Science College for women, Government Boys Higher Secondary School Campus, Downhill, Malappuram
125.	Government Arts and Science College, Thavanur, Ayankalam Post, Malappuram
126.	Govt Arts & Science College, Pookkottumpadam, Malappuram
127.	Govt. Arts & Science College, Kondotty, Malappuram

University of Calicut

128.	Govt. Arts & Science College, Kolathur (P.O), Mankada, Malappuram
129.	Govt. College, Malappuram- 676 509
130.	Pookoya Thangal Memorial Govt. College, Perinthalmanna, Malappuram
131.	Thunchan Memorial (TM) Govt. College, Tirur, Malappuram
	ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGES - AUTONOMOUS
132.	MES Mampad College, PO Mampad College, Malappuram
	ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGES - AIDED
133.	Amal College of Advanced Studies, Santhigramam, Myladi, Nilambur, Malappuram
134.	Ambedkar College of Arts and Science, Aided, Wandoor, Malappuram
135.	EMEA College of Arts & Science , Kondotty, Kumminiparamba P.O, Malappuram
136.	K.A.H.M. Unity Women's College Manjeri, P.O. Narukara, malappuram
137.	KTM College of Advanced Studies, Karuvarakkundu
138.	Malabar College of Advanced Studies, (Aided), Vengara O.K. Muri P.O., Pin - 676 519
139.	Mar Thoma College, Chungathara, Malappuram
140.	MES Keveeyam College, Valanchery, Malappuram
141.	MES Ponnani College, PO Ponnani South, Malappuram
142.	NSS College, Manjeri, Manjeri College, P.O, Malappuram
143.	PSMO College, P.B.No.2, Thirurangadi, Malappuram
144.	Sayyid Muhammed Ali Shihab Thangal Memorial Arts and Science Women's college, Kattilangadi, Post Athavanad, Malappuram
145.	Sullamussalam Science College, Areacode .P.O, Ugrapuram, Malappuram
	ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGES - UNAIDED
146.	Ability Arts & Science College for hearing impaired, Pulikkal, Valiyaparamba, Malappuram (SF)
147.	Al Jamia Arts & Science College (Unaided), Pooppalam, Valambur P.O., Perinthalmanna, Malappuram
148.	Assabah Arts and Science College (Unaided), Valayamkulam, Malappuram
149.	Bafakhy Yatheem Khana Arts & Science College for Women(Unaided), Kalpakanchery, Tirur, Malappuram
150.	Blossom Arts & Science College (Unaided), Valiyaparamba, Pulickal, Kondotty, Malappuram
151.	College of Applied Science (Unaided) Govt.College Campus, Munduparamba PO, Malappuram
152.	College of Applied Sciences(Unaided) Vattamkulam, Sugapuram P.O., Edappal, Malappuram
153.	College of Applied Sciences(Unaided), Muthuvallur village, Ernad Taluk, Malappuram
154.	College of Applied Sciences(Unaided), Vazhakkad, Malappuram
155.	CPA College of Arts and Science (Unaided), Puthanathani, Malappuram
156.	Eranad Knowledge City College of Commerce and Sciencess, Eranad Knowledge city, Cherukulam, Elankur (P.O), Manjeri, Malappuram
157.	Farook Arts and Science College (Unaided), Changuvetty, Parappur, Kottakkal, Malappuram
158.	Fathima Arts & Science College, Moothedam, (Unaided) Nilambur, Malappuram
159.	Gems Arts & Science College (Unaided), Panangangara, Ramapuram, Malappuram
160.	Grace Valley College of Arts & Science, (Unaided) Wadi Rahma, Maravattom, Kadampuzha, Chengottoor P.O., Malappuram
161.	Hikamiyya Arts & Science College, Poonthottam, Pathiriyal, Malappuram
162.	HM College of Science & Technology (Unaided) Manjeri, Mariyad (P.O), Malappuram
163.	Ideal College for Advanced Studies (Unaided), Kadakassery, Ayankalam P.O., Thavanoor, Malappuram
164.	IKT Memorial Arts & Science College (Unaided), Cherukulamba P.O., Vattallur, Malappuram
165.	ISS Arts & Science College (Unaided) Ponniakurssi (P.O), Perinthalmanna, Malappuram
166.	Jamia Islamiya Arts and Science College, (Unaided), Jamia Nagar, Post Thrikkalangode, Manjery, Malappuram - 676 123
167.	Jamia Nadawiyya Arts & Science College (Unaided), Edavanna, Malappuram
168.	JM College of Arts & Science for women, (Unaided) Parannekkad, Tirur, Malappuram
169.	K.V. Ustad Memorial Darul Hidayat Orphanage Arts & Science College for women, (Unaided) Pookkarathara(P.O), Kololamba, Malappuram
170.	Khidmath Arts and Science College Edakkulam, Thirunavaya, Malappuram
171.	KMCT Arts & Science College, Mampara, Pazhoor, Kuttippuram, Malappuram

Annual Report 2019

172.	KR's Sree Narayana College, (Unaided), Thozhuvanoor, valanchery, Malappuram - 676 552
173.	Luminous Arts and Science College (Unaided), Vettichira, Athavanad, Pin - 676 552
174.	MAO College of Arts and Science, (Unaided), Elayur, Post Iruvetty, Areacode, Malappuram - 673 639
175.	M.T.M. College of Arts, Science and Commerce, Veliancode, Ponnani Taluk, Malappuram
176.	Ma'din Arts and Science College (Unaided), Swalath Nagar, Melmuri P.O, Malappuram
177.	Majlis Arts & Science College(Unaided) Majlis Nagar, P.O Puramannur, (Via), Valanchery,Malappuram
178.	Malabar College of Commerce & Science, Manoor, (unaided) Chekanoor Road, Malappuram
179.	Markaz Arts & Science College, (Unaided) Athavanad, Karthala(P.O.), Pin-679571,Malappuram
180.	MES Arts and Science College, (Unaided) Angadipuram, Perinthalmanna, Malappauram
181.	MES Arts and Science College, Nilambur (Unaided), Meppadam, Mampad (P.O), Malappuram
182.	MIC Arts & Science College (Unaided), Athanikkal, Valluvambram (P.O), Pin:673651 Malappuram
183.	Model Degree College(Applied Science) (Unaided), Parappanangadi , Malappuram
184.	Mohammed Ali Shihab Thangal Memorial Arts and Science College, (Unaided), Poopalam, Perinthalmanna, Malappuram
185.	Moulana College of Arts, Science & Commerce, (Unaided) Kuttayi, Tirur
186.	Najath College of Science and Technology, (Unaided) Karuvarakundu, Kannath, Tharish(P.O)-676523, Malappuram
187.	Nasra College of Arts & Science (Unaided), Thirurkad, Malappuram
188.	Noble Women's College, Manjeri (Unaided), Vetekode, Pullancheri, Malappuram
189.	Panakkad Mohamedali Shihab Thangal (PMST) Arts and Science College, (Unaided), Kundoor, Nannambra, Malappuram (Estd. 2015-16)
190.	Panakkad Pookoya Thangal Memorial (PPTM) Arts & Science College, Cherur, Vangara, Malappuram
191.	Pravasi Arts & Science College, Gokulam, Vengad, Edayur (P.O), Malappuram
192.	Priyadarsini Arts & Science College (Unaided), Melmuri, Ernad, Malappuram
193.	Regional College of Science and Humanities (Unaided) , Kuzhimanna, Malappuram
194.	Safa College of Arts and Science (Unaided), Pookattiri, Edayur P.O, Malappuram
195.	SAFI Institute of Advanced Study (Unaided), Rasiya Nagar, Vazhayur East (P.O), Via Ramanattukara, Malappuram
196.	Sahya Arts & Science College, Kalikkave Road, Wandoor, Malappuram
197.	SNDP Yogam Sathabdi Smaraka College (Unaided), Kunnappally P.O., Perinthalmanna, Malappuram
198.	Sree Sashta College (Unaided), Edakkad, Elankur (PO) Malappuram
199.	Sree Vivekananda Padana Kendram Arts & Science College (Unaided) Palemad,Edakkara, Malappuram
200.	St. Mary's College (Unaided) Puthanangadi P.O., Angadippuram, Malappuram
201.	Vedavyasa college of Arts & Science, (Unaided)(Ponnempadam,Vazhayur, Malappuram
202.	Women's Islamiya Arts and Science College, Wandoor, Punnapala, Malappuram
LAW COLLEGES - UNAIDED	
203.	Bhavan's N.A. Palkhivala Academy for Advanced Legal Studies and Research, Vazhayur, Malappuram
204.	KMCT Law College, Kuttipuram, Mampara, Pazhoor (P.O), Pin: 679571, Valanchery, Malappuram
205.	MCT College of Legal Studies , Melmuri, Malappuram
TEACHER EDUCATION COLLEGES - UNAIDED	
206.	Bafakhy Yatheemkhana B.Ed Training College, (Unaided) Kalpakanchery, Malappuram
207.	Darul Uloom Training College(Unaided), Vazhakkad,Malappuram
208.	Devaki Amma Memorial College of Teacher Education (unaided) Chelembra
209.	EMEA Training College (Unaided), Kondotty, Malappuram
210.	Farook B.Ed College, (Unaided), Changuvetty, Kottakal, Malappuram
211.	ISS College of Teacher Education, (Unaided) Ponniakurussi, Perinthalmanna 679322 Malappuram
212.	Jamia Nadwiyya Training College (unaided), Salah Nagar, Edavanna
213.	KPPM College, of Teacher Education (Unaided), Anakkayam, Malappuram
214.	Kunhathumma Memorial College of Teacher Education (Unaided) Valillapuzha, Malappuram
215.	M.I Training College(Unaided) Ponnani, 679 586 Malappuram
216.	Majma'a Training College, (Unaided), Rahmath Nagar, Kavanur, Malappuram
217.	Markaz Training College (Unaided) Athavanad, Karthala
218.	MCT Training College (Unaided), Alathurpadi, Melmuri

University of Calicut

219.	Moulana College of Teacher Education, (Unaided) Kuttayi, Malappuram
220.	Sree Vivekananda College of Teacher Education (Unaided), Palemad, Edakkara, Malappuram
221.	Sullamussalam College of Teacher Education (Unaided), Areacode, Malappuram
AFFILIATED SELF-FINANCE ARCHITECTURE/MBA COLLEGES	
222.	Alsalama Institute of Architecture (Unaided), Malaparamba, Palachode, Malappuram
223.	Devaki Amma's Guruvayoorappan College of Architecture (Unaided), Pulliparamba P.O., Chelembra, Malappuram
224.	Eranad Knowledge City College of Architecture, Eranad Knowledge City, Cherukulam, Elankur, Manjeri, Malappuram
225.	Monti International Institute of Management Studies (Unaided), Luigi Campus, Puthanangadi, Angadippuram, Malappuram
226.	School of Architecture MES College of of Engineering, Kuttipuram
227.	Talent Institute of Management Studies, Mudoor, Malappuram
228.	Talent Institute of Architecture, Mundur, edappal, Malappuram
229.	Vedavyasa College of Architecture, Ponnempadam, Karadparamba, Malappuram
ARABIC COLLEGES - AIDED	
230.	Ansar Arabic College, PO Valavannur, Malappuram, 676 551
231.	Anvarul Islam Arabic College, Kuniyil PO, Kizhuparamba (Via) Areacode
232.	Anvarul Islam Women's Arabic College, PO. Mongam, Malappuram
233.	Darul Uloom Arabic College, Vazhakkad P.O, Malappuram,
234.	Madeenathul Uloom Arabic College, Pulikkal PO, Malappuram
235.	Sullamussalam Arabic College, Areacode, Malappuram, 673 639
ARABIC COLLEGES - UNAIDED	
236.	Al-Hidayath Arabic College, (Unaided), (Unaided), Hidayath Nagar, kondotty
237.	Anwarul Islam Arabic College, (Unaided) Tirurkad, Malappuram
238.	Assabah Arabic College, (Unaided) Pavittapuram, Alankode, Malappuram
239.	Falahiya Arabic College, (Unaided), Down Hill, Malappuram
240.	Ilahiya Arabic College (Unaided), Tirurkad, Malappuram
241.	Isha – Athul Islam Arabic College, (Unaided) Putharikkal, Parappanangadi
242.	Jamia Nadawiyya Womens' Arabic Colllege, Salah Nagar, Edavanna
243.	KMMMO Arabic College (unaided), Soudabad, Thirurangadi, Malappuram
244.	Safa Arabic College, Edayur, Malappuram-676 552
245.	Shareeath College for Women, (unaided)Thenhaipalam
PALAKKAD DISTRICT	
ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGES-GOVERNMENT	
246.	Chembai Memorial Govt. Music College, Palakkad
247.	Government Arts and Science College, Tholannur, Palakkad.
248.	Govt Victoria College, Palakkad. Palakkad- 678 001
249.	Govt. Arts & Science College, Thrithala, Palakkad
250.	Govt. Arts and Science College, Kozhinjampara, Nattukal (P.O), Palakkad
251.	Govt. College, Chittur, Chittur PO, Palakkad
252.	Govt.arts & science College, Pathirippala, Palakkad
253.	Rajiv Gandhi Memorial Government Arts and Science College, Attappady, Palakkad
254.	Sree Neelakanta Govt. Sanskrit College, Pattambi, P.O Mele Pattambi, Palakkad
ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGES - AIDED	
255.	Mercy College, Palakkad, 678 006
256.	MES Kalladi College, Mannarkkad College PO, Palakkad
257.	MPMMSN Trust College, Shoranur, Palakkad
258.	N.S.S Arts and Science College, Kappoor, Parakulam, Palakkad
259.	NSS College, Nemmara, Nemmara College P O, Palakkad
260.	NSS College, Ottapalam, Palappuram P.O., Ottappalam - 3, Palakkad

Annual Report 2019

261.	Sree Narayana College, Anjumoorthy (Via), Erattakulam PO, Alathur
262.	Sreekrishnapuram VT Bhattathiripad College, PO Mannampatta
ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGES - UNAIDED	
263.	AMC Group of Educational Institutions, Manissery, Ottapalam, Palakkad
264.	Aspire College of Advanced Studies, Mudavannur, Thrithala (P.O), Palakkad
265.	AWH College of Science and Technology, Anakkara, Palghat
266.	Bharathamatha College of Arts & Science, (Unaided), Kozhinjampara, Palakkad
267.	Cherpulassery College of Science and Technology for Women, Karalmanna P.O., Palakkad
268.	College of Applied Science (Unaided) Kuzhalmannam, Kottayi, Palakkad
269.	College of Applied Science (Unaided) Malampuzha, Kalleppully.P.O Palakkad
270.	College of Applied Science (Unaided), Agali, Attappadi, Palakkad
271.	College of Applied Science (Unaided) Vadakkenchery, Palakkad
272.	College of Applied Science (Unaided), Ayalur, Palakkad
273.	Devamatha College of Advanced Studies, Kanjirapuzha, Palakkad (Dt.)
274.	Ideal Arts & Science College (Unaided), Karumanamkurussi P.O., Cherpulassery, Palakkad
275.	KSHM Arts and Science College, Edathanattukara
276.	Lement College of Advanced Studies, (Unaided) Mele Pattambi, Palakkad
277.	Lions Educational Trust College, Mudappallur, Vandazhi Village, Alathur Taluk, Palakkad
278.	MES Arts and Science College, Amayoor, Sankaramangalam, Pattambi, Palakkad
279.	Minority Arts & Scicne College (Unadied), Vattapparamba, Othalaaur (PO), Thrithala via, Padinharangadi, Palakkad
280.	Mount Seena College of Arts & Science, Akaloor P.O., Lakkidi-Perur, Ottappalam, Palakkad
281.	Najath Arts & Science College, Nellipuzha, Mannarkkad, Palakkad (Unaided)
282.	Nethaji Memorial Arts & Science College, Nemmara, Palakkad
283.	Nucleus College of Arts & Science, (Unaided) Muthuthala, Pattambi, Palakkad
284.	Royal College of Arts & Science, Thrithala, Palakkad
285.	Sadanam Kumaran College (Unaided), Mankara, Palakkad
286.	SEEDAC College of Arts and Science, Mannarkkad, Palakkad
287.	SNES Kallyani Colelge, Karmupuzha, Ottapalam, Palakkad
288.	Sree Narayana Guru College of Advanced studies, Alathur, Palakkad
289.	St. Alphonsa College, Anamooli, Thenkara PO, Mannarkkad, Palakkad(Dt.)
290.	The Elegant Arts & Science College, Puliyaparamb, Kodunthirapully, Palakkad
291.	Thunchath Ezhuthachan College (unaided) Elavanchery P.O., Nemmara (Via), Palakkad
292.	Universal College of Arts & Science, (unaided) Perimbadari, Mannarkkad, Palakkad
293.	V.V.College of Science & Technology (Unaided) Chullimada, Kanjikode, Palakkad
294.	Yuvakshethra Institute of Management (Unaided), Ezhakkad,Mundur, Palghat
LAW COLLEGES - UNAIDED	
295.	Al-Ameen Law College, Kulappully, Shoranur, Palakkad.
296.	Nehru Academy of Law(Unaided), Lakkidi, Mangalam, Palakkad
297.	V.R krishnan Ezhuthachan law college, Elavachery,Nenmara(conditional affili)
TEACHER EDUCATION COLLEGES - AIDED	
298.	NSS Training College, Ottappalam, Palakkad
TEACHER EDUCATION COLLEGES - UNAIDED	
299.	Bharatheeya Vidya Nikethan College of Teacher Education (Unaided), Kallekad P.O, Palakkad
300.	BSS B.Ed Training College (Unaided) Alathur, Palakkad
301.	Ezhuthachan Training College, (Unaided), Mannapra, Palakkad
302.	Holy Family College of Education for Women (Unaided) Koduvayur
303.	Ideal Training College(Unaided), Cherpulassery, Palakkad
304.	Indu Memorial Teacher Training Centre (Unaided), Kuzhalmannam, Palakkad- Dist- 678 702 (Estd. 2007-08)
305.	M.E.S Kappungal Saydalavi Haji Memorial Training College (Unaided), Edathanattukara
306.	Salafiyya Training College (Unaided), Karinganad, Vilayur, Palakkad
307.	Sneha College of Teacher Education (Unaided), Attayampathy, Govindapuram, Palghat
308.	Sree Narayana College of Teacher Education (Unaided) P.O Kottapuram, Sreekrishnapuram, Palakkad

University of Calicut

309.	Sree Swamy Vivekananda Centre of Teacher Education (Unaided), Mayilumpuram, Ambalappara, Ottapalam
AFFILIATED SELF-FINANCE ARCHITECTURE/MBA COLLEGES	
310.	Ahalia School of Management, Kozhippara, Palakkad
311.	Chathamkulam Institute of research and Advanced Studies, Edappakulam, Menonpara, Kanjikode, Palakkad
312.	Global Institute of Architecture, Nagripuram. Pathiripala, Palakkad
313.	Lead College of Management (Unaided), Dhoni, Palakkad-678 009
314.	Nehru College of Architecture, Lakkidi, Palakkad
315.	Sneha College of Architecture (Unaided), Govindapuram, Palakkad
ARABIC COLLEGES - UNAIDED	
316.	Al-Abrar Oriental Arabic College, Koduvalikkundu, Mannarkkad, Palakkad
317.	Markaz Oriental College (Unaided), Thottakkara P.O., Ottappalam, Palakkad
318.	Salafiyya Arabic College, (Unaided), Karinganad, 679 309 Palakkad
THRISSUR DISTRICT	
ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGES-GOVERNMENT	
319.	Govt. Arts & Science College, Chelakkara, Thrissur
320.	Govt.Arts & Science College,Ollur, Thrissur
321.	Govt.College of Fine Arts ,Thrissur
322.	KKTM Govt, College, Pullut, Thrissur - 680 663
323.	Panampilly Memorial Govt. College, Chalakkudy, Potta
324.	Sree Rama Varma Govt.College of Music & Performing Arts, Thrissur
325.	Sri. C. Achutha Menon Government College, Kuttanellur, Trichur
ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGES-AUTONOMOUS	
326.	Christ College, Irinjalakuda - 680 125, Trichur
327.	St. Joseph College, Irinjalakuda, 680 121, Trichur
328.	St. Thomas College, Trichur - 680 001
329.	Vimala College, Trichur - 680m 009
ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGES-AIDED	
330.	Carmel College, Mala, Trichur, 680 732
331.	Little Flower College, Guruvayur, Trichur, 680 103
332.	Mar Dionysius College, Pazhanji, Trichur, 680 542
333.	MES Asmabi College, P.Vemballur, PO Kodungalloor, 680 671,Trichur
334.	Prajyoti Niketan College, Puthukad. P.O, Trichur, 680 301
335.	Sacred Heart College for Women, Chalakkudy, Trichur, 680 307
336.	Sree Kerala Varma College, Trichur, 680 011
337.	Sree Krishna College, Guruvayoor PO, Ariyannur, 680 102, Trichur
338.	Sree Narayana College, Nattika, Trichur, 680 566
339.	Sree Vivekananda College, Kunnamkulam, Kizhoor PO, 680 523
340.	Sri Vyasa NSS College, PO Vyasagiri, Wadakkanchery, Trichur
341.	St. Aloysius College, Elthuruth PO, Trichur, 680 611
342.	St Mary's College, Trichur, 680 020
ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGES-UNAIDED	
343.	A.C. Kunhumon Haji Memorial ICA College, (Unaided) P.O.Thozhiyur,
344.	Ansar Women's College, (Unaided) Perumpilavu, Thrissur
345.	Chetana College of Media and Performing Arts',(unaided) Chiyaram, Thrissur
346.	College of Applied Sciences, Chelakkara (Unaided), Pazhayannur P.O., Thrissur
347.	College of Applied Sciences, Kodungallur(Unaided), Thrissur
348.	College of Applied Sciences, Nattika, Valappad.P.O, Thrissur
349.	Divine Institute of Media Science (DiMS), Muringoor-680309, Thrissur
350.	Don Bosco College, Mannuthy, Trichur(Unaided)
351.	Elims College of Arts and Science, Ponganakadu, Kurichikara, Thrissur

Annual Report 2019

352.	Lakshmi Narayana Arts and Science college, Mayannur, Kondazhy, Thrissur (Dt)
353.	Mar Osthathous college, Perumpilavu, Thrissur
354.	MET's College of Advanced Studies", (unaided)Kurivilassery PO, Mala, Thrissur
355.	Mother Arts & Science College, (Unaided), Peruvallur, Poovathur, Near Mullassery, Thrissur
356.	Naipunnya Institute of Management & Information Technology (Unaided), Pongam, Koratty, Thrissur
357.	Nirmala College of Arts and Science, Kunnappilly P.O., Meloor, Chalakudy, Thrissur
358.	Paramekkavu College of Arts & Science, Ayyanthole, Thrissur
359.	Sahrdaya College of Advanced Studies (Unaided), Kodakara
360.	Sree Gokulam College of Arts & Science, Pazhuvil West, Thrissur
361.	Sree Narayana Guru College of Advanced Studies, Nattika, Chavakkad, Thrissur
362.	Sree Narayana Guru College of Advanced Studies, Vazhukumpara, P.O.Chuvannamannu, Thrissur
363.	St. Terasa's Arts & Science College, Kottakkal, Mala, Mukundapuram, (Unaided)Thrissur
364.	St.Joseph's Arts and Science College, (Unaided) Pavaratty PO , Thrissur
365.	Tharananellur Arts& Science College, Irinjalakuda, Mukundapuram, Thrissur
	LAW COLLEGES - GOVERNMENT
366.	Govt Law College, Ayyanthole , Trichur
	LAW COLLEGES - UNAIDED
367.	Ambookan Ittoop Memorial (AIM) College of Law', Poyya, Thrissur (Unaided)
	TEACHER EDUCATION COLLEGES - GOVERNMENT
368.	Institute of Advanced Study in Education (Govt.), Palace Road, Trichur
	TEACHER EDUCATION COLLEGES - UNAIDED
369.	Ansar Training College for Women (Unaided), Perumpilavu, Ansar Nagar
370.	Arafa Institute for Teacher Education (Unaided) Arafa Nagar,Attur,Thrissur
371.	Dr. Palpu Memorial SNDP Yogam College of Education (Unaided) Kodungallur
372.	Euphraisia Training College (Unaided), Irinjalakuda, Thrissur
373.	Hindi Prachara Kendra College of Teacher Education (Unaided), Kodungallur, Thrissur
374.	Jesus Training College (Unaided), Meithakudy, Mala PO, Trichur
375.	JPE Training College (Unaided) Koorkanchery , Trichur
376.	Mahajubilee Training College, (Unaided), Mulloorkara, Thrissur
377.	Mar Osthathos Training College (Unaided), Perumpilavu, Kunnamkulam
378.	Namboodiris College of Teacher Education (Unaided), Marar Road, Irinjalakuda, Thrissur
379.	Navajyothi College of Teacher Education for Women(Unaided), Olarikkara, Thrissur
380.	Sree Vivekananda Teacher Education Centre (Unaided), Akkikavu, Thrissur
381.	St. Joseph's Training College(Unaided), St. Thomas Monastery Complex, Pavaratty, Thrissur
	TEACHER EDUCATION COLLEGES - UNAIDED
382.	Christ College of Physical Education, Irinjalakuda, Thrissur
	AFFILIATED SELF-FINANCE ARCHITECTURE/MBA COLLEGES
383.	Elijah Institute of Management Studies, (Unaided), St. Mary's Street,Opp. Vanaja Mills, Kurichikkara (P.O), Thrissur
384.	Holy Grace Academy of Management Studies, (Unaided), Kuruvialssery (P.O), Pin: 680735, Mala, Thrissur
385.	IES College of Architecture, Chittilappilly, Thrissur (Unaided)
386.	Institute of Management & Technology, Thrissur, (Unaided) Pottore, Thrissur
387.	Naipunnya Business School (Unaided), Koratty, Thrissur
388.	Sahrdaya Institute of Management Studies, Kallettumkara, Kodakara, Thrissur
389.	Thejus College of Architecture, Vellarakkad, Thrissur
	ARABIC COLLEGE - UNAIDED
390.	Busthanul Uloom Arabic College, Koprakalam, Kaipamangalam, Thrissur
391.	Thaqwa Afzal-UI-Ulama Arabic College (Womens' Arabic College), Andathode, Trichur

REPORT OF AFFILIATED COLLEGES

WAYAND DISTRICT

ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGES- GOVERNMENT

NMSM GOVERNMENT COLLEGE KALPETTA

Institutional Data

Name and Address : NMSM Govt. College Kalpetta
of the College Puzhamudi P.O., Kalpetta
Year of establishment : 1981
Name of the Principal : Dr.V. Anil
a) Telephone No. : 04936 204569
b) Official E mail ID : nmsgck@gmail.com
c) Fax no. : 04936 204569
d) Web site : www.nmsmcollege.ac.in
Name of the Public
information officer : Rajimol M S
a) Telephone No. : 9495891202
b) E mail id : msrajibin@gmail.com

Rating Details

- a) Whether included under section 2(f) 12B of the UGC Act : Yes
b) Whether accredited by NAAC : Yes
c) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : B+

Courses Offered

Sl. No.	Name of UG Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength	Name of PG Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	Bcom(Finance)	50	Mcom	20
2	BA History	50	M A Economics	20
3	BA Mass Communication & Journalism	40	MA Journalism and Mass Communication	15
4	BA Development Economics	40		
5	Bsc Compu. Science	24		

Admission Data : Student details: 2019 Admission

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
B A Mass Communication & Journalism							
M	2	3	10	Nil	8		51
F	1	4	16	Nil	7		
B Sc Computer Science							
M	1	1	10	Nil	4		30
F		1	8	Nil	5		
B Com							
M		2	17	Nil	9		59
F	3	6	8	Nil	14		
B A Dev. Economics							
M	-	1	9	Nil	6		50
F	2	6	20	Nil	6		
B A History							
M	1	2	5	Nil	6		59
F	2	5	30	Nil	8		
M Com							
M	-	1	1	Nil	2		20
F	1	3	4	Nil	8		
M A Economics							
M	-	1	-	Nil	1		19
F	1	1	12	Nil	3		

M A MCJ

M	-	-	4	Nil	2	16
F	-	-	5	Nil	5	
Total	14	37	159		94	304

Faculty Data

Teaching Staff

Sl. No.	Desig- No nation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M F			
	Asst. Prof.	20 15	35	7	6
	Sl.No.			No of Staff	Total
				M F	
1	No.of Non Teaching Staff	15	7		22

Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 23742
b) Total No. research Journals : 18

Hostel facilities

Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel NIL

Ladies Hostel 35

Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	Prizes won by students	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
			Team Individual	Team Individual	Team Individual

University level	11	11	7	3	7	3
Inter University level	10	06	3		5	3
State level		04			3	1

Records if any by individual players: University level : 1

ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGES -AIDED

PAZHASSIRAJA COLLEGE, PULPALLY

- Name and Address of the College : Pazhassiraja College, Pulpally
- Year of establishment : 1982
- Name of the Principal : Dr. Anil Kumar. K
a) Telephone No. : 04936 243333
b) Official E mail ID : pazhassirajacollege@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.pazhassirajacollege.ac.in
- Name of the Manager or the Agency : Bishop Joseph Mar Thomas Malankara Catholic, Diocese of Bathery
a) Telephone No. : 04936- 220207
b) Official E mail ID : dmsbathery@gmail.com
- Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No.& E-mail ID : Mr. Shelji Mathew, Asst. Prof. Dept. of Travel and Tourism Management Mob No. 9447358457, shelji34@gmail.com

Annual Report 2019

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes
 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : B, 2015

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA Economics	40
2	BA History	40
3	BA English	24
4	Bachelor of Travel & Tourism Management	40
5	B.Sc Microbiology	24
6	Bachelor of Business Administration	30
7	B.Sc Biochemistry (SF)	12
8	BA. Mass Communication (SF)	40
9	MA Mass Communication and Journalism	20
10	M.Com (SF)	12
11	M.Sc MICROBIOLOGY (SF)	12
12	M.Sc Biochemistry (SF)	12
13	M.A Economics (SF)	20
14	M.T.T.M (SF)	20
15	B.Voc Food Science	50
16	B.Voc Agriculture	50

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M 36	25	115	-	126	302	659
	F 49	21	161	-	126	357	
PG	M 3	1	18	-	17	39	141
	F 9	1	55	-	37	102	
Total							800

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M F			
1	Asst. Prof.	8 12	20	5	7
2	Asso. Prof.	- -	-	-	-
3	Jr. Lecturer	- 1	1	1	-
4	Asst. Professors (On Contract)	13 25	38	4	7

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of staff	Total
		M F	
1	HA (Head Accountant)	1 -	1
2	Clerk	2 1	3
3	Librarian	1 -	1
4	Lib. Asst.(on contract)	1 -	1
5	Typist	- 1	1
6	Attender	1 2	3
7	Office Staff(On Contract)	- -	-

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 16611
 b) Total No. research Journals : 8
 c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 212
 d) No., of journals subscribed in 2019 : 4
 e) No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 10

14. Hostel facilities

Bed space in nos.: Ladies Hostel : 150

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Prizes won by students
	Sports & games
	Team Individual
University level	71 7 12
Inter University level	11 - -
State level	28 4 9
National level	13 - -

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, SULTHAN BATHERY

- 1 Name and Address : St. Mary's College, Kuppadi P O, of the College Sulthan Bathery,Wayanad 673592
 2 Year of establishment : 1965
 3 Name of the Principal : Dr. Santhi George
 a) Telephone No. : 04936-220246
 b) Fax no. : 04936-222246
 c) Official E mail ID : stmaryssby@gmail.com
 d) Web site : www.stmarysbathery.ac.in
 4 Name of the Manager : H.G Abraham Mar Epiphanyos or the Agency Metropolitan
 a) Telephone No. : 04936 220969

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes
 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : A Grade 2017

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B A Economics	48
2	B A Political Science	48
3	B A English	36
4	B.Sc Physics	36
5	B.Sc Chemistry	36
6	B.Sc Botany	36
7	B.Sc Mathematics	24
8	BCA	24
9	B.Com	36
10	BBA	30
11	B.com (Self Finance)	40
12	M .A Political Science	15
13	M.Sc Physics	12
14	M.Sc Chemistry	12
15	M.Com	15
16	M.Com (Self Finance)	12
17	M A Economics(Self Finance)	20

University of Calicut

18	MA English(Self Finance)	20
19	M.Sc Botany (Self Finance)	12

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	Sex	SC	ST	OBC	Others	Total	Grand Total
B A Economics	M	4	5	17	25	51	51
	F	20	6	48	47	121	121
B A Political Science	M	7	1	17	21	46	46
	F	15	10	56	39	120	120
B A English	M	5	1	10	15	31	31
	F	8	4	28	40	80	80
B.Sc Physics	M	10	3	16	35	64	64
	F	5	2	17	37	61	61
B.Sc Chemistry	M	4	1	6	22	33	33
	F	13	3	29	45	90	90
B.Sc Botany	M	3	1	11	16	31	31
	F	7	3	31	35	76	76
B.Sc Mathematics	M	2	1	4	19	26	26
	F	2	4	28	34	68	68
BCA	M	7	1	17	22	47	47
	F	5	4	16	16	41	41
B.Com	M	9	3	20	32	64	64
	F	14	8	35	53	110	110
BBA	M	15	3	22	32	72	72
	F	5	4	29	26	64	64
B.com (Self Finance)	M	3	0	47	33	83	83
	F	1	5	22	27	55	55
M A Political Science	M	3	0	2	4	9	9
	F	1	0	8	10	19	19
M.Sc Physics	M	1	0	1	2	4	4
	F	1	2	6	12	21	21
M.Sc Chemistry	M	0	0	1	2	3	3
	F	4	1	8	7	20	20
M.Com	M	0	1	5	8	14	14
	F	8	2	9	13	32	32
M.Com(S F)	M	1	0	1	4	6	6
	F	1	0	14	8	23	23
MA Economics (Self Finance)	M	1	0	5	2	8	8
	F	4	1	15	10	30	30
MA English (S F)	M	0	1	3	5	9	9
	F	2	0	17	8	27	27
M.Sc Botany (Self Finance)	M	1	0	1	2	4	4
	F	2	1	8	9	20	20
Total		194	82	630	777	1683	1683

11. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
	Asso.Prof.	-	4	2	3
	Asst .Prof.	26	20	46	11

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M	F
1	Number of staff	16
		6
		22

11. Library Facilities

- Total no. of books : 39135
- Total no. of research Journals : 28
- No. of new books added in 2019 : 383
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 28
- No. of academic or research journals published by the college in 2019 : 0
- No. of books published by the college in 2019 : 0
- No. of e-journal subscribed in 2019 : N LIST 6000+
- No of e books subscribed in 2019 : N-LIST 3135000+

12. Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	60
Ladies Hostel	100

13. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

i) No. of Students participated in 2019

	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
University level	-	6
Inter University level	-	-
State level	-	4
National level	-	1

W.M.O.ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, MUTTIL

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : W.M.O. Arts & Science of the College College, Muttill Post, Wayanad-673 122
- Year of establishment : 1995
- Name of the Principal : Dr.Muhammad Fareed.T.P
 - Telephone No. : 04936 203382
 - Official E mail ID : wmocollege@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.wmocollege.ac.in
- Name of the Manager or the Agency : M.A.Muhammad Jamal
 - Telephone No. : 04936 202294
 - Official E mail ID : wayanadorphanage@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.wmomuttill.org
- Name & address of the : Mahmood Aslam.K.

Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No.& E-mail ID	Assistant. Professor Department of Commerce 9947195160 mahmoodaslamk@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : A+, 2012

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl. No	Name of Course with subject	Sanctioned intake
1	B.Sc Electronics with Mathematics & Computer Application	36
2	B.Sc Physics with Mathematics & Computer Application	36
3	B.Sc Mathematics with Statistics & Computer Application	48

Annual Report 2019

4	B.A. Arabic with Functional Arabic & Commercial Arabic	36
5	B.A. English with Journalism and Audio Visual Communication (Self- financing)	40
6	B.Com with Co-Operation	40
7	B.C.A	24
8	B.A. Economics	40
9	B.Com with Computer Application	40
10	B.Sc Chemistry with Mathematics & Physics	24
11	B.A.Mass Communication & Journalism	24

II Post Graduate Courses

1	M.A. Arabic(Self- financing)	20
2	M.Sc Physics(Self- financing)	12
3	M.Sc Mathematics(Self- financing)	20
4	M.Com (Aided)	15
5	M.S.W(Self- financing)	20
6	M.Sc Statistics(Self- financing)	12
7	M.A.English(Self- financing)	12

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC		ST		OBC		Others		Total		Grand Total
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
UG I B.A.Arabic					33	30			33	30	63
II B.A.Arabic					14	23			14	23	37
III B.A.Arabic					13	21			13	21	34
III B.A.Arabic (Passout Batch)					10	9			10	9	19
I BSc Physics	1	1	1	1	15	22	2	3	19	27	46
II BSc Physics	2	1	0	0	10	23	2	2	14	26	40
III BSc Physics	3	4	1	1	9	16	2	2	15	23	38
III BSc Physics (Passout batch)	2	2	0	2	8	16	3	2	13	22	35
I BSc Electronics	2	1	-	2	19	11	2		23	14	37
II BSc Electronics	2	1	2	0	17	12	2	0	23	13	36
III BSc Electronics	0	0	1	1	9	13	1	0	11	14	25
III BSc Elect.(P)	2	0	0	0	12	9	6	1	20	10	30
I BSc Mathematics	2	1	-	2	6	29	1	1	9	33	42
II BSc Mathematics	3	2	0	0	11	28	1	3	15	33	48
III BSc Mathematics	0	1	0	3	1	29	3	5	4	38	42
III BSc Mathematics(P)	0	2	1	4	4	21	5	5	10	32	42
I BCom Co-operation	2	7	1	2	17	31	2	2	22	42	64
II BCom Co-operation	2	6	0	3	18	29	4	3	24	41	65
IIIBCom Co-operation	1	6	3	4	24	20	2	1	30	31	61
III BCom Co-operation(P)	2	6	1	5	16	21	1	5		20	37
37	57										
Class	SC		ST		OBC		Others		Total		Grand Total
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
UG I B.CA	4	2	2	1	17	22	2	23	27	50	
II B.CA	4	0	2	0	9	15	2	3	17	18	35
III B.CA	3	1	0	1	8	14	0	1	11	17	28
III B.CA(P)	2	2	1	1	11	13	2	2	16	18	34
I BA English	1	1	-	1	15	39	1	3	17	44	61
II BA English	0	1	1	0	14	23	0	1	15	25	40

III BA English	2	0	0	0	9	31	0	0	11	31	42
III BA English(P)	0	0	1	1	6	21	1	4	8	26	34
I BA Economics	-	2	-	-	18	34	1	2	19	38	57
II BA Economics	1	1	0	0	17	31	1	1	19	33	52
III BA Economics	1	1	0	1	24	24	5	2	30	28	58
III BA Economics(P)1	0	1	0	13	28	1	2	16	30	46	
I BA Mass Commu.2	-	-	1	33	23	3	-	38	24	62	
II BA Mass Commu.0	3	0	1	18	9	1	0	19	13	32	
III BA Mass Commu.1	1	1	0	30	19	2	1	34	21	55	
III BA Mass Commu.(P)1	0	0	0	14	6	1	0	16	6	22	
I BCom CA	3	-	1	-	37	15	3	3	44	18	62
II BCom CA	0	0	0	0	31	13	5	1	36	14	50
III BCom CA	2	0	0	1	39	12	2	3	43	16	59
III BCom CA(P)	2	0	0	0	27	15	4	3	33	18	51
I BSc Chemistry					6	25	4	1	10	26	36
II BSc Chemistry	0	0	0	0	6	15	2	1	8	16	24
III BSc Chemistry	1	0	0	0	3	30	2	5	6	35	41
III BSc Chemistry(P)	0	0	0	0	7	16	2	3	9	19	28

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Others	Total	Grand Total

	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
PG I MSc Maths					2	11	1	7	3	18	21
II MSc Maths	0	0	0	0	1	12	1	4	2	16	18
II MSc Maths (P)	0	0	0	0	3	7	1	3	4	10	14
I M.Sc Physics	-	-	-	-	6	8	1	1	7	9	16
II M.Sc Physics	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	5	2	10	12
II M.Sc Physics(P)	0	0	0	0	2	10	1	0	3	10	13
I MA Arabic	-	-	-	-	2	7			2	7	9
II MA Arabic	-	-	-	-	4	7			4	7	11
II MA. Arabic(P)	-	-	-	-	1	5			1	5	6
I MSW	-	-	-	-	4	8	1	2	5	10	15
I MSW	0	0	0	0	4	10	2	1	6	11	17
II MSW(P)	0	1	0	0	4	5	1	2	5	8	13
I M.Com	-	4	-	1	-	13	-	8	-	26	26
II M.Com	0	3	1	0	4	8	0	4	5	15	20
II M.Com(P)	1	1	0	1	2	10	4	0	8	12	20
I M.Sc Statistics	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	7	0	16	16
II M.Sc Statistics	0	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	3	8	11
II M.Sc Statistics (Passout Batch)	0	0	0	0	2	4	1	1	3	5	8
I MA English	0	2	0	0	9	9	0	2	9	13	22
II M.A.English	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	1	2	9	11
II M.A.English (Passout Batch)	0	1	0	0	1	6	0	0	1	7	8

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members		Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F			
1	Principal	1		1	1	-
2	Asso. Prof.	4	2	6	2	2
3	Asst. Prof.	12	2	14	4	2

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of staff		Total
		M	F	
1	Number of staff	10	5	15

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 15212
- b) Total No. research Journals : 3
- c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 157
- d) No., of journals subscribed in 2019 : 45
- e) No. of academic or research journals published by the college in 2019 : 1
- f) No. of books published by the college in 2019 : 4
- g) No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 6237 (UGC N-List)
- h) No of e books subscribed in 2019 : 3134009 (UGC N-List)

14. Hostel facilities

Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel 100 Nos

Ladies Hostel 60 Nos

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

No. of students

participated in 2019

Prizes won by students

Arts & Cultural
Activities

Arts & Cultural
Activities

Team

Individual

University level 62

4

2

ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGES -UNAIDED

ALPHONSA ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address : Alphonsa Arts and Science of the College College, Sulthan Bathery
- 2 Year of establishment : 2013-2014
- 3 Name of the principal : Prof. A V Thariyath
 - a) Telephone No : 04936 225 877
 - b) Official E mail ID : alphonsacollegebathery@gmail.com
 - c) Web Site : www.alphonsa college bathery.com
- Name of the Manager : Corporate Educational Agency or the Agency Catholic Diocese of Bathery
- Telephone No : 04936 220 207
- Name and address of the Public information Officer (under RTI) : Abel Jopaul.A.P
- with telephone No.& : 9495035275, 7012337078
- E-mail ID : Uisiom28.abel@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of UGC Act : (Yes/No)
- 7) Whether accredited by NAAC : (Yes/No)
- 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year

Course Data

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B A Economics (Foreign Trade)	40
2	B A Functional English	24
3	B A Malayalam	40
4	B A Travel And Tourism	36
5	BSc Chemistry	24
6	BSc Physics	24
7	B C A	24
8	BCom C A	40
9	BCom Finance	40

10	B B A	30
11	MCom	15

Admission Data

10. Student Strength

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	416	20	12	502	279		
	F	370	-	-	-	-		
P G	M	9	1	-	-	-		
	F	19	-	-	-	-		
Total		814	21	12	502	279	814	

Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl.No	Designation	No of Faculty Members	Total
		M	F
		13	33
			46

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl.No	No. of Staff	Total
	M	F
Number of Staff	4	4
		8

13. Library Facilities

Total No of books : 6500

Total no research journals : 10

No of new books added in : 2019500

No of journals subscribed in : 20195

14. Hostel facilities : Bed Space in nos

Men's Hostel : Available

Ladies Hostel : Available

CM COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE, WAYANAD

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address : CM College of Arts & Science of the College Nadavayal P.O., Wayanad- 670 721
- 2 Year of establishment : 2010
- 3 Name of the Principal : NASAR P
 - a) Telephone No. : 04936210178
 - b) Official E mail ID : info@cmcollege.in
 - c) Web site : www.cmcollege.in
- 4 Name of the Manager : CM Memorial Centre or the Agency Madavoor
 - a) Telephone No. : 04952246177
 - b) Web site : www.cmcentreonline.com
- 5 Name & address of the : Principal, CM College of Arts Public Information Officer & Science Nadavayal Post, (under RTI) Wayanad -670 721
- E-mail ID : info@cmcollege.in

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : No
- 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NIL

Course Data

Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BBA	24

Annual Report 2019

2	B.Com CA	40
3	BA Mass Communication and journalism	30
4	BA English	24
5	BSC CS	24
7	BCA	24
8	MA English	15
9	MCom	15

Admission Data

Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	-	-	205		46	251
	F	2	-	155		13	168
PG	M	-	-	2		2	4
	F	-	-	8		16	24
Total			370			77	447

Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1.	Asst. Prof.	12	23	35	0
					1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M	F
1	No. of staff	4
		3
		7

Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 4510
- Total No. of research Journals : 4
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 550
- No. of Journals subscribed in 2019 : 2

Hostel facilities

Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel 24

Ladies Hostel 24

Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Prizes won by students
Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
Team	Individual
Uty level 40	32
	1
	5
	1
	0

DON BOSCO COLLEGE, SULTHAN BATHERY, WAYANAD

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Don Bosco College, Sulthan Bathery, Wayanad - 673592
Year of establishment : 2005
- Name of the Principal : Dr. Fr.. Joy Ullattil
a) Telephone No. : 04936 223017
b) Official E mail ID : donbosco@uoc.ac.in
c) Fax no. : 04936 225 087
d) Web site : www.donboscollegebathery.com
- Name of the Manager : Dr. Fr.. Thomas Poovelickal

- Telephone No. : 04936 222107
 - Official E mail ID : poovelickal@gmail.com
- Name of the Public information officer : Mr. Biju T T, HoD, Dept. of Malayalam, Don Bosco College, Sulthan Bathery
 - Telephone No. : 9744859244
 - E mail id : bijuwhynot@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) 12B of the UGC Act : No
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : 'B' Grade CGPA 2.30 dated 1st May 2015

Courses Offered

Sl. No.	Name of UG Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength	Name of PG Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B A English	40	M Com	20
2	B A T T M	40	M Sc Com.Sci.	12
3	B Sc Compu. Science	36	M S W	12
4	B Com Compu. Appl.	50	M A English	15
5	B Com Finance	40		
6	B B A	40		
7	B S W	20		
8	B Sc Mathematics	24		

Admission Data Student details:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	3	1	128	0	204	336
	F	4	0	112	0	144	260
PG	M	0	0	10	0	8	18
	F	0	0	24	0	40	64
Total							678

Faculty Data: Teaching Staff

Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. Of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
	M	F		
Asst. Prof.	21	30	51	2
				3

Non-Teaching Staff

Designation	M	F
Jr. Supdnt	-	1
Librarian	2	-
Clerk	-	1
Las Asst	1	-
Offict. Asst.	1	-
Last Grade	1	3

Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 12300
- Total No. research Journals : 13
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 500
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 5
- No. of academic or research journals published by the college in 2019 : 1
- No. of books published by the college in 2019 : 2
- No. of journal subscribed in 2019 : 6000
- No. of e books subscribed in 2019 : 31000

University of Calicut

Hostel facilities: Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel 30

Ladies Hostel 35

Extra Curricular activities/achievements NA

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Prizes won by students			
	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
	Team	Individual	Team	Individual

University level	19	-	0	2	-	-

ELDHO MOR BASELIOS COLLEGE, MEENANGADI

Institutional Data

- Name and Address of the College : Eldho Mor Baselios College Meenangadi P.O., Wayand - 673 591
- Year of establishment : 2016
- Name of the Principal : Prof. Premji Issac
 - Telephone No. : 9447546822
 - Official E mail ID : mebcmgdi@gmail.com
 - Web site : eldhomorbaselioscollege@gmail.com
- Name of the Manager : Prof. K.P Thomas
 - Telephone No. : 9447020331
 - Official E mail ID : kepetee@gmail.com
- Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Fr.Anil K.P. with telephone No.& 7012727001 E-mail ID anilkp14@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act: No
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com Finance	30
2	B.Com Co-Operation	30
3	B.A English	24
4	Bsc Maths	24

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	4	1	37	---	46	88
	F	6	2	116	---	79	203
Total	10	3	153		125		291

12. Faculty Data

- Teaching Staff
- | No | Designation | No. of faculty members | | Total |
|----|-------------|------------------------|---|-------|
| | | M | F | |

1	Principal	1	0	1
2	Asst. Professors	3	15	18

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff		Total
	M	F	
1	Number of staff	1	2
			3

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 2600
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 461
- No., of journals subscribed in 2019 : 4
- No. of books published by the college in 2019 : 1

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Ladies Hostel 30

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Prizes won by students			
	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
	Team	Individual	Team	Individual

University level	25	15	3

JAYASREE ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE

Kalanadikolli, Pulpally, Wayanad

Courses Offered :

Course	Intake
BA English	24
BA Sociology	40
B.Com C A	40
Co-operation	40

MODEL COLLEGE, MEENANGADI

Institutional Data

- Name and Address of the College : Model CollegePBM building, Meenangadi,673591
- Year of establishment : 2010
- Name of the Principal : Sri.Vinod Kumar K.
 - Telephone No. : 8547005077
 - Official E mail ID : casmeenangadi.ihrd@gmail.com
- Name of the Manager or the Agency : Director, IHRD, Tvm
 - Telephone No. : 0471-2322985
 - Official E mail ID : director@ihrd.ac.in
 - Fax no. : 04712322035
 - Web site : www.ihrd.ac.in
- Name & address of the : Komala M.V. Public Information Kallaaimmal(H) Chembothara Officer (under RTI) Meppadi(P.O),Wayanad with telephone No.& Mob: 9744065636, E-mail ID komalamdy@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com with Computer Application	30+6
2	B.Sc. Computer Science	24
3	B.Sc Electronics	24

Annual Report 2019

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	11	10	48	0	14	83
	F	4	10	73	0	13	100
Total		15	20	121	0	27	183

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders
1	Principal	1	1	0
2	Asst. Professors	2	2	1
3	Supporting Staff	0	2	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
1	Number of staff	5

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 1684
b) No., of journals subscribed in 2019 : 9

ORIENTAL COLLEGE OF HOTEL MANAGEMENT AND CULINARY ARTS, WAYANAD

- Name and Address of the College : Oriental College of Hotel Management & Culinary Arts, Vythiri, Wayanad
- Year of establishment : 2007
- Name of the Principal : K. SHAJI
 - Telephone No. : 04936 255103
 - Official E mail ID : principalochm@mail.com
 - Fax no. : 04396 256720
 - Web site : www.orientalschool.com
- Name of the Manager or the Agency : Malabar Hotel Management and Catering Promotion Trust
 - Telephone No. : 04936 255103
 - Official E mail ID : md@vythirivillage.com
 - Fax no. : 04396 256720
 - Web site : www.orientalschool.com

5 Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI)

: Mr. Hameed Sha

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

Courses Offered :

Sl. No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Sc Hotel Management & Culinary Arts	36
2	B.Sc Hotel Management & Catering Science	36

Admission Data

Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	-	-	25	-	45	67
	F	-	-	-	1	4	71

Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders	No. of teachers deputed for higher studies under FDP
1	Principal	1	1	1	1	-
2	Asst. Prof.	3	4	-	1	-
3	Lectures	4	4	-	-	1
4	Visiting Prof.	2	2	-	-	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
1	Number of staff	10

Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 2830
- Total no. of research Journals : 70
- No. of new books added in 2019 : 163
- No., of journals subscribed in 2019 : 29

Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	85
Ladies Hostel	10

ORIENTAL SCHOOL OF HOTEL MANAGEMENT

- Name and Address of the College : Oriental School of Hotel Management Valley View, Lakkidi, Vythiri, Wayanad – 673 576
- Year of establishment : 1995
- Name of the Principal : Dr. K C Robbins
 - Telephone No. : 04936 -255355
 - Official E mail ID : principal@orientalschool.com
 - Fax no. : 04936-256720
 - Web site : www.orientalschool.com
- Name of the Manager or the Agency : Malabar Hotel Management & Catering Promotion Trust
 - Telephone No. : 0495-2725984
 - Official E mail ID : oriental@universityofcalicut.info
 - Web site : www.orientalschool.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : No
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered:

Sl. No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	Bachelor of Hotel Management	120
2	Bachelor of Hotel Administration	24
3	B.Sc. Hotel Management and Catering Science	36
4	B.Sc. Hotel Management and Culinary Arts	36
5	Bachelor of Business Administration	30
6	B.Com with Computer Application	40
7	B.Com with Finance	24

8	B.Sc. Costume and Fashion Designing	24
9	B.A. Visual Communication	24
10	B.A. Multimedia Communication	30
11	B.A. Mass Communication and Journalism	30
12	Bachelor of Travel and Tourism Management	30
13	Master of Hotel Management	12

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	5	02	142	0	156	317
	F	2	0	29	0	32	64
Total		7	2	171	0	188	368

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F	
1	HOD/Prof.	7	2	9
2	Asst. Prof.	21	22	43

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Number of Staff	Total
	M	F
1	14	8
		22

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 8300
- Total No. research Journals : 8
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 264
- No., of journals subscribed in 2019 : 7
- No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 1

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel 600

Ladies Hostel 80

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019 Prizes won by students

Arts & Cultural

Activities

Sports & games

University level	Football, CricketBadminton	36 4

SNDP YOGAM ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE PULPALLY

Courses Offered :

Course	Intake
B.Com Computer Applications	60
B.Com Cooperation	50
BMMC	24
B.Sc. Computer Science	36
Physics	24
Maths	24
BA English	40
MA English	20
MA Economics	20
M.Com	20
M.Sc Physics	12

TEACHER EDUCATION COLLEGES- UNAIDED

C.K.RAGHAVAN MEMORIAL COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, PULPALLY, WAYANAD

Institutional Data

- Name and Address of the College : C.K.Raghavan Memorial College of Teacher Education, Kalanadikolly P.O., Pulpally, Wayanad, Kerala, Pin-673579
- Year of establishment : 2005
- Name of the Principal : Dr. P. F. MARY
 - Telephone No. : 04936243678
 - Official E mail ID : ckrmedn678@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.ckrmedncollege.com
- Name of the Manager or the Agency : K. R.JAYARAM
 - Telephone No. : 9447236453
 - Official E mail ID : ckrmedn678@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.ckrmedncollege.com
- Name & address of the : ELDOSE C M.Lect. In Social Public Information Science C.K.Raghavan Memorial Officer (under RTI) College of Teacher Education with telephone No.& Pulpally, Mob:9847272731

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : No
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Ed - English	16
	Mathematics	6
	Natural Science	6
	Physical Science	6
	Social Science	16

Admission Data

10. Student Strength: B Ed

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
B.Ed	M	0	0	0	0	0	50
1 Year	F	2	1	16	31	50	
B.Ed	M	0	0	2	0	2	50
2 Year	F	4	3	25	16	48	
Total		6	4	43	47	100	100

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F	
1	Principal	0	1	1
2	Lecturer	1	7	No
	Total	1	8	9

Annual Report 2019

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff		Total
	M	F	
1	No. of staff	1	3
			4

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 5916
- Total No. research Journals : 6
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 200
- No., of journals subscribed in 2019 : 14

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Ladies Hostel Yes, 75

MAR BASELIOS COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION

B.Ed	Social Studies/ Physical Science/Natural Science/ English/ Commerce/Mathematics	100

ST. GREGORIOS TEACHER TRAINING COLLEGE

- Name and Address : St. Gregorios Teachers' Training of the College College, Meenangadi, Wayanad
 - Year of establishment : 2005
 - Name of the Principal : Dr. S Sabu
 - Telephone No. : 04936247301 (O)
04936248553 (P)
 - Official E mail ID : gregoriosmgdi@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.gregoriosmgdi.com
 - Name of the Manager or the Agency : Prof. K.P Thomas
 - Telephone No. : 9447020331
 - Official E mail ID : kepetee@gmail.com
 - Name & address of the : Shaiju E.G, Elavumkudi (H), Public Information Kalathuvayal P.O, Officer (under RTI) Ambalavayal, Wayanad with telephone No.& Ph. 9048666723 E-mail ID egshaiju@gmail.com
- Rating Details**
- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : No
 - Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
 - Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl	Name of Course	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Ed English	16
2	B.Ed Physical Science	10
3	B.Ed Social Science	14
4	B.Ed Mathematics	10

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M		3	---	3	6	50
	F	3	1	19	---	21	44
Total							50

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl.	Desig- No	nation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
			M	F.		
1	Principal	1	-	1	1.	-
2	Asst. Prof.	2	5	7	-	2

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl.	No	No. of staff	Total
		M	F
1	Number of staff	3	2
			5

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 6298
- Total No. research Journals : 18
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 117
- No., of journals subscribed in 2019 : 8

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Ladies Hostel 50

ARABIC COLLEGE- UNAIDED

MARKAZ WAYANAD WOMEN'S COLLEGE, NOOLPUZHA

BA Afzal-Ul-Ulama	40

KOZHIKODE DISTRICT

ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGES- GOVERNMENT

C.K.G. MEMORIAL GOVT. COLLEGE

Perambra, Kozhikode - Phone: Office : 0496-2610243		
BA	Economics	50
	History	50
BSc	Mathematics	40
	Physics	24
BCom	Finance	50
MA	History	10

CHMKM GOVT ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE KODUVALLY

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : CHMKM Govt Arts & Science of the College College Koduvally
- Year of establishment : 2013
- Name of the Principal : Dr. Sajitha Kizhinipurath, Principal-in-Charge
 - Telephone No. : 9447714033

- Official E mail ID : gasckoduvally@gmail.com
- Name of the Manager : NA
 - Name & address of the : Gireesh Babu.M. Public Information Asst.Prof. Statistics Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. Mob – 9447395825 & E-mail ID giristat@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act: NA
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl	Name of Course	Sanctioned strength
No	with Subject	
1	BA Malayalam	24
2	BA English	24

University of Calicut

3	B.Sc Statistics	24
4	B.Com Computer Applications	40

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	22	0	57	Nil	29	108
	F	40	09	153	-	64	266
Total		62	09	210	-	93	374

12. Faculty Data

Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig- nation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1.	Asst. Prof.(Mal)-	03	03	02	01
2.	Asst Prof.(Eng)01	02	03	Nil	03
3.	Asst Prof.(Stati) 01	-	01	Nil	Nil
4.	Asst Prof.(B.Com)01	02	03	Nil	01
5.	Assistant Professor (Arabic)	01	Nil	01	Nil
6.	Assistant Professor (Urdu)	01	Nil	01	Nil
7.	Assistant Professor (History)	01	Nil	01	Nil
8.	Assistant Professor (Physical Education)01	Nil	01	Nil	Nil

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M	F
1	10	02
		12

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 7740
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 839
- No., of journals subscribed in 2019 : 09
- No. of books published by the college in 2019
- No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 09

15. Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	Prizes won by students	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
			Team	Individual	Team
Uty level	19	40	15	04	Nil
Inter University level	02	Nil	Nil	02	Nil
State level	Nil	15	Nil	Nil	02
National level	Nil	01	Nil	Nil	01

Dr B.R. AMBEDKAR MEMORIAL GOVT. ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, BALUSSERY

Institutional Data

1	Name and Address of the College	: Dr. B.R. Ambedkar Memorial Govt. Arts & Science College, Balussery

2	Year of establishment	: 2013-14
3	Name of the Principal	: Dr C. J. George
	a) Telephone No.	: 0496-2646342
	b) Official E mail ID	: gcbalussery@gmail.com
	d) Web site	: gcbalussery.org
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency:	
5	Name & address of the :	Santhosh Kumar N. Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No.& E-mail ID
		Govt. Arts & Science College, Balussery Mob: 8281012976 zeetaaa@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

Course Data

Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.A. Development Economics	40
2	B.Com	40
3	BSc Mathematics	30

Admission Data

Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	8	1	18	0	12	39
	F	12	0	54	0	35	101

Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig- nation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Asst Prof.	8	3	11	2
2	Asso. Prof.	1	0	1	1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M	F
1	Number of staff	9
		3
		12

Library Facilities

- Total No. of Books : 4019
- Total No.of Research Journals : NIL
- No. of NewBooksaddedin 2019 : 232
- No.of Journals Subscribed in 2019 : 6

Extra Curricular activities/achievements) I

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	Prizes won by students	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
			Team	Individual	Team
State level		Athletics			1500 M
					1800 M
National level		Tennis			
		Volleyball			400 M

Annual Report 2019

GOVT. ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, KOZHIKODE

Institutional Data:

- Name and Address : Govt. Arts and Science of the college College, Kozhikode-18
- Year of establishment : 29-07-1964
- Name of Principal : Dr. S. Jayasree
a) Telephone No. : 0495 2320694
b) Official Email ID : gasckkd@gmail.com
- Name of the Manager :
- Name & address of the : Dr. Mini.E.,
Public Information Assistant Professor of Hindi Officer (under RTI)

Rating Details:

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act: Yes
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : B++ 2017-18

Course data :

9) Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA Arabic & History	53
2	BA History	66
3	BA Economics	66
4	BA English	45
5	BA Hindi	45
6	BA Malayalam	45
7	B.Com.	66
8	BSc. Maths	53
9	BSc. Physics	53
10	BSc. Chemistry	53
11	BSc. Botany	41
12	BSc. Zoology	41
13	MA Economics	25
14	MA Hindi	20
15	MA History	20
16	M.Com.	20
17	MA Malayalam	15
18	MSc. Physics	15
19	MSc. Statistics	15

Admission Data :

10) Student strength :

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M 74	17	217	0	96	404	1755
	F 169	54	850	0	278	1351	
PG	M 3	1	13	0	4	21	258
	F 43	7	135	0	52	237	
Total	289	79	1215	0	430	2013	2013

11. Details of Research Department (Add more rows if required)

Name of Research Dept.	Total No. of students	Total	Ph.D in 2018	Total
Hindi	M 1	11	M 0	Nil
	F 10		F 0	
Malayalam	M 7	19	M 1	1
	F 12		F 0	

Physics	M 2	4	M 0	Nil
	F 2		F 0	

Total 34

12. Faculty Data :

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig- nation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M F			
	Asst Prof.	41 43	84	54	17
	Asso. Prof.	5 3	8	7	1

b) Non-Teaching Staff :

Sl. No.	No. of staff	Total
	M F	
1 No. of staff	32 17	49

13. Library Facilities :

- Total No. of Books : 82,038
- Total No. of Research Journals : 18
- No. of New Books added in 2019 : 120
- No. of Journals Subscribed in 2019 : 18
- No. of e-journal subscribed in 2019 : 3,828
- No. of e-book subscribed in 2019 : 80,409

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in Nos.

Ladies Hostel 62

15. Extra Curricular activities / Achievements :

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Prizes won by students
Arts & Cultural Activities	Arts & Cultural Activities
Sports & games	Sports & games
	Team Individual Team Individual
Uty level 15	50 2 nd Place
Inter Uty level NA	2
State level NA	20
National level NA	3

Records if any by individual Players : University level : One first prize and 3 second prizes in Interzone level

GOVT. ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, NADAPURAM

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Govt. Arts & Science College of the College Nadapuram, Vanimel (Po), Kallachi (Via), Kozhikode (Dt), 673506 (Pin)
- Year of establishment : 2014
- Name of the Principal : Sujith C.
a) Telephone No. : 0496-2561000
b) Official E mail ID : Gasnadapura.dce@kerala.gov.in
c) Web site : www.governmentcollegenadapuram.ac.in
- Name of the Manager or the Agency:
- Name & address of the : Hari U R
Public Information Asst. Professor of Economics Officer (under RTI) Govt. Arts & Science College with telephone No. & Nadapuram, 9744228563
E-mail ID : harijishri@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act:

University of Calicut

7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No

8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : N A

Course Data

Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B A English	24
2	BA Economics	40
3	B Sc Physics	24
4	B Sc Psychology	24
5	B.Com computer application	40

Admission Data

Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M 23	5	75	-	32	125	533
	F 43	9	315	-	31	408	

Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M F			
1	Asst. Prof.	10 5	15	1	2

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M F	
1	Number of staff	7 6 13

Library Facilities

a) Total No. No. of books : 2476

Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Prizes won by students
Arts & Cultural Activities	Arts & Cultural Activities
Sports & games	Sports & games
	Team Individual Team Individual
University level	90 - - - 2
State level	5 - - - -

GOVT. COLLEGE, KODENCHERY, KODENCHERY PO

Phone : Office : 0495 - 2236221 Fax : 0495-2236221

BA	Economics	50
BSc	Physics	30
	Zoology	30
BCom	Computer Application	50
MA	Economics	15
M.Com.		15

GOVT COLLEGE, MADAPPALLY

Institutional Data

1	Name and Address of the College	: Govt. College Madappally, Madappally College P.O., Vatakara
2	Year of establishment	: 1958
3	Name of the Principal	: Dr.Meera.P.K.
	a) Telephone No.	: 0496 2512587
	b) Official E mail ID	: gcmadappally@gmail.com

4 Name of the Manager :

5 Name & address of the : Dr. Preetha.B.,
Public Information Govt College Madappally
Officer (under RTI) Madappally College P.O., Vatakara
&E-mail ID preethaba@gmail.com

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : Yes

7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes

8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : A

Course Data

Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA English	30
2	BA Economics	50
3	BA History	60
4	BA Political Science	50
5	BCom	60
6	BSC Maths	30
7	BSC Physics	30
8	BSC Chemistry	30
9	BSC Botany	30
10	BSC Zoology	30
11	MA English	15
12	MA History	15
13	MA Political Science	15
14	MCom	15
15	MSc. Physics	12
16	MSc. Chemistry	12
17	MSc. Zoology	12

Admission Data

Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M 64	9	84	0	176	333	1373
	F 132	35	398	0	475	1040	
PG	M 5	3	11	0	15	34	242
	F 31	9	60	0	108	208	
Total	232	56	553	0	774	1615	1615

Details of Research Departments

Name of Research Dept.	Total No. of students	Total	Awarded Ph.D in 2019	Total
Physics	M 0	2	M -	-
	F 2		F -	-
Chemistry	M 0	1	M -	-
	F 1		F -	-
Zoology	M 1	5	M -	-
	F 4		F -	-
Commerce	M 2	54	M -	-
	F 2	12	F -	-
Total	12		-	-

Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M F			
1	Asso. Prof.	4 0	4		
2	Asst. Prof.	43 32	75	21	15

Annual Report 2019

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M F	
1 Number of staff	31 11	42

Library Facilities

a) Total No. of Books : 66587

b) No. of e-journal subscribed in 2019 : 3828

Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Ladies Hostel : 40

Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Prizes won by students	
	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
	Team Individual	Team Individual
Uty level -	108 -	- -
State level -	14 -	- -
National level -	02 -	- -

GOVT. COLLEGE, MOKERI, MOKERI PO, KOZHIKODE

Phone : 0496 - 2587215 Res : 0496- 2588855

BA	History	40
	Functional English	24
BSc	Mathematics	24
BBA		30
MA	English	12
M.Sc.	Mathematics	15

KUNNAMANGALAM GOVT. ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE

B.Com Finance	40
BA Development Economics	40
BA English with Journalism	24

S.A.R.B.T.M.GOV. COLLEGE, KOYILANDY

Institutional Data

1 Name and Address	: S.A.R.B.T.M.Govt. College, of the College Koyilandy, Muchukunnu
2 Year of Establishment	: 1975
3 Name of the Principal	: Anvar Sadath.M.P (In-charge)
a) Telephone No.	: 0496 2690257
b) Official Email ID	: gckoyilandy@gmail.com
d) Web site	: www.gckoyilandy.org
4 Name of the Manager	: Nil
5 Name & Address of the	: Sri. Anvar Sadath.M.P
Public Information Officer (under RTI)	Assistant Professor of History
with telephone No.	9446392922
& Email ID	mpanvarsadath@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act: Yes
 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : Yes

Course Data

9. Course Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA History	50

2	B.Sc Physics	30
3	B.Com	50
4	M.Com	20
5	M.Sc	12

Admission Data

10. Student Strength :

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M 25	4	64	10	19	122	450
	F 49	-	202	23	54	328	
PG	M 3	-	2	-	6	11	63
	F 5	-	32	2	13	52	
Total							513

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig- nation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
	M F			

1 Asst Prof.	17	11	28	3	2

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of Staff		Total
	M	F	
1 Number of Staff	14	9	23

13. Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 30528

b) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 20

14. Hostel Facilities : Bed space in nos.

Ladies Hostel 15

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Prizes won by students
	Sports & games
	Team Individual
University level	40 - Inter Collegiate
State Level	2 -
National Level	- -

ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGES- AUTONOMOUS

FAROOK COLLEGE, FEROKE , CALICUT

1 Name and Address of the College	: Farook College (Autonomous) P.O. Farook College, Calicut - 673 632
2 Year of establishment	: 1948
3 Name of the Principal	: Dr. K.M.Naseer
a) Telephone No.	: 04952440660, 661
b) Official E mail ID	: mail@farookcollege.ac.in
c) Web site	: www.farookcollege.ac.in
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency	: C.P.Kunhimohammed
a) Telephone No.	: 04956536532
b) Official E mail ID	: ed@krs.in
5 Name & address of the	: P.Abdul Gafoor, Senior Superintendent, Farook College
Public Information Officer (under RTI)	
with telephone No.	9895427931
& E-mail ID	gafoorpoovankavil@gmail.com

University of Calicut

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes

7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes

8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : A+ Grade, 2016

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.A. Economics	60
2	B.A. English	60
3	B.A. Arabic	60
4	B.A. Malayalam	60
5	B.A. Sociology	60
6	B.Sc. Mathematics	48
7	B.Sc Physics	48
8	B.Sc Chemistry	48
9	B.Sc Botany	48
10	B.Sc Zoology	48
11	B.Sc Statistics	48
12	B.Sc Comp.Sc.	48
13	B.Com Finance	60
14	BBA	50
15	B.A. Multimedia & Communication	50
16	B.A. Functional English (Self-Finance)	40
17	B.Sc Psychology (Self-Finance)	48
18	B.Com Computer Application (Self-Finance)	60
19	MA Economics	20
20	MA English	20
21	MA Arabic	20
22	MA History	20
23	MSc Mathematics	20
24	MSc Physics	12
25	MSc Chemistry	12
26	MSc Zoology	12
27	MSc Statistics	12
28	MSc Comp.Sc.	15
29	M.Com	20
30	M.Lib.I.Sc.	25
31	B.Lib.I.Sc	15
32	M.A. Journalism & Mass Communication	25
33	M.Sc Psychology	20

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M 77	16	613	10	33	749	2734
	F 191	15	1739	1	39	1985	
PG	M 6	1	78	1	8	94	504
	F 42	1	349	0	18	410	
Total	316	33	2779	12	98	3238	3238

11. Details of Research Departments

Name of Research Dept.	No. of students	awarded	Ph.D in 2019
	Total	Total	
English	M 6	22	M - 1
	F 16		F 1

Arabic	M 6	44	M 3	3
	F 38		F -	
History	M 5	10	M -	-
	F 5		F -	
Physics	M 2	8	M -	2
	F 6		F 2	
Chemistry	M 7	12	M -	-
	F 5		F -	
Computer .Sc.	M 5	8	M -	-
	F 3		F -	
Zoology	M 1	8	M -	-
	F 7		F -	
Statistics	M 1		M -	
	F 4	5	F 1	1
Commerce	M 2	3	M -	-
	F 1		F -	
Total	120	120	7	7

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig- nation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M F			
1	Principal	1	1	1	1
2	Asso. Prof.	7 2	9	5	3
3	Asst.Prof.	66 34	100	54	34

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M F	
1	Number of staff	33 - 33

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 89484
- Total No. research Journals : 92
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 418
- No., of journals subscribed in 2019 : 168
- No. of academic or research journals published by the college in 2019 : 2
- No. of books published by the college in 2019 : 1
- No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 10000(NLIST and DELNET)
- No of e books subscribed in 2019 : 35,00000 (NLIST and DELNET)

14. Hostel facilities

Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel 292

Ladies Hostel 823

I) No. of Students

participated in 2019	Prizes won by students
Arts & Cultural Activities	Arts & Cultural Activities
Sports & games	Sports & games

	Team	Individual	Team	Individual
University level	120	161	16	36
Inter Uty level	59	36	12	23
State level	20	55	-	12
National level	5	5	-	2

Annual Report 2019

ST.JOSEPH'S COLLEGE DEVAGIRI , CALICUT

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address of the College : St.Joseph's College Devagiri Calicut
- 2 Year of establishment : 1956
- 3 Name of the Principal : Dr.Jose John Mallikasseri
 - a) Telephone No. : 04952355828
 - a) Official E-mail ID : sjcdev.office@gmail.com
 - c) Fax No : 04952355828
 - d) Website address : www.devagiricollege.org
- 4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Rev.Fr.Joseph Paikada (CMI)
 - a) Telephone No : 04952355901
 - b) Official E-mail ID : sjcdevagiri@yahoo.co.in
 - c) Fax No : 04952355828
 - d) Website address : www.devagiricollege.org
- 5 Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Dr .Benny T. M.
 - with telephone No. 0495 2355901
 - & E-mail ID bennydevagiri@gmail.com

Rating Details

6. Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act: Yes
7. Whether accredited by NAAC : Yes
8. Grade awarded by NAAC and Year : 01.08.2016 A ++

Course Data

9. Courses Offered:

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B A Economics	50
2	B A English	32
3	B SC Mathematics	48
4	B Com	60
5	B Sc Physics	48
6	B Sc Chemistry	48
7	B Sc Botany	32
8	B Sc Zoology	36
9	B Sc Psychology	24
10	B B A (self financing)	50
11	B Sc C S (self financing)	36
12	B Com C A(self financing)	60
13	B C A (self financing)	36
14	B A Functional Engg. (self financing)	24
15	B A Mass comm. (self financing)	40
16	M A Economics	20
17	M A English	20
18	M Sc Mathematics	20
19	M S c Physics	12
20	M Sc Chemistry	12
21	M Sc Botany	10
22	M Sc Zoology	12
23	M Com	20
24	M A Malayalam	20
25	M Sc Statistics(self financing))	12
26	MSW Batch (self financing)	20

Admission Data

10. Student details:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG 2019M	23	3	13		207	246	702
F	38	9	38	2	369	456	
PG 2019M	3	2	2	-	31	38	186
F	20	2	18	-	108	148	
Total	84	16	71	2	715	888	888

11. Details of Research Departments

Name of Research Dept.	Awarded Ph.D in 2019			
Economics	F	3	F	0
English	M	2	M	0
	F	3	F	0
Mathematics	F	0	F	1
Pyysics	F	2	F	0
Chemistry	F	1	F	0
Botany	M	0	M	1
	F	1	F	0
Zoology	M	1	M	2
	F	2	F	0
Total		15		4

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl.	Desig-	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
No	nation	M	F	M	F
1	Asso. Prof.	22	0	22	19 0
	Asst. Prof.	25	17	42	13 9
		47	17	64	32 9

b. Non-Teaching staff

Sl.	Designation	Total
No	M	F
	Number of Staff	21 0 21

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 66357
- b) Total No. of research journals : 28
- c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 790
- d) No. of Journals subscribed in 2019 : 138
- e) No. of academic or research journals published by the college in 2019 : 3
- f) No.of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 8
- g) No. of books subscribed in 2019 : 580

14. Hostel facilities : Bed Space in nos.

Men's Hostel	220
Ladies Hostel	90

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Prizes won by students			
	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
	Team	Individual	Team	Individual
University level	90	-	10	5 06 -
Inter Uty level	15	13	0	1 02
State level	2	15	0	1 03
National level	1	09	0	1 04

ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGES- AIDED**MALABAR CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, CALICUT****Institutional Data**

- 1 Name and Address : Malabar Christian College, of the College Calicut
- 2 Year of establishment : 1909
- 3 Name of the Principal : Dr. Godwin Samraj D.P.
a) Telephone No. : 0495 2768219
b) Official E mail ID : admin@mccclt.ac.in
c) Web site : www.mccclt.ac.in
- 4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Mr. Joseph S. Daniel
a) Telephone No. : 0495 2762227
b) Official E mail ID : manager@mccclt.ac.in
c) Web site : www.mccclt.ac.in
- 5 Name & address of the: Dr. Sreejith M. Nair
Public Information Officer (under RTI)
with telephone No.& Ph.: 9447004914
E-mail ID pio@mccclt.ac.in

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes
- 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
- 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : A - 3.30 (2017)

Course Data**9. Courses Offered :**

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B A Economics	60
2	B A Functional English	40
3	B A History	60
4	B A Malayalam	40
5	B Com Finance	36
6	B Com with Computer Applications	48
7	B B A	36
8	B Sc. Chemistry	48
9	B Sc. Mathematics	48
10	B Sc. Physics	48
11	B Sc. Zoology	36
12	M A Economics	15
13	M A English	20
14	M A History	20
15	M A Malayalam	20
16	M Sc Chemistry	12
17	M Sc Mathematics	15
18	M Sc Physics	12
19	M Sc Zoology	12
20	M. C. J	16

Admission Data**10. Student Strength:**

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M 69	13	148	-	359	589	1605
	F 140	23	276	-	577	1016	
PG	M 8	0	22	-	37	67	288

F	33	4	69	-	115	221	
Total	250	40	515	-	1088	1893	1893

11. Details of Research Departments

Name of Research	Total No. of Dept. students	Awarded Total Ph.D in 2018	Total
Zoology	M 1	7	M 0 0
	F 6		F 0
Chemistry	M 1	3	M 1 1
	F 2		F 0
Malayalam	M 14	18	M 0 0
	F 4		F 0
History	M 2	3	M 0 0
	F 1		F 0
Total	31		1

12. Faculty Data**a) Teaching Staff**

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M F			
1	Principal	1 -	1	1	
2	Asso. Prof.	8 8	16	9	11
3	Asst. Prof.	18 15	33	16	7
4	Guest Lect.	1 17	18	1	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M F	
1	Number of staff	9 4 13

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 43954
- b) Total No. research Journals : 37
- c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 810
- d) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 22
- e) No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 7417

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	Prizes won by students	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
			Team Individual	Team Individual	Team Individual
University level	196	39	15 10	-	-
State level	0	15	0 0	-	-
National level	0	3	0 0	-	-

MOHAMED ABDURAHIMAN MEMORIAL ORPHANAGE COLLEGE (MAMO)

Manassery PO, Mukkam, Kozhikode, 673 602 - Phone:
Principal : 0495-2299399 Res : 2297027

BA	History	50
	Economics	50
	English (SF)	24
B.Sc	Physics	24
	Mathematics	36
	Polymer Chemistry	32
	Microbiology	24
	Computer Science	24
BBA (SF)		30
BCom	Computer Applications	60

Annual Report 2019

M.Sc Chemistry-	12
Microbiology (SF)	12
Mathematics (SF)	15
MCom (SF)	20
MA Journalism & Mass Communication	15

PROVIDENCE WOMEN'S COLLEGE

Institutional Data

1. Name and Address : Provindence Women's College, Malaparamba.P.O., Calicut-673 009, Kerala.
2. Year of establishment : 01-07-1952
3. Name of the Principal : Dr. Sr. Jaseena Joseph
 - a) Telephone No. : 0495 2371696 , 2372487
 - b) Official E mail ID : providencecollegecalicut@gmail.com
 - d) Web site : www.providencecollegecalicut.com
4. Name of the Manager : Apostolic Carmel Educational Society
 - a) Telephone No. : 0495-2370249
 - b) Official E mail ID : kozconvent@dataone.in
5. Name & Address of the: Sr. Gracy Thomas (Junior Supdt.), Public information Providence Women's College, officer(under RTI) with Calicut., telephone No. 0495-2371059 & Email id janishaac@gmail.com

Rating Details

6. Whether included under section 2(f) 12B of the UGC Act : Yes
7. Whether accredited by NAAC : Yes
8. Grade awarded by NAAC and year : 'A+' Grade(CGPA : 3.52/4) - 2017

9. Course Data

Courses Offered

Sl No	Name of UG Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
HUMANITIES		
1.	Economics Main with subsidiaries Indian History & Indian Constitution and Politics	60
2.	History Main with subsidiaries General Economics & Indian Constitution and Politics	60
3.	English Literature Main with subsidiaries British History & Indian Constitution and Politics	40
SCIENCE		
4.	Mathematics Main with subsidiaries Statistics & Physics.	36
5.	Physics Main with subsidiaries Mathematics & Statistics or Chemistry.	36
6.	Chemistry Main with subsidiaries Mathematics & Physics.	36
7.	Botany Main with subsidiaries Chemistry & Zoology.	36
8.	Zoology Main with subsidiaries Chemistry & Botany.	36
9.	Psychology Main with subsidiaries Human Physiology & Psychological Statistics	24

COMMERCE

10. B.Com. With optional Paper – Finance 60

SELF FINANCING COURSES

11. B.Sc. Computer Science with Subsidiaries Mathematics & Statistics 24
12. BBA 50
13. B A Travel & Tourism 40

ADD ON COURSES (UGC Approved)

14. Communicative English
15. Sericulture
16. Women's Studies
17. Travel & Tourism
18. E Commerce

Sl No	Name of PG Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1.	English Literature Main	20
2.	Physics Main	12
3.	Botany Main	12

SELF FINANCING COURSES

4. M.Com. 20
5. M.Sc. Mathematics 15
6. M.Sc. Computer Science 12

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	F	196	44	650	-	460	1350
PG	F	15	5	45	-	25	90
Total		211	49	695	-	485	1440

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff as on 31.10.2019

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F	
	Principal i/c	-	1	-
	Asso. Prof.	-	6	2
	Asst. Prof.		32	19
	Total	39	39	22

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No.	Designation	No. of Staff	Total
		M	F
1	Junior Supdt.	-	1
2	Head Accountant	1	-
3	L D Clerk/L D Store Keeper /LD Computer Assistant	2	5
4	IV th Gr. Librarian	-	1
5	Library Assistant	-	1
6	Lab Assistant	5	5
7	Mechanic	1	-
8	Herbarium Keeper	-	1
9	Gardener	1	-
	Total		24

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 58714
- b) Total No. research Journals : 40(Titles)

University of Calicut

- c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 530
d) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 42+N List
e) No. of academic or research journals published by the college in 2019 : 1
f) No. of books published by the college in 2019 : 1
g) No. of journal subscribed in 2019 : 6000
h) No. of e books subscribed in 2019 : 31,35000
e-resources subscribed under the N-List Programme (INFIBNET)

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Ladies Hostel 360

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Prizes won by students			
	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
			Team	Individual
University level 65	65	5	4	Basket Ball, Wushu Hand Ball Taekwondo Kabaddi Taekwondo
Inter Uty level -	12	-	-	Hand Ball -
State level	13	-	-	Basket Ball, Hand Ball, -
National level -	5	-	-	Basket Ball - Soft Tennis

R.SANKAR MEMORIAL SNDP YOGAM ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, KOYILANDY , KOZHIKODE

BA	English	40
BSc	Chemistry	30
	Computer Science	24
	Physics	24
BCom	Finance	60
BBA		50
MSc.	Chemistry	10

SREE NARAYANA GURU COLLEGE, CHELANNUR

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Sree Narayana Guru College, of the College Chelannur
- Year of establishment : 1968
- Name of the Principal : Dr. Devipriya.V
 - Telephone No. : 0495-2260495
 - Official E mail ID : sngcollege2007@yahoo.com
 - Web site : www.sngcollegechelannur.org
- Name of the Manager : Sri. Vellappally Natesan, or the Agency SN Trusts, Kollam
 - Telephone No. : 0474-2742932
 - Official E mail ID : sreenarayanatrusts@gmail.com vellappallyoffice@gmail.com
- Name & address of the: Shri. Jithesh C.P
 - Public Information Assistant Professor & HOD
 - Officer (under RTI) Department of Politics
 - with telephone No. Ph. No.9447100357
 - & E-mail ID : jithcpthayat@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : Yes
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : B**

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Sc Mathematics	40
2	B.Sc Physics	36
3	B.Sc Botany	36
4	B.A Economics	60
5	B.A Malayalam	40
6	B.A English	24
7	B.Com (Finance)	60
8	M.A English	15
9	M.A Economics	15
10	M.Com	15

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M 71	14	205	-	68	358	
	F 99	9	497	-	90	695	
PG	M 6	1	9	-	2	18	
	F 21	-	84	-	12	117	
Total	197	24	795	-	172	1188	

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Asso. Prof.	2	2	4	2
	Asst. Prof.	12	20	32	5

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total		
	M	F		
1	Number of staff	9	2	11

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 29428
- Total No. research Journals : 7
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 182
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 2

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel (Sports) -
Ladies Hostel 50

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Prizes won by students			
	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
			Team	Individual
University level	75	72	8	8
Inter Uty level	16	6	8	-
State level	-	5	-	-
National level	-	2	-	-

ZAMORINS GURUVAYURAPPAN COLLEGE, POKKUNNU**Institutional Data**

- 1 Name and Address : Zamorins Guruvayurappan
of the College College, Pokkunnu,
Kozhikode-673 014
- 2 Year of establishment : 1877
- 3 Name of the Principal : Dr. Indiradevi. G
a) Telephone No. : 0495-2331516, 2331046
b) Fax no. : 95495-2331046
c) Official E mail ID : zgccal@yahoo.co.in
d) Web site : www.zgcollege.org
- 4 Name of the Manager : Maya Govind
a) Telephone No. : 0495-2704228
b) Official E mail ID : zgcmanagementoffice@gmail.com
- 5 Name & address of the : Dr.Arunkumar.T.K
Public Information Assistant Professor
Officer (under RTI) Dept of Botany
with telephone No. 9446163637
& E-mail ID kakumar@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : yes
- 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : yes
- 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : A Grade, 2017

Course Data**9. Courses Offered :**

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA Economics	60
2	BA English	29
3	BA Sociology/ Malayalam (Double Main)	54
4	BA Hindi/ History (Double Main)	29
5	BA History	48
6	BSc Mathematics	48
7	BSc Physics	48
8	BSc Chemistry	48
9	BSc Botany	32
10	BSc Zoology	32
11	BCom	60
12	BBA	30
13	MA Economics	20
14	MA Sociology	20
15	MA English	20
16	MA Malayalam	20
17	MSc Botany	12
18	MSc Chemistry	10
19	MSc Mathematics	20
20	MSc Health& Yoga	20
21	M.Com	20

Admission Data**10. Student Strength:**

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M 36	7	58	0	132	233	652
	F 59	12	157	0	191	419	
PG	M 2	1	4	0	12	19	166
	F 27	3	49	0	68	147	
Total	124	23	268	0	403	818	818

11. Details of Research Departments

Name of Research Dept.	Total No. of students	Awarded Ph.D in 2018
Botany	M 0 F 18	M - F 1
Economics	F 7	F -
Chemistry	M 2 F 2	M - F -
Malayalam	M 7 F 6	M - F -
English	M 3 F 2	M - F -
Total	47	1

12. Faculty Data**a) Teaching Staff**

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M F			
1	Principal	0 1	1	1	0
2	Asso. Prof.	3 4	7	6	5
3	Asst. Prof.	47 21	68	37	15
Total		50 26	76	44	20

No. of teachers deputed for higher studies under FDP
Asst. Prof. : 2

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M F	
1	Number of staff	20 5 25

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 65749
- b) Total No. research Journals : 53
- c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 249
- d) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 121
- e) No. of academic or research journals published by the college in 2019 : 1
- f) No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 6237
- g) No of e books subscribed in 2019 : 80409

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Ladies Hostel 180

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019		Prizes won by students					
Arts & Cultural Activities		Sports & games		Arts & Cultural Activities		Sports & games	
				Team	Individual	Team	Individual
University level	60	55		4	18	14	48
Inter Uty level	0	24		-	0	-	21
State level	0	37		-	0	-	38
National level	0	23		-	0	-	19

ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGES- UNAIDED**A.V.ABDURAIHMAN HAJI ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE****Institutional Data**

- 1 Name and Address : A.V.Abduraihman Haji Arts
of the College & Science College Salafi
Campus Kuluppa Payyoli
Anadi Post 673523

University of Calicut

- 2 Year of establishment : 2002
 3 Name of the Principal : Prof. C.K. Hassan
 a) Telephone No. : 0496-2471004
 b) Official E mail ID : avahcollege@gmail.com
 c) Web site : avahcollege.salafiedu.org
 4 Name of the Manager : Salafiyya Association
 or the Agency Meppayur
 a) Telephone No. : 2471001
 b) Official E mail ID : Salafiyyaassociation1@gmail.com
 c) Web site : salfiedu.org
 5 Name & address of the : Prof.Hassan.C.K
 Public Information AVAH Arts& Science College
 Officer (under RTI)
 with telephone No. 9446820522,
 & E-mail ID hassanckmpr@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No): No
 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B Com (Finance)	60
2	B Com (Islamic Finance)	60
3	BBA	60
4	BA Functional English	60
5	BTTM	60
6	B Sc Physics	48
7	B Sc Chemistry	48
8	B Sc Computer Science	40
9	MA English	20
10	M Com	25
11	M Sc Physics	16
12	M Sc Chemistry	16

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M 3	-	491	-	15	509	883
	F 1	-	353	-	20	374	
PG	M -	-	11	-	5	16	130
	F 1	-	102	-	11	114	
Total	5	-	944	-	51	1013	1013

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F	
1	Asso. Prof	3	-	3
2	Asst Prof	13	41	54

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M	F
1	Number of staff	6
		8
		14

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 5324
 b) No. of New books added in 2018 : 1173
 c) No. of journals subscribed in 2018 : 8

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	20
Ladies Hostel	60

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Prizes won by students
Arts & Cultural Activities	Arts & Cultural Activities
Sports & games	Sports & games
	Team Individual Team Individual

University level	13	-	III	-	-	-

AL IRSHAD ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE FOR WOMEN

Institutional Data

- Name and Address of the College : Al Irshad Arts & Science College for Women, Thechiyad, Kallurutty Post, Omassery, Kozhikode
 Year of establishment : 2014-2015
 Name of the Principal : Saleena. V.
 a) Telephone No. : 9539284252
 b) Official E mail ID : irshadcollege@gmail.com
 Name of the Manager or the Agency : HUSSAIN NEEBARI
 Al Irshad Charitable Society Omassery
 a) Telephone No. : 0495-2254477
 b) Official E mail ID : irshadomy@gmail.com
 C) Web site : www.alirshad.in
 Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Rafeeq Saqafi N. V.
 with telephone No. Mob:8891760383

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes
 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.A Economics	48
2	B.Sc Psychology	24
3	B.Com Computer Application	48
4	B.A English	24

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	-	-	40	5	261	261

Annual Report 2019

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M F		

Asst: Prof. 15 2

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Number of staff	Total
	M F	

1. No. of Staff - 3 3

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 1838
- Total No. research Journals : 3
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 305

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Prizes won by students
Arts & Sports & Cultural games Activities	Arts & Sports & Cultural games Activities
	Team Individual Team Individual
University level	13 - 6 - -

ALPHONSA COLLEGE, THIRUVAMBADY

Institutional Data

- Name and Address of the College : Alphonsa College Thiruvamady Post, Kozhikode Dist 673603
- Year of establishment : 2014
- Name of the Principal : Dr. Chacko K. V.
 - Telephone No. : 9495643150
 - Official E mail ID : Chacko.kv0@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.alphonsacollegethiruvambady.com
- Name of the Manager or the Agency : Fr. Sacria Mangarayil Educational trust of Diocese of Thamarassery
 - Telephone No. : 9447293753
 - Official E mail ID : sajimangarayil@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.alphonsacollegethiruvambady.com
- Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID : Fr Shenish Augustine Alphonsa College, Thiruvambady Thiruvambady Post with telephone No. & : Kozhikode -673603, Mob:9495638396 E-mail ID : sthanni@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No): No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year: No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B. Com with Computer Application	40

2	B. Com with Finance	40
3	BBA Finance	30
4	B. A. English Language and Literature	24
5	B.Sc Psychology	24
6	M. Com Finance	15

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M 3	0	0	0	204	207	423
	F 4	0	0	0	212	216	
PG	M 0	0	0	0	3	3	6
	F 0	0	0	0	3	3	
Total	7	0	0	0	422	429	429

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M F		

1 Asso.Prof. 1 0 1 1 1
 2 Asst. Prof. 3 2 5 0 0
 3. Lecturer 4 7 11 0 1
 4. Guest Lect. 2 5 7 0 0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M F	
1 Number of staff	5 3	8

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 6129
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 1051
- No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 2

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Ladies Hostel 35

15. Extra-Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Prizes won by students
Arts & Sports & Cultural games Activities	Arts & Sports & Cultural games Activities
	Team Individual Team Individual
University level	1 12 0 1 0 0

AWH SPECIAL COLLEGE, KALLAI, CALICUT

Institutional Data

- Name and Address of the College : AWH Special College, Kallai, Calicut - 3
- Year of establishment : 1995
- Name of the Principal : Dr. P. K. Abdul Kader
 - Telephone No. : 0495 2323526, 2323195
 - Official E mail ID : awhkallai@awhspecial
 - Fax no. : 0495 2325408 college.info
 - Web site : www.awhspecialcollege.info
- Name of the Manager or the Agency : T.V. Mammooty, District Judge (Rtd.) Honorable Receiver, Association for

Welfare of the
Handicapped, Calicut-1

a) Telephone No. : 0495 2720028
b) Official E mail ID : awhcalicut@gmail.com
c) Fax no. : 0495 2720028
d) Web site : www.awhonline.com

5 Name & address of the : Mr. E. Raghavan,
Public Information Administrative Officer
Officer (under RTI) with
telephone No.& Ph: 9745600891
E-mail ID awhkallai@awhspecialcollege.info

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No): No
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : Not Applicable

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1.	B.Sc. Computer Science	36
2.	B.Sc. Electronics	24
3.	B.Sc. Genetics	24
4.	B.Sc. Geology (Chemistry & Remote Sensing)	24
5.	MSW (Master of Social Work)	20

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M 1	1	139	0	35	176	332
	F 3	2	126	0	25	156	
PG	M 1	0	4	0	1	6	35
	F 1	0	26	0	2	29	
Total	6	3	295	0	63	367	367

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members		Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F			
1	Professor	2	-	2	1	-
2	Asso. Prof.	1	-	1	-	1
3	Asst. Prof.	4	28	32	-	1

Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff		Total
	M	F	
1. Number of staff	8	17	25

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 6035
b) Total No. research Journals : 8
c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 197
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2019 : 29
g) No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 4

Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Ladies Hostel 175

BAITHUL IZZA ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, NARIKKUNI

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address : Baithul Izza Arts & Science of the College College, Narikkuni
2 Year of establishment : 2003
3 Name of the Principal : Prof. N. Abdurahiman
a) Telephone No. : 0495-2244135
b) Official E mail ID : baithulizzanarikkuni@gmail.com
c) Web site : www.baithulizzaartsandsciencecollege.com
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : M. Abdurahiman Haji
a) Telephone No. : 9847163927
b) Official E mail ID : baithulizzanarikkuni@gmail.com
5 Name & address of the: Dr. Ahmed
Public Information
Officer (under RTI)
with telephone No.& Ph:9656887778

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No): -
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : -

Course Data

9. Courses Offered:

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com Computer Application	50
2	B.Com Finance	30
3	BBA	36
4	BCA	36
5	BTTM	50
6	BA English Language & Literature	24
7	BA Sociology	40
8	M.Com	15
9	MTTM	15
10	B.Sc Zoology	24

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M 10	5	484	0	8	507	803
	F 2	0	282	0	12	296	
PG	M 1	0	12	0	0	13	34
	F 0	1	18	0	2	21	
Total	13	6	796	0	22	837	837

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members		Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F			
1	Principal	1	0	1	0	1
2	Professors	4	1	5	4	2
3	Doctorates	3	1	4	4	2
4	Asst. Prof.	18	19	37	0	3
5	Guest Lect.	1	4	5	0	0

Annual Report 2019

Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M F	
1 Number of Staff	5 5	10

Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 4827
- Total No. research Journals : 05
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 41

Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Prizes won by students	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
	Team Individual	Team Individual	Team Individual	Team Individual	Team Individual
University level	82	65	NIL	NIL	NIL

C.S.I CHRISTIAN MULLER WOMEN'S COLLEGE, CHOMBALA, VATAKARA, KOZHIKODE

B.Com Finance	40
BCA	24
BA Functional English	24
B.Sc Psychology	24

COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCE, KILIYANAD

- Name and Address : College of Applied Science of the College
Balan.K.Nair Road, Kiliyanad, Calicut – 673001
- Year of establishment : 1993
- Name of the Principal : Smt. Sumitha A
 - Telephone No. : 0495-2768320
 - Official E mail ID : caskozhikode.ihrd@gmail.com, caskk@uoc.ac.in
 - Fax no. : 2768320
 - Web site : www.caskozhikode.ihrd.ac.in
- Name of the Manager or the Agency :
- Name & address of the: Jyothilakshmi P.P. Public Information Senior Superintendent Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. 9495411013 & E-mail ID caskozhikode.ihrd@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No)
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No)
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BSc. Electronics	36
2	BSc. Computer Science	36
3	BCA	36
4	B A English	24
5	BCom	60

6	BBA	30
7	MSc. Electronics	22
8	MSc. Computer Science	22
9	MCA	30
10	MCom	20

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	20	0	189	0	139	348	752
	F	15	0	211	0	178	404	
PG	M	2	0	27	0	10	39	158
	F	3	0	77	0	39	119	
Total		40	0	504	0	366	910	910

12. Faculty Data

Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig- nation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M F		
1	Asst. Prof.in Computer Science	2 12	14	-
2	Asst. Professor in Electronics	1 6	7	-
3	Asst. Professor in Commerce	2 7	9	-
4	Asst. Professor in Physical Education	1 0	1	-
5	Asst. Professor in English	0 6	6	-
6	Asst. Professor in Journalism	1 0	1	-
7	Asst. Professor in Mathematics	0 4	4	-
8	Asst. Professor in Malayalam	1 1	2	1
9	Asst. Professor in Hindi	0 2	2	-
10	J.S.A	0 1	1	-
11	Foreman(Electronics)	1 0	1	-
12	Demonstrator(Electronics)	0 1	1	-
13	Computer Programmer	0 1	1	-
14	Asst. Professor in British History	1 0	1	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M F	
1 Number of staff	8 10	18

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 9750
- Total No. research Journals : 16
- No. of New books added in 2018 : Around 300

University of Calicut

Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Prizes won by students			
	Arts & Cultural Activities		Sports & games	
	Team	Individual	Team	Individual
University level	46	-	7	4
National level	1	-	-	-

COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCE, THAMARASSERY

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : College of Applied Science, of the College Thamarassery
- Year of establishment : 2012
- Name of the Principal : Dr. Radhika K.M.
a) Telephone No. : 0495-2223243
b) Official E mail ID : Castmsy695@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.castthamarassery.ihrd.ac.in
- Name of the Manager or the Agency : Dr. P. SURESH KUMAR
a) Telephone No. : 0471-2323597
b) Official E mail ID : director@ihrd.ac.in
- Name & Address of the Public information officer : Smt. Ruksana A.R., 17/904A, Alena Paramba, Puthiyara P.O., Clt-4
a) Telephone No. : 9605980055
b) E mail id : doverar4379@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) 12B of the UGC Act : (Yes/No) No
- Whether accredited by NAAC : (Yes/No) No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : -

Course Data

9. Courses Offered

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com with Computer Application	60
2	B. Sc Computer Science	40
3	BA English	50
4	Bachelor of Computer Application	40
5	Bachelor of Business Administration	50
6	M.Com	15 +marginal increase 5
7	MA. English	15+marginal increase 5

Admission Data

10. Student details:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	21	0	218	0	77	316
	F	22	0	276	0	75	373
PG	M	1	8	0	7	16	80
	F	8	52	0	4	64	
Total							769

Faculty Data

Teaching Details

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members		Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F			
	Asst. Prof. Computer Programmer 1	8	25	-	-	3

Non-Teaching Staff

Designation	M	F
Office Assistant	1	2
Library Assistant	2	0
Data Entry	1	1
Last Grade Servant	1	1
Security Guard	3	0
Part Time sweeper	0	3
Total	8	7

Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 4041
- Total No. research Journals : 6
- No. of New books added in 2018 : 1441
- No. of journals subscribed in 2018 : 6

Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Prizes won by students			
	Arts & Cultural Activities		Sports & games	
	Team	Individual	Team	Individual
University level	Nil	76	Nil	Nil
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCE, NADAPURAM

Institutional data

- Name & Address : College of Applied science, of college Nadapuram. Govt HSS Campus, Payanthong, Kallachi
- Year of establishment : 2005
- Name of Principal : Sheeja A K
Telephone number : 8547005056
E mail Id : Casnadapuram.ihrd@gmail.com
- Name of Agency : IHRD
Telephone no : 0471 2323597
Email : Director @ ihrd.ac.in
website : www.ihrd.ac.in
- Name and address of Public information officer (Under RTI) : Chitra M.R. Head clerk
Email ID : Casnadapuram.ihrd@gmail.com

Rating details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : —
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : —
- Grade awarded by NAAC and Year : —

Annual Report 2019

Course Data

9. Course offered

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BSc computer science	24
2	BSc Electronics	24
3	BCA	24

Admission data

10 student strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	5	-	103	14	122	122
	F	5	-	73	16	94	94
		10	-	176	30	216	216

11. Details of Research Departments : Nil

12. Faculty Data :

a. Teaching staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Principal	-	1	-	1
2	AP in Electronics	2	2	-	-
3	AP in Computer	1	5	-	-
4	AP in Maths	-	2	-	-
5	AP in English	-	1	-	-
6	AP in Malayalam	1	-	-	-
7	AP in Hindi	-	1	-	-
8	AP in commerce	-	1	-	-

b. Non teaching staff

Sl No	Number of staff	No of staff	Total
		M	F
1	Head clerk	—	1
2	Office Assistant	—	1
3	Librarian/ Library Assistant	2	—
4	Programmer/ demonstrator	2	1
5	Dataentry operator trainee	—	1
6	LGS	1	1
7	Security Guard	2	—

13. Library Facilities

- Total no of books : 2831
- Total no of research journal : 2
- No of new books added in 2019 : 298
- No of journals subscribed in 2019 : 12

14. Hostel facilities : NIL

15. Extra curricular activities / achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Prizes won by students
Arts & Cultural Activities	Arts & Cultural Activities
Sports & games	Sports & games
	Team Individual Team Individual
University level	
22	- - 2

COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCES THIRUVAMBADI

BSc Electronics	24
Computer Science	30
B.Com Computer Application	40

CO-OPERATIVE ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE

- Name and Address of the College : Co-Operative Arts & Science College, Kurikkilad, Vatakara-673 104
- Year of establishment : 2013
- Name of the Principal : Prof.Maj.Suresan Vadakkayil
 - Telephone No. : 9605515674
 - Official E mail ID : ccasvt@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.coopcollegevatakara.com
- Name of the Manager or the Agency : Badagara Educational Co-operative Society. Ltd.no. D2330
 - Telephone No. : 04962523306
 - Official E mail ID : becs2330@gmail.com
- Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Prof. Maj. Suresan Vadakkayil Principal
 - with telephone No. : 9605515674,
 - & E-mail ID : ccasvt@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl. No.	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength	Marginal Increase	Statutory Maximum
1	B.Com 2017 Admisson	40	20	60
	2018 " "	40	" "	60
	2019 " "	40	" "	60
2	BBA 2017 Admisson	40	10	50
	2018 " "	40	10	50
	2019 " "	40	20	60
3	BA English 2017 Admisson	24	16	40
	2018 " "	24	16	40
	2019 " "	24	36	60
4	BSW 2017 Admisson	24	26	50
	2018 " "	24	26	50
	2019 " "	24	36	60
5	B.Sc (CS) 2017 Admisson	24	12	36
	2018 " "	24	" "	36
	2019 " "	24	16	40

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	4	16	265	49	1	335
	F	1	2	232	28		263

11. Details of Research Departments : NA

12. Faculty Data: Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M F		
1	Asst.Prof.	8 25	33	NIL

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of staff	Total
		M F	
1	Superintendent	- 1	1
2	Librarian	1 -	1
3	Clerk	- 1	1
4	Attender	1 1	2

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 3600
- Total No. research Journals : 8
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 500
- No., of journals subscribed in 2019 : 2

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019			Prizes won by students			
	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games		Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	
Uty level	Participated	Participated	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

DARUL HUDA ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE

B.Sc. Physics	24
Chemistry	24
Computer Science	24
B.Com Computer Application	30
B.Com	40

DARUNNUJOOM COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE

- Name and Address : Darunnujoom College of Arts and Science, Perambra
- Year of establishment : 2013
- Name of the Principal : Prof. M Muhammad Aslam
 - Telephone No. : 04962965600
 - Official E mail ID : dcaspba@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.darunnujoomcollegeofartsandsience.org
- Name of the Manager : A K Abdul Aziz, Ssecretary or the Agency
 - Telephone No. : 98466503377
 - Official E mail ID : azimuyipboth@gmail.com
- Name & address of the : Prof. M Muhammad Aslam
 - Public Information : Principal, Darunnujoom
 - Officer (under RTI) : College of Arts & Science, Perambra

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act :
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl. No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA English Language & Literature	40

2	B.Com with Computer Application	60
3	BBA	50
4	B.Sc Psychology	36

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	NIL	NIL	128	NIL	10	138
	F	NIL	NIL	365	NIL	19	384
Total		NIL	NIL	493	NIL	29	522

12. Faculty Data: a)Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M F		
1	Principal	1 NIL	1	NIL
2	Asst.Pro.	11 13	24	NIL

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M F	
1	Number of staff	4 1

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 3053
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 341
- No., of journals subscribed in 2019 : 10

DAYAPURAM ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE FOR WOMEN

- Name and Address : Dayapuram Arts & Science of the College
College for Women, NIT Campus P.O., Calicut-673 601
- Year of establishment : 2002
- Name of the Principal : Dr. Sabu P.G.
 - Telephone No. : 04952288536
 - Official E mail ID : principaldasc@dayapuram.org
 - Fax no. : 04952287137
 - Web site : www.dayapuramcollege.org
- Name of the Agency : Al Islam Charitable Trust
 - Telephone No. : 04952287136
 - Official E mail ID : info@dayapuram.org
 - Fax no. : 04952287137
 - Web site : www.dayapuram.org
- Name & address of the: Mr.Kunhoyi K.
 - Public Information : (Administrator)
 - Officer (under RTI) : with telephone No. 9447479087
 - & E-mail ID : administrator@dayapuram.org

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

Courses Offered :

Sl. No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B Sc Physics	39

Annual Report 2019

2	B Com	60
3	BBA	30
4	B A Functional English	36
5	B Sc Computer Science	24
6	M Com	20
7	M A English	20

Admission Data : Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	F	1	-	346	-	78	425
PG	F	-	-	37	-	17	54
Total							479

Faculty Data

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members			No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F	Total		
1	Asst. Prof.	6	23	29	-	4

Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of staff		Total
		M	F	
1	Number of staff	3	5	8

Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 9225
- b) No. of New books added in 2019 : 1185
- c) No., of journals subscribed in 2019 : 34

Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Ladies Hostel 100

DON BOSCO COLLEGE, MAMPETTA, MUKKOM,

- Name and Address : Don Bosco College of the College
Mampetta, Mukkom,
Kozhikode – 673 602
- Year of establishment : 2013
- Name of the Principal : Rev. Dr. Gibi Jose
 - a) Telephone No. : 0495 2297287, 9605156418
 - c) Fax no. : 0495 2297287
 - b) Official E mail ID : dbcoffcemampetta@gmail
 - d) Web site : www.dbcmampetta.ac.in
- Name of the Manager : The Thamarassery Don Bosco Society
 - a) Telephone No. : 0495 2297287, 2298577
 - b) Fax no. : 0495 2297287
 - c) Official E mail ID : dbcoffcemampetta@gmail.com
 - d) Web site : www.dbcmampetta.ac.in
- Name & address of the: Mr. Santhosh Augustine
Public Relations Officer Don Bosco College Mampetta,
Mukkom, Kozhikode – 673 602
with telephone No. Tel. : 0495 2297287
& E-mail ID : dbcoffcemampetta@gmail

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : NA
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : -

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1.	B.Com with Computer Application	60

2.	BBA with HRM	40
3.	BCA	36
4.	BA English with Journalism	52
5.	M.Com (Finance)	15

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	4	0	39	0	120	163
	F	1	0	88	0	85	174
PG	M	0	0	0	0	3	3
	F	0	0	8	0	5	13
Total		5	0	135	0	213	353

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		

1.	Principal	1	-	1	1	-
2.	Asst. Prof.	3	19	22	-	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of staff		Total
		M	F	
1	Number of staff	4	6	10

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 5875
- b) No. of New books added in 2019 : 215
- c) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 11

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Ladies Hostel In collaboration with nearby convents – 25 beds

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019		Prizes won by students			
Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	Team	Individual
University level					
Nadan Pattu-9 Volley Ball – 12					
Foot Ball – 15					
Athletics – 2					
Taekwondo – 1		-	-	-	-

EDUCOS ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, KUTTIADY

- Name and Address : Educos Arts and Science College, Kuttiaadt - 673 508
- Year of establishment : 2015
- Name of the Principal : Prof: MK Peethambaran
 - a) Telephone No. : 9447332378
 - b) Official E mail ID : mkpeethu@gmail.com
- Name of the Manager :
 - a) Telephone No. : 0496 2598410
 - b) Official E mail ID : educos@uoc.ac.in
- Name & address of the: Chandran P.C.
Public Information Assistant Professor,
Officer (under RTI) with Dept. of English

University of Calicut

telephone No.& 9207972392
E-mail ID punnachalilchandran@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : -
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

Course Data: Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com with Computer Application	60
2	BBA	50
3	BA English Language and Literature	60

Admission Data

Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	1	-	110	-	26	137
	F	2	-	172	-	27	201

Faculty Data: Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asst. Prof:	5	10	15
		M	F	
		5	10	15

Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
1	Number of staff	1
	M	F
	1	2

Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 1700
b) Total no. of research journals : 5
c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 34
d) No., of journals subscribed in 20 19 : 5

GOLDEN HILLS ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, ELETIL

Institutional Data

- Name and Address of the College : Golden Hills Arts and Science College, Eletttil, Kozhikode- 673 572
- Year of establishment : 2014
- Name of the Principal : Usman Koya K.
a) Telephone No. : 9446412016
b) Official E mail ID : goldenasc@uoc.ac.in
c) Web site : www.ghasc.in
- Name of the Manager : M Muhammedali
a) Telephone No. : 9745008322
b) Official E mail ID : goldenhillscollge@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.ghasc.in
- Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Namsheed P. with telephone No. 9496343153 & E-mail ID Knamsheedpkm@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com Computer Applications	40
2	BA English Language & Literature	24
3	BA Public Administration	24
4	B.Sc Mathematics	24

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	1	0	191	0	0	192
	F	3	0	173	0	0	176
Total		4	0	364	0	0	368

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asso. Prof.	1	0	1
2	Asst. Prof.	10	6	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
1	Number of staff	5
	M	F
	5	1

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 3370
b) No. of New books added in 2019 : 265
c) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 13

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Prizes won by students
Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
Team	Individual
University level	0
	55
	0
	0
	0
	0

GURUDEVA COLLEGE OF ADVANCED STUDIES, KOYLANDY

BA English	24
BCA	40

HI-TECH ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, VATTOLI

B.A English	24
B.Sc Chemistry	24
B.Sc Computer Science	24
B.Com Islamic Finance	36

HOLY CROSS IMT, ERANHIPALAM

Institutional Data

- Name and Address of the College : Holy Cross IMT Opp. Malayala Manorama Eranhilapam (P.O.), Calicut - 673 006
- Year of establishment : 2007 - 2008
- Name of the Principal : Dr. Sr. Shiny George
a) Telephone No. : 0495 2761749
b) Official E mail ID : holycrossimt@gmail.com

Annual Report 2019

- c) Fax no. : 2762694
d) Web site : www.holycrosscalicut.org
- 4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Sr. Lincy Cherian
a) Telephone No. : 0495 2761749
b) Official E mail ID : lincyhc@gmail.com
c) Fax no. : 2762694
d) Web site : www.holycrosscalicut.org
- 5 Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No.&E-mail ID : Nil

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act: No
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : Nil

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com with Computer Application	180
2	BBA	145
3	B.Com Finance	161
4	BA English with Journalism	130
5	BA Economics	153
6	B.Sc Costume & Fashion Designing	112
7	B.Sc Hotel Management & Catering Science	112
8	Master of Social Work	45
9	M.Com Finance	45
10	M.Sc Apparel Designing & Technology	24
11	MA English Literature	45
12	Master of Business Economics	33

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M 5	0	215	1	209	430	906
	F 8	0	305	0	163	476	
PG	M 0	0	9	0	10	19	149
	F 2	0	71	0	57	130	
Total	15	0	601	0	439	1055	1055

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M F		
1	Asst Prof.	1837 55	1	7
2	Vice Principal	1 -	1	-
3	Principal	- 1	1	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M F	
1	Number of staff	9 7 16

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 10290
b) Total No. research Journals : 17
c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 238

- d) No., of journals subscribed in 2019 : 2
e) No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 6000(N List)
f) No of e books subscribed in 2019 : 31,35,000(N List)

14. Hostel facilities

Bed space in nos.	
Men's Hostel	As per the Need
Ladies Hostel	150

15. Extra-Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Prizes won by students
Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
Team	Individual
Uty level	45 40 I,II & III I, II & III NIL NIL
Inter University level	40 - I,II & III, II & III NIL
State level	20 - I - NIL NIL
National level	15 - I & II - NIL NIL

ICNAS, ASHOKAPURAM, CALICUT

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address : ICNAS, Ashokapuram, Calicut
2 Year of establishment : 2005
3 Name of the Principal : Prof. T.P.Jose
a) Telephone No. : 8129396699
b) Official E mail ID : icnasclt@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.icnas.com
- 4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Mr.Johny Antony
a) Telephone No. : 9387550495
- 5 Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Lenin Raj C. M.
with telephone No. Mob: 9946354710

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No)
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BSc. Hotel Management & Catering Science	24

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M -	-	-	-	18	18	20
	F -	-	-	-	2	2	

12. Faculty Data : a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members
		M F
1	Mr.Rakesh K.M.	1 -

University of Calicut

2	Mr.Leninraj C.M.	1	-
3	Mr. Manoop M.K.	1	-
4	Mr. Suvij S.	1	-
5	Ms. Bincy Thankappan	-	1
5	Ms. Hiral Sampath	-	1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of staff		Total
		M	F	
1	Mr. Vasudevan	1	-	1

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 2500
- Total No. research Journals : 10
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 1300
- No., of journals subscribed in 2019 : 10

14. Hostel facilities: Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel 60 Nos

IDEAL COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, KUTTIADI

Ph no: 0496-2595001, 9447846592, 9846131969, 9497083159, Principal:9961936415

BA	Arabic	24
	English	40
B.Com	Computer Application	60
BBA		50

ILAHYA ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, KOYLANDY

Phone : 0496-3090691 Res : 0496-2690057

B.A	English	24
B.Sc	Physics	24
B.Com	Computer Applications*	40
BCA		24
MCom		15

JDT ISLAM COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : JDT Islam College of Arts & of the College Science, Jamaith Hills, Vellimadukunnu, Kozhikode-673 012
- Year of establishment : 2005
- Name of the Principal : Dr. C.H. Jayasree
 - Telephone No. : 04952730055
 - Official E mail ID : jdticas@gmail.com
 - Fax no. : 04952733331
 - Web site : www.jdtislam.org
- Name of the Manager : JDT Islam Orphanage or the Agency Committee
 - Telephone No. : 04952731420
 - Official E mail ID : jdtislamclt@gmail.com
 - Fax no. : 04952730331
 - Web site : www.jdtislam.org
- Name & address of the : Mrs. Sakeena. K. I Public Information JDT Islam Educational Institutions Officer (under RTI) and Orphanage Committee with telephone No. 0495 2731420 & E-mail ID jdtislamclt@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : —
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA Functional English	60
2	Bachelor of Business Administration	60
3	BSc. Biotechnology	36
4	Bachelor of Computer Application	48
5	BSc. Computer Science	40
6	B.Com Finance	60
7	BA Multimedia	60
8	B.Com Cooperation	60
9	BSc. Mathematics	40
10	BSc. Hotel Management & Catering Science	40
11	BSc. Food Technology	40
12	BA Travel & Tourism	60
13	BA English Language & Literature	24
14	MA Multimedia	25
15	M.Com Finance	25

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Others	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	9	---	730	---	41	
	F	4	---	548	---	30	
PG	M	0	---	13	---	2	
	F	1	---	28	---	1	
Total	---	14	---	1319	---	74	1407

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

BA Functional English & English Literature

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F	
1	Head of Dept.	1	2	-
2	Asst. Prof.	4	6	-

BSc. Biotechnology

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F	
1	Head of Dept.	1	1	1
2	Asst. Prof.	4	4	

BSc. Mathematics

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F	
1	Head of Dept.	-	1	-
2	Asst. Prof.	-	4	-

B.Com Finance , B.Com Co-operation, BBA & M.Com

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F	
1	Head of Dept.	-	3	3
2	Asst. Prof.	2	15	17

BA Multimedia & MA Multimedia

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members		No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		

1	Head of Dept.	-	1	1	-
2	Asst. Prof.	2	5	7	-

BSc. Computer Science & BCA

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members		No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		

1	Head of Dept.	-	2	2	-
2	Asst. Prof.	-	4	4	-

BSc. Hotel Management & Catering Science

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members		No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		

1	Head of Dept.	1	-	1	-
2	Asst. Prof.	1	-	1	-

BSc. Food Technology

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members		No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		

1	Head of Dept.	-	1	1	-
2	Asst. Prof.	1	1	2	-

BA Travel & Tourism

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members		No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		

1	Head of Dept.	-	1	1	-

Second Language

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members		No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		

1	Head of Dept.	1	-	1	-
2	Asst. Prof.	-	4	4	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff		Total
	M	F	
1. Number of staff	3	4	7

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 10332
 b) No. of New books added in 2019 : 620
 c) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 4

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	400
Ladies Hostel	500

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019				Prizes won by students			
	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games		Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games		
Uty level	112	83		8	2	NIL	NIL
Records if any by Individual Players : 2							

KADATHANAD ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, VATAKARA**Institutional Data**

- Name and Address of the College : Kadathanad Arts and Science College, Vatakara
- Year of establishment : 2017-18
- Name of the Principal : C.S Rajendran
 - Telephone No. : 04962593902
 - Official E mail ID : kadathad@uoc.ac.in
 - Web site : www.kas.college
- Name of the Manager or the Agency : Seen Educational Trust
 - Telephone No. : 04962593902
 - Official E mail ID : kascvkt@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.kas.college
- Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID : Dr. K.M. Subhash Chithrasila Vatakara 9447079710 kascvkt@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : No
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data**9. Courses Offered :**

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B Com. (Finance)	40
2	BBA	30
3	B Sc Food Technology	24
4	B Sc Psychology	24

Admission Data**10. Student Strength:**

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	1	NIL	68	NIL	16	85
	F	1	NIL	48	NIL	8	57
Total	2	NIL	116	NIL	24	142	

12. Faculty Data**a) Teaching Staff**

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members		No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		

1	Asso. Prof.	5	1	6	6	4
2	Asst. Prof.	2	12	14	-	1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff		Total	
	M	F		
1	Number of staff	6	6	12

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 5143
- Total No. research Journals : 6
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 312
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 12

e) No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 2

f) No of e books subscribed in 2019 : 32

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

Uty level	No. of Students participated in 2019		Prizes won by students	
	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
	40		Team Individual	Team Individual
			NIL	NIL

KMCT ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE MANASSERY

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : KMCT Arts & Science College of the College
Manassery, Manassery P.O.,
Mukkam Via, Kozhikode,
Pin-673 602
- Year of establishment : 2014
- Name of the Principal : Dr. Capt. Devasia M. J.
a) Telephone No. : 04952294588
b) Official E mail ID : ascm@kmct.edu.in
d) Web site : www.kmctartscalicut.org
- Name of the Manager : Dr.K.M. Navas
a) Telephone No. : 04952293040
b) Official E mail ID : info@kmct.edu.in
d) Web site : www.kmct.edu.in
- Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No.& E-mail ID :

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : No
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year :

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B Com Computer Applications	60
2	B Com Finance	60
3	BBA	50
4	BA Functional English	36

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	-	-	-	89	89	115
	F	-	-	-	26	26	

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig- nation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		

- Asst. Prof. 6 12 18 - 1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M	F
1	2	1
		3

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 800
- Total No. research Journals : 100
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 36
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 10

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

Uty level	No. of Students participated in 2019		Prizes won by students	
	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
	6		Team Individual	Team Individual
			Vollyball	Nil

K M O ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE KODUVALY

- Name and Address : K M O Arts & Science College of the College
Koduvaly
- Year of establishment : 2005
- Name of the Principal : Dr.Basheer.K
a) Telephone No. : 0495-2211311
b) Official E mail ID : kmocollegekdly@gmail.com
- Name of the Manager or the Agency : Mr.Bava
a) Telephone No. : 9447876909
b) Official E mail ID : kmocollegekdly@gmail.com
- Name & address of the public information Officer(under RTI) : No P10,
Self-financing college

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
- Whether accredited by NAAC(Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Course Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA English Language & Literature	24
2.	B.Com With Computer Application	50
3.	B B A	24
4.	Bsc Physics	24
5.	Bsc. Mathematics	24
6.	M.Com	15

Admission data 10.Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	3	Nil	183	Nil	17	203
	F	3	Nil	305	Nil	15	323
PG	M	Nil	Nil	13	Nil	1	14
	F	Nil	Nil	17	Nil	2	19
Total	6		518		35	559	559

12.Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig- nation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Asst. Prof.	06	24	30	2
					Nil

Annual Report 2019

b)Non -Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M F	
1 No. of staff	03 06	09

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 5300
- Total No. of research Journals : 10
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 160
- No. of Journals subscribed in 2019 : 23
- No. of academic or Research Journals published by the college in 2019 : 3
- No. of books [published by the college in 2019 : 2
- No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 2

LITTLE FLOWER INSTITUTE OF SOCIAL SCIENCES AND HEALTH (LISSAH) KAITHAPOIL

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Little Flower Institute of Social and Health (LISSAH) Kaithapoi, Kozhikode - 673 586
- Year of establishment : 2003
- Name of the Principal : Prof. Varughese Mathew
 - Telephone No. : 9446260179
 - Official E mail ID : Mail.lissah@gmail.com
 - Fax no. : 0495 2232164
 - Web site : www.lissah.com
- Name of the Manager : Fr. Bobby Pullolickal CST
 - Telephone No. : 9400208039
 - Official E mail ID : bobbypullolickal@gmail.com
 - Fax no. : 04952232164
 - Web site : www.lissah.com
- Name & address of the: Thomson K. Immanuel, Public Information Officer (under RTI) Kaithapoi P.O., 673 586 with telephone No. Mobile: 9946963446 &E-mail ID : thomsonkalapura@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No): No
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength (Including marginal increase)
1	MSW (Social Work)	25
2	MSc Psychology	20
3	MA Journalism & Mass Communication	20
4	M.Com Finance	25
5	MA English	20
6	BSW (Social Work)	48
7	BSc Psychology (2 Batch)	85
8	BA English with Journalism & Electronic Media	40
9	BSc Computer Science	24

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M 3	F 2	46	-	96	147	511
	F 9	2	189	-	164	364	
PG	M 0	1	8	-	26	35	151
	F 1	1	66	-	48	116	
Total	13	6	309		334	662	662

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig- nation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M F			
Asst.Profs.		18 22	40	3	6

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M F	
1 Number of staff	4 7	11

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 550
- Total No. research Journals : 9
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 60
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 400
- No. of academic or research journals published by the college in 2019 : 75
- No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 35
- No of e books subscribed in 2019 : 175

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	120
Ladies Hostel	350

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Prizes won by students
Arts & Cultural Activities	Arts & Cultural Activities
Sports & games	Sports & games
	Team Individual Team Individual
University level	4 46 1 st Prize 3 rd Prize
Inter Uty level	2 - 1 st Prize

MHES COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : MHES College of Science and Technology, Cherandathur, Vatakara, Kozhikode-673 541
- Year of establishment : 2003
- Name of the Principal : Sukesh.V.M
 - Telephone No. : 8086915151
 - Official E mail ID : mhescollege@yahoo.com
 - Web site : www.mhescollege.com
- Name of the Manager or the Agency : Prof. K. K .Mahamood
 - Telephone No. : 9846827365
 - Official E mail ID : mhescollege@yahoo.com
 - Web site : www.mhescollege.com

University of Calicut

5 Name & address of the : Shamsudheen.V
Public Information MHES College of Science and
Officer (under RTI) Technology
with telephone No. 9446955620
& E-mail ID : mhescollge@yahoo.com,

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Self Financing College
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : NA
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Sc Microbiology	40
2	B.Sc Biochemistry	40
3	B.Sc Compute Science	40
4	B.Sc. Physics	48
5	BA English Language & Literature	60
6	BBA Finance	60
7	B.Com Computer Application	60
8	B.Com Finance	60
9	B.Com Co-operation	60
10	M.Com Finance	30
11	M.Sc Microbiology	16
12	M.Sc Physics	16

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	2	0	480	0	17	499
	F	1	0	635	0	23	659
PG	M	0	0	3	0	0	3
	F	1	0	64	0	3	68
Total	4	0	0	1124	0	43	1229

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Asso. Prof.	2	0	2	0
2	Asst Prof.	10	53	0	4
3	Physical Education	1	0	0	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of staff	Total
		M	F
1	Office Supdt.	1	-
2	Office Assistant	-	2
3	Cashier	-	1
4	Accountant	-	1
5	System Administrator	1	-
6	Librarian	-	1
8	Sweepers	-	7
9	Attender	1	-
10	College Bus Drivers	6	-

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 4537
b) No. of New books added in 2019 : 141
c) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 1

MAHLARA ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, MAVOOR

email:mahlaraarts@gmail.com, Ph:0495 2884300
mahlaracollegemavoor.com

B.A	English	24
B.Sc	Physics	24
B.Com	Finance	40

MALABAR ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE FOR WOMEN

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address : Malabar Arts and Science of the College College for Women Chekkiad, Parakkadavu P.O.
2 Year of establishment : 2015
3 Name of the Principal : Shyna N.C.
a) Telephone No. : 0496-2550699, 0496-2960699, 9562831483
b) Official E mail ID : malabarnadapuram@gmail.com
c) Web site : www.malabarcollege.co.in
4 Name of the Manager : Banglath Muhammad , or the Agency Malabar Foundation Nadapuram
a) Telephone No. : 9447470353
5 Name & address of the: Shyna.N.C.
Public Information
Officer (under RTI)
with telephone No.& 9544371796, 0496-2550699
E-mail ID shynashameer@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : No
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA English	24
2	B.Com With Computer Application	40
3	BBA	30
4	BSC Psychology	24

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	F	2	-	204	-	16	222

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Asst.Prof.	4	11	15	-

Annual Report 2019

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M	F
1 Number of staff	5	3

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 1510
- Total No. research Journals : 8
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 230
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 6

MALABAR COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE, MOODADI

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Malabar College of Arts and Science, Moodadi
- Year of establishment : 2010
- Name of the Principal : Subramanian P. R.
 - Telephone No. : 04962693160
 - Official E mail ID : mcasmoodadi@gmail.com
 - Web site : mcasclt.ac.in
- Name of the Manager or the Agency : Malabar Education Trust
 - Telephone No. : 04962693170
 - Official E mail ID : mcasmoodadi@gmail.com
 - Web site : mcasclt.ac.in
- Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID : Nil

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : Yes
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B-Com Finance	60
2	B-Com Computer Application	40
3	BBA Marketing	60
4	BSC Computer Science	40
5	BCA Computer Application	48
6	BA Functional English	60

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M		116		7	123	257
	F	1	130		3	134	
Total		1	246		10	257	

12. Faculty Data : a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F	
1	Principal	1	-	1
2	Asst. Prof.	7	26	33

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M	F
1 Number of staff	4	2

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 4232
- Total No. research Journals : 2
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 20

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Prizes won by students
Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
Team	Individual
University level 80	32
Inter University level 33	1

MALABAR TMS COLLEGE OF MANAGEMENT & TECHNOLOGY, PILASSERY

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Malabar TMS College of Management & Technology, Pilassery (P.O.), Kunnamangalam.
- Year of establishment : 2015 November.
- Name of the Principal : E.P.George
 - Telephone No. : 9847387517
 - Official E mail ID : tmscollegeandtech@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.tmscollege.com
- Name of the Manager or the Agency : Balan.K.M. Chairman Sarada Educational and Charitable Trust Mukkam.
 - Telephone No. : 9747170009
 - Official E mail ID : tmscollegeandtech@gmail.com
- Name of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E mail ID: Hareendranath.P. Ph:9496025837 pnathp@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act(Yes/No) : N.A
- Whether accredited by NAAC(Yes/No) : N.A
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : N.A

Course Data

9.Courses Offered

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Sc. Geography	24
2	B.Com Co-Operation	40
3	B.A.Functional English	24
4	Bachelor of Business Administration	30

Admission Data

10.Students Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	2	-	35	4	41	64
	F	3	-	19	1	23	

University of Calicut

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total
1	E.P.George-Principal	M - 6 F - 7	13
2	Nishma.C.K . Lecturer Dept.Commerce		
3	Rajula.K.K Lecturer Dept. Commerce		
4	Hareendranath.P Lecturer Dept. English		
5	Jasira Lecturer Dept. Geography (Now Resigned)		
6	Vincy.V.K. Lecturer Dept. Geography		
7	Induja .K.K Lecturer Dept. Commerce		
8	Susmitha Rani Lecturer Dept. Malayalam		
9	Priyesh.K Lecturer Dept.Geography		
10	A.P.Gangadharan Lecturer Dept. English		
11	Charls Lecturer Dept.Geography.(Now out of rolls)		
12	Fahad.k Lecturer Dept.Commerce(Now Resigned)		
13	Athira.Lecturer Dept.Geography		

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No.	No.of staff		Total
	M	F	
1. Number of staff	1	2	3

13. Library Facilities

- Total No.of books : 720
- Total No.research Journals : 8
- No.of new books added in 2019 : 20

MARKAZ COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, KARANTHUR

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Markaz College of Arts & Science, Karanthur
- Year of establishment : 2008
- Name of the Principal : Prof A.K. Abdul Hameed
 - Telephone No. : 9895127517
 - Official E mail ID : Markazcas313@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.markazonline.com
- Name of the Manager or the Agency : C Muhammed Faizy
 - Telephone No. : 9946661361
 - Official E mail ID : gm@markazonline.com
 - Fax no. : 0495 2800421
 - Web site : www.markazonline.com
- Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No.& E-mail ID :

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : No
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : -

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA ENGLISH	40
2	BSc CHEMISTRY	37
3	B.Com	60
4	BBA	40

5	BSc PSYCHOLOGY	36
6	M.Com	15
7	MSc Psychology	10

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M 4	0	170	1	9	184	582
	F 0	0	386	0	12	398	
PG	M 0	0	6	0	0	6	16
	F 0	0	10	0	0	10	
Total	4	0	572	1	21	598	598

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Prof.	3	-	3	1
2	Asst. Prof.	17	12	29	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No.	No.of staff		Total
	M	F	
1 Number of staff	5	3	8

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 3850
- Total No. research Journals : 5
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 130
- No., of journals subscribed in 2019 : 12

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Ladies Hostel	25

M.E.S. ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, CHATHAMANGALAM

Phone: Office : 0495-2520742 Res : 0495-2289251,3206086

BSc.	Costume and Fashion Designing	24
	Computer Science	24
	Psychology	24
BA	English	24
	History	40
	Economics	40
B.Com	Computer Application	60
BBA		40
BCA		24
M.Com		15
MA	English	15

MES COLLEGE VADAKARA

Institutional Data

- Name and address of the college : MES College Vadakara
- Year of Establishment : 2002
- Name Of Principal : Prof: R.V Ibrahim
- Telephone Number : 0496.2529436
- Official Mail ID : Vadakara.mescollege@gmail.com
- Name of the Manager of the Agency : Muslim Educational Society - Calicut

Annual Report 2019

7. Name & Address of the public information Officer(Under RTI) : Prof: R.V Ibrahim, Principal with telephone No 0496-2529436

Rating Details

- 8 Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC act (YES/No) :-
 9 Whether accredited by NAAC(Yes/No) : No
 10. Grade awarded by NAAC and Year : Not Applicable

Course Data: Courses Offered

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1.	BSc. Chemistry	36
2.	BSc. Computer Science	36
3.	BA Functional English	36
4.	BCom. Finance	40
5.	BBA	24
6.	BCA	24
7.	BCom. Computer Application	40
8.	BA Economics	40
9.	BSc. Mathematics	30
10.	BSW	24
11.	MA English	10
12.	MCom	12
13.	MSc Computer Science	10
14.	MSW	10

Admission data

Student strength

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
2016-17 UG M	NIL	NIL	59	NIL	03	150	686
F	NIL	NIL	79	NIL	10		
2017-18 UG M	NIL	NIL	116	NIL	06	268	
F	NIL	NIL	131	NIL	15		
2018-19 UG M	NIL	NIL	116	NIL	09	268	
F	NIL	NIL	123	NIL	20		
2017-18 PG M	NIL	NIL	02	NIL	01	21	44
F	NIL	NIL	09	NIL	09		
2018-19 PG M	NIL	NIL	01	NIL	01	23	
F	NIL	NIL	09	NIL	12		
Total							730

Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1.	Vice Principal - I	-	1	-	1
2.	Vice Principal- II	-	1	-	-
3.	Asst- Prof.	-	1	-	-
4.	Asst- Professor(commerce)	2	7	9	3
5.	Asst- Professor (management studies)	1	4	5	1

6.	Asst- Professor (English)	-	10	10	-	-
	Asst –Professor(Computer science)	-	4	4	-	-
7.	Asst- professor (Computer Application)	-	3	3	-	-
8.	Asst - Professor (BSc Chemistry)	-	3	3	-	-
9.	Asst - Professor(Bsc Mathematics)	-	5	5	-	-
10.	Asst- Professor(social work)	1	6	7	4	-
11.	Asst- Professor (Economics)	-	3	3	-	-

b) Non Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No of staff		Total
	M	F	
1. Number of staff	5	7	12

Library Facilities

- a. Total No of books : 7074
 b. No of new books added in 2019 : 205
 c. No of journals subscribed in 2019 : 12
 d. No of journal subscribed in 2019 : 12
 e. No of books subscribed in 2019 : 205

Extra Curricular Activities/Achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	Prizes won by students	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
			Team	Individual	Team Individual
University level	-	Wushu	-	-	- Bronze
University level Kavyakeli	-	-	First A grade	-	-
University level 1.	-	Football	-	-	-
University level 2.	-	Cricket	-	-	-
Inter University level	Kavyakeli	-	-	A grade	-

MET ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, NADAPURAM

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : MET Arts & Science College, of the College Nadapuram
- Year of establishment : 2002
- Name of the Principal : Prof.Majeed.P.P
 - Telephone No. : 9400496440
 - Official E mail ID : metnadapuram@uoc.ac.in
 - Web site : www.metcollege.org
- Name of the Manager : Muslim Educational Trust, or the Agency Nadapuram
 - Telephone No. : 04962553264
 - Official E mail ID : metcollgendm@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.metcollege.org
- Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No.& E-mail ID : Nil

University of Calicut

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : NA

7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : NA

8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Sc Chemistry	48 (24+24)
2	B.Sc Microbiology	36 (24+12)
3	BCA	36 (24+12)
4	B.Com with Computer Application	50 (40+10)
5	B.Sc Physics	48 (24+24)
6	BA English Language and Literature	40 (24+16)
7	BBA	50 (30+20)
8	B.Sc Mathematics	48 (24+24)
9	BA Economics	50 (40+10)
10	M.Sc Chemistry	16 (12+4)
11	M.Com	18 (15+3)

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	1	Nil	62	Nil	256	319
	F	Nil	Nil	263	Nil	280	543
PG	M	Nil	Nil	4	Nil	2	6
	F	Nil	Nil	24	Nil	29	53
Total	1		353		567	921	921

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Asst.Prof.	20	37	57	Nil
2	Visiting Prof.	4	1	5	-
3	Phy.Edn Director	1	-	1	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M	F
1	Number of staff	9
		10
		19

13. Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 6248

b) Total No. research Journals : 2

c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 20

d) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 10

MH COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE, CALICUT

Institutional Data

1	Name and Address of the College	: MH College of Arts & Science, Adukkath Post, Calicut - 673 508
2	Year of establishment	: 2012
3	Name of the Principal	: Mr. Thajudeen Kattoor
	a) Telephone No.	: 0496 2599102
	b) Official E mail ID	: mhasckty@gmail.com

d) Web site : Mhcollege.org

4 Name of the Manager : Sayyid Sharafudheen Jifri

a) Telephone No. : 0496 2599102

b) Official E mail ID : mhasckty@gmail.com

c) Web site : mhcollege.org

5 Name & address of the : Mr. Thajudeen Kattoor, Principal, MH College of Arts & Science, Adukkath Post, Calicut - 673 508

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No

7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No

8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA English Language & Literature	24
2	BBA Finance Specialisation	30
3	BCom Computer Application	40

Admission Data

Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	NIL	NIL	187	NIL	NIL	187
	F	NIL	NIL	44	NIL	NIL	44
Total			231	NIL	NIL	231	231

Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Principal	1	0	1	0
2	Asst. Prof.	6	7	13	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M	F
1	Number of staff	2
		3
		5

Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 2743

b) Total No. research Journals : 2

c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 100

d) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 3

f) No. of books published by the college in 2019 : 1

Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Prizes won by students
Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
Team	Individual
University level	12
	45
	NIL
	NIL
	NIL
	NIL

MUSLIM ORPHANAGES' COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE,

Institutional Data

1 Name and Address : Muslim Orphanages' College

Annual Report 2019

of the College of Arts & Science, Parambadam,
Parambil(PO), Cheruvatta,
Kozhikode-673012

- 2 Year of establishment : 2013
- 3 Name of the Principal : Prof.V.M.UssanKutty
 - a) Telephone No. : 0495 2810087
 - b) Official Email ID : mocascit@gmail.com
 - c) Website : Mocascit.com
- 4 Name of the Manager : Prof.Imbichi Koya E.P(Manager)
 - a) Telephone No. : 9446253099
 - b) Official Email ID : Cicscalicut1877@gmail.com
- 5 Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mailID:

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act(Yes/No) : No
- 7) Whether accredited by NAAC(Yes/No) : No
- 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com with Computer Application	60
2	B.A. English Language and Literature	60

Admission Data

10. Student Strength

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	3	0	192	0	2	197
	F	0	0	111	0	2	113
Total		3	0	303	0	4	310

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Principal	1	0	1	-
2	Asst. Prof.	5	9	14	1
	Total		15		

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of Staff		Total
	M	F	
1 Number of Staff	2	4	6

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 5787
- c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 782
- d) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 6

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	Prizes won by students	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
			Team Grade	Individual 40 th Place	Team Match
University level	2	29			4 th Place

NATIONAL COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE, PULIYAVU

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address : National College of Arts and Science, Puliyavu P.O. Pin 673509, Dist Kozhikode
- 2 Year of establishment : 2005
- 3 Name of the Principal : Prof. M.P Yousef
 - a) Telephone No. : 04962571077, 04962573333
 - b) Official E mail ID : ncasp@uoc.ac.in
 - c) Web site : www.nationalcollegepuliyavu.com
- 4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : All India Islamic Educational Trust
 - a) Telephone No. : 04962571077
 - b) Official E mail ID : ncaspuliyavu2005@gmail.com
 - d) Web site : www.nationalcollegepuliyavu.com
- 5 Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Hamsa K.M. with telephone No. 9946160408 & E-mail ID : ncaspuliyavu2005@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : -
- 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : -
- 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : -

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA English Language and literature	40
2	BSc Biochemistry Core Chemistry and Microbiology Complementary	36
3	BSc Physics Core Chemistry and Mathematics Complementary	48
4	BCA	36
5	B.Com with Computer Application	60
6	BBA	50
7	MA English	16
8	M.Com	16

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	1	0	295	0	4	299
	F	0	0	312	0	12	324
PG	F	0	0	55	0	2	57
Total		1	0	662	0	18	680

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Professor	4	0	4	1
2	Asst. Prof.	14	26	40	4

University of Calicut

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M	F
1 Number of staff	7	7

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 6400
- Total No. research Journals : 2
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 40
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 1

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019		Prizes won by students	
Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
		Team	Individual
University level	1	19	-

PEEKAY CICS ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, M.G. NAGAR

Institutional Data

- Name and Address of the College : Peekay CICS Arts and Science College, M.G. Nagar, Mathara, G.A. College (P.O), Calicut - 673 014
- Year of establishment : 2013
- Name of the Principal : Prof. A. Kuttialikutty
 - Telephone No. : 0495-2430279
 - Official E mail ID : peekaycollege@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.peekaycicscollege.in
- Name of the Manager : P.K Ahammed
 - Telephone No. : 9847000202
 - Official E mail ID : estochairman@peekaysteel.in
 - Web site : www.peekaysteel.com
- Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID : Mr. Muhammed Fazil K. P 0495-2433590 mail@peekaycicscollege.in

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : No
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com (Finance)	60
2	B.Com (Computer Application)	60
3	BBA	50
4	B.Sc Computer Science	39
5	BCA	39
6	B.A (English with Journalism)	39
7	B.Sc Psychology	39
8	M.Sc Psychology	10

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	7	0	152	0	12	171
	F	0	0	139	0	8	147
PG	F	0	0	10	0	0	10
Total		7	0	301	0	20	328

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig- nation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F	
1.	Asst. Prof.	12	24	36

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M	F
1 Number of staff	3	4

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 3232
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 70
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 22

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019		Prizes won by students	
Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
		Team	Individual
University level	77	63	2
Inter Uty level	10	6	0

PVS COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, PANTHEERANKAVU

B.A English	24
B.Com Finance	40
B.Com Computer Application	40

SMI ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE KUNHIPALLY CHOMBALA

Institutional Data

- Name and Address of the College : SMI Arts & Science College Kunhipally, Chombala P.O., 673 308 PIN.
- Year of establishment : 2015
- Name of the Principal : Dr. A.M. Muraleedharan
 - Telephone No. : 04962502002
 - Official E mail ID : Smicollegekunhipally@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.smicollegekunhipally@gmail.com
- Name of the Manager or the Agency : Chobal Kunhipally Pripalana Committee
 - Telephone No. : 04962502744
- Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID : Revi. C. K. 9495536633 Revickoutlook.com

Annual Report 2019

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : no
 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : no
 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : no

Course Data

Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B A English	24
2	Bachelor of Business Administration	30
3	B.Com. with Computer Application	40
4	Bachelor of Computer Application	24

Admission Data

Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	NIL	NIL	-	NIL	206	206
	F	-	-	-	108	108	314

Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Asst. Prof.	2	21	23	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M	F
1	Number of staff	2

Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of Books: 763

Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Prizes won by students
Arts & Cultural Activities	Arts & Sports & Cultural games
	Team Individual
University level	25
	22
	2
	-
	2
	-

SAVITRI DEVI SABOO MEMORIAL WOMENS COLLEGE

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address : Savitri Devi Saboo Memorial of the College Womens College, Vellanelur, Choolur P.O., Kozhikode - 673 601
 2 Year of establishment : 1995
 3 Name of the Principal : Mr. Devaraj P. C.
 a) Telephone No. : 9446302103
 b) Official E mail ID : sdsmswc.uoc.ac.in
 d) Web site : www.sdsmswc.org
 4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Savitri Devi Saboo Charitable Institutions Society
 a) Telephone No. : 9496603656

b) Official E mail ID : sdsmswc.uoc.ac.in

d) Web site : www.sdsmswc.org

- 5 Name & address of the : Ms. Sruthi Lakshmi M. Public Information Officer (under RTI) Mattummal House Rarichan Road Erakkil Parambu, Eranjipalam P. O., with telephone No. Mob- 8136933145 & E-mail ID sdsmswc.uoc.ac.in

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes
 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B. Com Finance	60
2	B A English	24
3	B. Sc Family and Community Science	24

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	F	6	NIL	137	NIL	53	196
Total	6	NIL	137	NIL	53	196	196

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Asst Prof.	2	14	16	NIL

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M	F
1	Number of staff	1

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 3000
 c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 100

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Ladies Hostel 20

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

- I) No. of Students participated in 2019 Arts & Cultural Activities
 University level 15

SI WOMENS COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE, UMMATHUR

BCom Computer Application	40
BA English	24

SILVER ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, PERAMBRA

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address : Silver Arts and Science College, of the College PerambraChembra Road Perambra PO Kozhikode - 673 525

- 2 Year of establishment : 2009
 3 Name of the Principal : Prof. Abdulla V
 a) Telephone No. : 0496-2615680
 b) Official E mail ID : sasc@uoc.ac.in
 d) Web site : www.silvercollegeperambra.org
 4 Name of the Manager : A K Tharuvai
 a) Telephone No. : 9846212040, 0496-2610560
 b) Official E mail ID : silvercollegeperambra@gmail.com
 5 Name & address of the : Shiju kumar T., Alullakandy (HO)
 Public Information Near PHSS Perambra (PO)
 Officer (under RTI) 673525 (Pin)
 with telephone No. Ph: 9526798973
 & E-mail ID : shijukumart@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com with Computer Application	60
2	B.Sc. Food Technology	40
3	B.Sc. Psychology	40
4	B.Sc. Chemistry	48
5	BCA	29
6	BA English Language and literature	60
7	MA English	25
8	M.Com	25

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M 0	0	164	-	43	207	672
	F 3	0	393	-	69	465	
PG	M 0	0	7	-	2	9	58
	F 0	0	43	-	6	49	
Total							730

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M F			

1	Asst. Prof.	13	28	40	1	1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M F	
1	Number of staff	6 8 14

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 6800
 b) Total No. research Journals : 13
 c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 700

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

- i) No. of Students participated in 2019
 Arts & Cultural Activities 1 Sports & games 5
 University level

SNES INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT STUDIES AND RESEARCH, CHETHUKADAVU

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address : SNES Institute of Management Studies and Research, Chethukadavu, Kunnamangalam, MIE P.O., Kozhikode- 673571
 2 Year of establishment : 2009
 3 Name of the Principal : Dr. K. N Kamalasanan
 a) Telephone No. : 0495-2802021/22
 b) Official E mail ID : snesimsar@gmail.com
 c) Fax no. : 04952802244
 d) Web site : www.snesimsar.org
 4 Name of the Manager : K. Sajeev Sundar
 a) Telephone No. : 0495 2361927
 b) Official E mail ID : snesclt@gmail.com
 5 Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Dr. P. Rajagopalan
 with telephone No. 0495 -2802021
 & E-mail ID : rajagopalanindia@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Nil
 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Nil
 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	MBA	60

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
PG	M 1	0	13	0	2	16	63
	F 1	0	37	0	9	47	
Total	2	0	50	0	11	63	63

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M F			
1	Principal	1	-	1	-
2	Professor	1	-	1	-
3	Asso. Prof.	-	1	1 (Pursuing)	1
4	Asst. Prof.	1	2	2 (Pursuing)	-
5	Asst. Prof. (Guest)	1	1	2	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of staff	Total
		M F	
1	Liaison Officer	-	1 1
2	Librarian	1	- 1
3	System Administrator	1	- 1
4	Accountant	-	1 1

Annual Report 2019

5	Driver/ Peon	1	-	1
6	Cleaning Staff	-	2	2

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 2960
- Total No. research Journals : 15
- No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 12
- No of e books subscribed in 2019 : 800

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	15
Ladies Hostel	32

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

- No. of Students participated in 2019
Arts & Cultural Activities

University level	25

SREE GOKULAM ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, BALUSSERY

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Sree Gokulam Arts & Science of the College College, Balussery (P.O.), Kozhikode (Dist) - 673 612
- Year of establishment : 2013
- Name of the Principal : Dr. P. Musafer Ahamed
 - Telephone No. : 0496 2643164
 - Official E mail ID : sreegokulam@uoc.ac.in
 - Web site : www.sgasc.in
- Name of the Manager : Sree Gokulam Educational or the Agency and Medical Trust
 - Telephone No. : 9846051355
 - Official E mail ID : sgascollge@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.sgasc.in
- Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Mr. Balaraman.K with telephone No. Mob: 9605975993 & E-mail ID sgascollge@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : No
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : N.A

Course Data

9. Courses Offered:

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA English	40
2	B.Sc Physics	48
3	B.Sc Chemistry	40
4	B.Sc Mathematics	46
5	B.Sc Food Technology	36
6	B.Com Computer Application/Finance(2019-20)	40
7	M.Com Finance	15

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	3	-	76	-	115	194
							596

F	1	-	186	-	215	402
PG	M	-	-	2	-	1
	F	-	-	15	-	12
						27
Total	4	-	279	-	343	626

13. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Prof.	4	1	5	3
2	Asso. Prof.	2	3	5	-
3	Asst. Prof.	3	21	24	2

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of staff	Total
		M	F
1	O.S	1	-
2	Office Manager	1	-
3	Clerk	-	2
4	Librarian	-	1
5	Peon/Watchman	3	2

14. Details of Seminars/Workshops/Conferences

Sl. No.	Item	Conducted by the college in 2019		
		No. of Seminars/ Workshops/ conferences/ others		
		Regional	National	International
1	Seminars	7	-	-
2	Workshops	3	-	-
3	Conferences	4	-	-
4	Others	6	-	-

15. Academic awards/ recognition to faculty members in 2019

16. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 5180
- Total No. research Journals : 2
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 60
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 16

17. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	NIL
Ladies Hostel	NIL

18. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I)	No. of Students participated in 2019		Prizes won by students			
	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	Arts & Cultural Activities		Sports & games	
			Team	Individual	Team	Individual
University level -	1	-	-	-	1	
Inter Uty level -	14	-	-	-	-	
State level	1	-	-	-	1	

Records if any by Individual Players :

University level: Weight Lifting
State level : Table Tennis

SREE NARAYANA GURU COLLEGE OF ADVANCED STUDIES, CHELANNUR, KOZHICODE

B.Com Computer Application	40
BSc Chemistry	24
BA English	24

University of Calicut

B.Com Finance	40
BBA	30

SREE NARAYANA COLLEGE, VATAKARA, KOZHIKODE

Phone: College 0496-2241188 Principal :9447637732

B.Sc. Physics	30
Statistics	24
Computer Science	24
Chemistry	24
Psychology	24
Mathematics	30
B.Com Computer Application	40
Finance	40
BBA	40
BCA	24
BA Functional English	24
M.Sc. Clinical Psychology	10
Physics	10
Chemistry	10
M.Com	15

ST.ALPHONSA COLLEGE FOR HOTEL MANAGEMENT

Institutional Data

- Name and Address of the College : St. Alphonsa College for Hotel Management, Puthiyanirath, Elathur, Calicut -673 303
- Year of establishment : 2008
- Name of the Principal : Tomy Joseph
 - Telephone No. : 0495-2462660
 - Official E mail ID : mail@alphonsacollege.com
 - Web site : www.alphonsacollege.com
- Name of the Manager or the Agency : Vishnupriya
 - Telephone No. : 0495-2462660
 - Official E mail ID : secretary@alphonsacollege.com
 - Web site : www.alphonsacollege.com
- Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Kottairaja with telephone No. : 9400929292 & E-mail ID : kottai@alphonsacollege.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Sc Hotel Management & Catering Science	24

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	1	0	50	0	42	93
Total		1		50		42	93

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig- nation	No. of faculty members		Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F			
1	Vice Principal	1	-	1	-	-
2	Asst. Prof.	4	3	7	-	-
3	Asso. Prof.	1	-	1	-	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff		Total
	M	F	
1	Number of staff	3	6
			9

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 5019
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 10
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 5

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	45
Ladies Hostel	Nil

ST. XAVIER'S ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, ERANHIPALAM

- Name and Address of the College : St. Xavier's Arts & Science College, Eranhpalam, Vidya Nagar, Mini by-Pass Road, Eranhpalam, Kozhikode - 673006
- Year of establishment : 2011
- Name of the Principal : Dr. V. V. Georgekutty 9446197139
drvvggeorge@gmail.com
 - Telephone No. : 04952767670
 - Official E mail ID : stxavierscalicut@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.stxavierscollegecalicut.org
- Name of the Manager or the Agency : The Chairman, Educational and Charitable Trust of the Diocese of Calicut
 - Telephone No. : 04952767670
 - Official E mail ID : stxavierscalicut@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.stxavierscollegecalicut.org
- Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Rev.Fr.Johnson kochuparambil Vice Principal, St. Xavier's Arts & Science College, Eranhpalam, Vidya Nagar, Mini by-Pass Road, Eranhpalam, Kozhikode - 673006 with telephone No. 8281319623

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act: No
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl. No	Name of UG Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength	Name of PG Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1.	B.Com with Compu. Application	50	M.Com	20
2.	BBA	30	MA English	15

Annual Report 2019

3. BCA 36
4. B.A. Functional English 40
5. B.Sc Mathematics 24

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	2	0	208	0	81	291	520
	F	8	0	148	0	73	229	
PG	M	0	0	3	0	2	5	75
	F	0	0	61	0	9	70	
Total		10	0	420	0	165	595	595

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members		Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders	No. of Net holders
		M	F				
1	Principal	1	0	1	1	1	-
2	Permanent Faculty	3	19	22	0	2	7
3	Temporary Faculty	2	6	8	0	0	3
4	GustFaculty	2	3	5	0	4	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of staff		Total
		M	F	
1	Superintendent	1	0	1
2	Accountant	0	1	1
3	Clerk	0	1	1
4	Peon	1	0	1
5	Librarian	0	1	1
6	Physical Education	1	0	1
7	4 th Grade staff	0	2	2
8	Driver	1	0	1

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 13937
- b) Total No. research Journals : 9
- c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 279
- d) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 15
- f) No. of books published by the college in 2019 : 1

14. Hostel facilities: Bed space in nos.

Ladies Hostel Yes (25 Nos)

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

	No. of Students participated in 2019		Prizes won by students	
	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
	Team	Individual	Team	Individual
University level	0	45	0	0

VKHMO COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE FOR WOMEN, MUKKAM

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address : VKHMO College of Arts & Science for Women, Mukkam
- 2 Year of establishment : 2012-2013
- 3 Name of the Principal : Ramlath.E

- a) Telephone No. : 0495 2293222
- b) Official E mail ID : vkhmocollege@gmail.com
- c) Web site : www.vkhmocollege
- 4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Mukkam Muslim Orphanage Committee
- a) Telephone No. : 04952297122
- b) Official E mail ID : mukkomorphanage@gmail.com
- 5 Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No.&:E-mail ID -
- Rating Details**
- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
- 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

Courses Offered:

Sl. No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA English Language & Literature	24
2	B.Com with Computer Applications	40
3	BCA	24

Admission Data

Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	F	5	-	194	-	19	218

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members		Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F			

1	Asst.Prof.	4	12	16	-	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff		Total
	M	F	
1	Number of staff	-	3

Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 2389
- c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 103
- d) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 7

Hostel facilities: Bed space in nos.

Ladies Hostel 40

LAW COLLEGES- GOVERNMENT

GOVT.LAW COLLEGE, VELLIMADUKUNNU, KOZHIKODE

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and address of the College : Govt.Law College , Vellimadukunnu, Kozhikode Pin - 673 010
- 2 Year of establishment : 1970
- 3 Name of the Principal : Dr.V. R. Jayadevan
- a)Telephone No. : 04952730680
- b)Official E mail ID : calicutlawcollege@gmail.com
- c)fax no. : 04952731069
- d)website : www.glck.ac.in
- 4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Govt.Institution
- 5 Name& address of the Public information : Ramesh P. P. Administrative Assistant

Officer (under RTI)
with telephone No. Ph No.9747183529
& E-mail ID : rameshmeghamayooram@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(F) of the UGC Act : yes
7) Whether accredited by NAAC : No
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : Nil

Course Data**Course offered**

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BBA LLB (Honours)	80
2	3 year LLB	100
3	LLM Taxation	15

Admission Data**10. Students strength-710**

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M 30	3	100	-	146	279	710
	F 59	6	166	-	170	401	
PG	M 1	-	-	-	7	8	-
	F 3	-	-	-	19	22	

12. Faculty Data**a) Teaching staff**

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Principal	1	-	1	-
2	Asso. Prof.	1	1	NIL	-
3	Asst. Prof.	7	7	2	-
Total			17	3	

b) Non teaching staff

Sl. No	Number of staff	No. of faculty member	Total
		M	F
1	19	13	6

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No Books : 38946
b) Total No Research Journals : 2360
c) No of New Books added in 2019 : 81
d) No of journal subscribed in 2019 : 1

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	70
Ladies Hostel	100

15. Extra Curricular activities / Achievements :

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Prizes won by students
Arts & Cultural Activities	Arts & Cultural Activities
Sports & games	Sports & games
Team	Individual
Uty Level 80	82
Inter University level 4	NIL
	NIL
	NIL
	NIL
	NIL

LAW COLLEGES- UNAIDED**MARKAZ LAW COLLEGE, KARANTHUR****Institutional Data**

- 1 Name and Address of the College : Markaz Law College Markaz Knowledge city, Kaithapoyil Kannothe (P.O.), Kozhikode - 673 580
2 Year of establishment : 2014
3 Name of the Principal : Anju N.Pillai
a) Telephone No. : 0495 2234777
b) Official E mail ID : adminmlc@markazonline.com
d) Web site : www.markazlawcollege.com
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Markazu Ssaquafathi Ssunniyya, Karanthur
a) Telephone No. : 0495 2800121
b) Official E mail ID : info@markazonline.com
c) Fax no. : 0495 2801831
d) Web site : www.markazonline.com
5 Name & address of the : Noushad.T.P., Markaz Law Public Information College, Markaz Knowledge city, Kaithapoyil, Kannothe (PO), Kozhikode Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. Pin : 673 580, Mob: 0495 2234777 & E-mail ID lawcollegemkc@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : -
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data**9. Courses Offered :**

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BBA;LL B	60
2	LL B Unitary	50

Admission Data**10. Student Strength:**

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M 9	0	199	0	20	228	405
	F 16	0	140	0	21	177	

13. Faculty Data**a) Teaching Staff**

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders
		M	F	
1	Principal	0	1	1 pursuing
2	Asst Prof.in Law	6	5	11 pursuing
3	Asst Prof. in Management	3	1	4 -
4	Asst Prof. in English	1	0	1 -

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of staff	Total
		M	F
1	Nodal Officer	1	0
2	Head Clerk	0	1
3	Librarian	0	1
4	Asst Librarian	1	0
5	Accounts Officer	1	0

Annual Report 2019

6 Office Assistant	1	0	1
7 Cleaning Assistant	0	3	3
8 Canteen Assistant	0	1	1
9 Security	3	0	3

14. Details of Seminars/Workshops/Conferences

Sl. No.	Item	Conducted by the college in 2019		
		No. of Seminars/ Regional	Workshops/ National	conferences/ others International
1	Seminars	3	-	-
2	Workshops	2	2	1
3	Conferences	2	-	-
4	Others	2	1	-

16. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 4179
b) Total No. research Journals : 2
c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 424
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2019 : 5
e) No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 1

18. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019		Prizes won by students			
		Arts & Sports & Cultural games		Arts & Sports & Cultural games	
		Activities		Activities	
		Team	Individual	Team	Individual
University level	30	20	4	-	-

TTEACHER EDUCATION COLLEGES- GOVERNMENT

GOVT. COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, KOZHIKODE-1

Phone: Office : 0495 - 2722792 Res : 0471-2351500

B.Ed	Malayalam, English, Arabic, Sanskrit, Hindi, Physical Science, Natural Science, Maths, Social Studies	120
M.Ed		50

TEACHER EDUCATION COLLEGES- AIDED

FAROOK TRAINING COLLEGE, FAROOK COLLEGE (PO)

B.Ed	English, Malayalam, Social Studies, Maths, Natural Science, Physical Science, Commerce(SF)	50
MEd		50

TEACHER EDUCATION COLLEGES- UNAIDED

A W H COLLEGE OF EDUCATION, CHERUVANNUR

- Name and Address : A W H College of Education, of the College Cheruvannur, Feroke., P.O, Calicut. - 673 631
- Year of establishment : 1996
- Name of the Principal : Prof.(Dr) K. Sivarajan
 - Telephone No. : 0495-2484356
 - Official E mail ID : awhcollegeofeducation@rediffmail.com
 - Web site : awhcollegeofeducation.org
- Name of the Manager or the Agency : High Court appointed Receiver Sri. T.V. Mamooty
 - Telephone No. : 0495-2720434
 - Official E mail ID : awhcalicut@gmail.com
 - Fax no. : 0495-2720028

- d) Web site : www.awhonline.com
- 5 Name & address of the : Ramachandran, Association Public Information or Welfare of the Officer (under RTI) Handicapped, Calicut. with telephone No. 0495-2724670 & E-mail ID awhcalicut@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : No
- 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B Ed. (General) -Commerce-Natural Science -Mathematics- Social Science	50
2	B. Ed. Special Education (H I)	30

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
B. Ed.	3	1	39	-	7	50	
B. Ed (HI)		3	-	20	-	7	30

12. Faculty Data

Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M F		
		5 4	9 2	-

Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M F	
1 Number of staff	5 4	9

Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 8695
b) Total No. research Journals : 12
c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 45
d) No., of journals subscribed in 2019 : 6
e) No. of books published by the college in 2019 : 6 Books
- The Methodology of Teaching Science - Prof. Dr. K. Sivarajan, Prof. A. Faziludeen & Prof. K.P.R. Rajeev.
Assessment for learning – Prof. (Dr) K. Sivarajan. & Prof. K.P.R. Rajeev.
Environmental Education - Prof. (Dr) K. Sivarajan. & Prof. K.P.R. Rajeev.
Understanding Disciplines and subjects - Prof. (Dr) K. Sivarajan. & Prof. K.P.R. Rajeev.
School Organization - Prof. (Dr) K. Sivarajan.
Guidance and Counseling - Prof. (Dr) K. Sivarajan.

BHAVAN'S RAMAKRISHNAN INSTITUTE OF TEACHER EDUCATION

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address : Bhavan's Ramakrishnan Institute of Teacher Education, Ramanattukara

University of Calicut

- 2 Year of establishment : 2005
 3 Name of the Principal : S. Sajitha
 a) Telephone No. : 9847843062
 b) Official E mail ID : brite.ramanattukara.673633@gmail.com
 c) Web site : www.bhavans-brite.in
 4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Shylaja. P.K
 a) Telephone No. : 7510119222
 c) Web site : www.bvbramanattukara.org
 5 Name & address of the : Smija
 Public Information Officer (under RTI)
 with telephone No. 8129179210
 & E-mail ID : bhavans.ramanattukara.673633@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : Yes
 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Ed. English	15
2	B.Ed. Mathematics	30
3	B.Ed. Natural Science	10
4	B.Ed. Physical Science	15
5	B.Ed. Social Science	30

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
B.Ed.	7	1	3	-	89	-	100
M	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
F	89	-	-	-	-	-	-

12. Faculty Data

Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M F		
1	S. Sajitha, Principal	2 13	-	Nil 2
2	Ambili. M, Asst. Professor (General Paper)			
3	Shafeeq. O.N., Asst. Professor (Psychology)			
4	Sanib. K, Asst. Professor (Psychology)			
5	Shiji. R., Asst. Professor (English)			
6	Bindu. P.K., Asst. Professor (English)			
7	Remya, Asst. Professor (Mathematics)			
8	Fawas. C.K., Asst. Professor (Mathematics)			
9	Shemi Chandran, Asst. Professor (Natural Science)			
10	Mahitha. N.P., Asst. Professor (Physical Science)			
11	Renjini, Asst. Professor (Physical Science)			
12	Harsha. E.B., Asst. Professor (Social Science)			
13	Savithri. K., Asst. Professor (Social Science)			
14	Praseetha. K.B Part. Time (ICT)			
15	Gomathi., Part.Time (Art & Music)			
16	Aswani, Part. Time (Physical Education)			

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M F	
1	Number of staff	1 6 7

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 8269
 b) Total No. research Journals : 8
 c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 69
 d) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 3

Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Prizes won by students
Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
Team	Individual

Inter University level	B.Zone	A Grade	1 Item

**CICS COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION (UNAIDED),
MAHATHMA GANDHI NAGAR, GURUVAYURAPPAN
COLLEGE, KOZHIKODE**

B.Ed	English, Social Science, Mathematics, Physical Science, Natural Science	50

KET COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION

Insitutional Data

- 1 Name and Address of the College : KET College of Teacher Education, Parambinmukal, Kokkallur P.O., Balussery Via., Kozhikode – 673612
 2 Year of establishment : 2007
 3 Name of the Principal : Dr. Rajesh R.V
 a) Telephone No : 9744866503
 b) Official E mail ID : info@ketcollege.co.in
 c)Website : www.ketcollege.co.in
 4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Asokan M. C.
 Telephone No. : 9961441097
 Official E mail ID : Info@ketcollege.co.in
 d)Web site : www.ketcollege.co.in
 5 Name & address of the: Dr. Rajesh R.V
 Public Information Officer (under RTI)
 with telephone No. Tel.No. 9744866503
 & Email ID Info@ketcollege.co.in

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2 (f) of the UGC Act :
 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

Course Data

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
	B.Ed	
1	English	15
2	Mathematics	10

Annual Report 2019

3	Social Science	13
4	Physical Science	12
	Total	50

Admission Data

10. Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
I st Year M	-	-	3	-	5	8	50
F	3	-	22	-	17	42	
II nd Year M	-	-	6	-	3	9	52
F	2	-	26	-	15	43	

11. Details of Research Departments : Nil

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	
		M	F
1	Asst. Prof. in Education	2	1
2	Asst. Prof. in English	-	1
3	Asst. Prof. in Physical Science	1	-
4	Asst. Prof. in Social Science	-	1
5	Asst. Prof. in Mathematics	-	1
6	Asst. Prof. in Phy. Education	1	-
7	Total	4	4

b) Non – Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of Staff		Total
		M	F	
1	Administrative Assistant	1	-	1
	Accountant	1	-	1
	Office Assistant	-	1	1
	Office Attender	1	-	1
	Librarian	-	1	1
	Sweeper	-	1	1
				8

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 4800
- Total No. Research Journals : 90
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 100
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 5

KMCT COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : KMCT College of Teacher Education, Chathamangalam, NIT.P.O, Kozhikode, Pin:673601
- Year of establishment : 2005
- Name of the Principal : Areefa.P.M
 - Telephone No. : 9847804283
 - Official E mail ID : bed@kmct.edu.in
 - Web site : www.kmctcte.org
- Name of the Manager : Dr. K.M. Mehboob
 - Telephone No. : 9846088888
 - Official E mail ID : hrm.t@kmct.edu.in
 - Web site : www.kmct.edu.in
- Name & address of the: Manuraj.S.B.

Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID : Meyana Nivas, Kannankara, Chelannur 9846277088 : manurajmeyananivas@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act :
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) :
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year :

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Ed English	26
2	B.Ed Mathematics	10
3	B.Ed Natural Science	26
4	B.Ed Physical Science	18
5	B.Ed Social Science	20

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG M	-	-	8	-	6	-	100
F	7	-	37	-	42	-	
Total	7	-	45	-	48	-	100

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members		Total
		M	F	
1	Principal	-	1	
	Asst. Professor in Education	-	1	
3	Asst. Professor in Education	-	1	
4	Asst. Professor in Education	-	1	
5	Asst. Professor in English	-	1	
6	Asst. Professor in Mathematics	-	1	
7	Asst. Prof.in Natural Science	-	1	
8	Asst. Prof.in Physical Science	1	-	
9	Asst. Professor in Social Science	-	1	
10	Asst. Prof. in Physical Education	-	1	
	Total			10

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff		Total
	M	F	
1	Number of staff	1	4

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 5232
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 200
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 5

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Ladies Hostel 3

KMO COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, KODUVALLY

- Name and Address : KMO College of Teacher Education, (P.O.)Koduvally (Via)Pin.673572
- Year of establishment : 2010
- Name of the Principal : Dr.Mohammed.U.K.

University of Calicut

a) Telephone No. : 04952212211
b) Official E mail ID : kmocollegeofteachereducation@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.koduvallymuslimorphange

4 Name of the Manager : M.Bava
a) Telephone No. : 9447876909
b) Official E mail ID : kmokoduvally@gmail.com

5 Name & address of the : Dr.Mohammed.U.K.
Public Information KMO College of Teacher
Officer (under RTI) Education, Koduvally
with telephone No. Ph.No.9446259169
& E-mail ID poonoor2011@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : No
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : Nil

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Ed Course - English	12
2	" - Mathematics	10
3	" - Physical Science	12
4	" - Social Science	16
Total		50

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG-B.EdM	-	-	5	-	-	5	50
F	2	-	36	-	7	45	

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig- nation	No. of faculty members		Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F			
1	Principal	1	-	1	1	-
2	Asst. Prof.	1	7	8	-	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff		Total
	M	F	
1 Number of staff	2	1	3

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 2550
b) Total No. research Journals : 12

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	NIL
Ladies Hostel	300

MEPPAYUR SALAFI COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION KULUPPA CAMPUS

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address of the College : Meppayur Salafi College of Teacher Educatio, Kuluppa Campus, P.O.Payyoli Angadi, Kozhikode - 673 523

2 Year of establishment : 1995
3 Name of the Principal : Mr.Jobi Mathew.T
a) Telephone No. : 9946265525, 0496-2471005
b) Official E mail ID : salafibed@yahoo.com
c) Web site : www.salafiedu.org

4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : A. Asgar Ali
a) Telephone No. : 9447176004
b) Official E mail ID : salafibed@yahoo.com
d) Web site : www.salafiedu.org

5 Name & address of the: Mr.Najee Ahmad.A.P
Public Information Meppayur Salafi College of
Officer (under RTI) Teacher Education, P.O.Payyoli
Angadi, Kozhikode
with telephone No. Ph:9895787676
& E-mail ID najeeahmad@gamil.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Nil
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Nil
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : Nil

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Ed Arabic	8
2	B.Ed English	10
3	B.Ed Malayalam	6
4	B.Ed Mathematics	6
5	B.Ed Physical Science	10
6	B.Ed Social Science	10

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	F	3	-	40	-	7	50
Total		3	-	40	-	7	50

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig- nation	No. of faculty members		Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F			
1.	Principal	1	-	1	-	-
2.	Asst.Prof.in Arabic	1	-	1	-	-
3.	Asst.Prof.in English	-	1	1	-	-
4.	Asst.Prof.in Malayalam	-	1	1	-	-
5.	Asst.Prof.in Mathematics	-	1	1	-	-
6.	Asst.Prof.in Physical Science	-	1	1	-	-
7.	Asst.Prof.in Social Science	-	1	1	-	-

Annual Report 2019

8. Asst.Prof.in Education

	1	-	1	-	-
9. PET	1	-	1	-	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff		Total
	M	F	
1 Number of staff	1	3	4

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 6865
- Total No. research Journals : 3
- No. of New books added in 2018 : 300
- No. of journals subscribed in 2018 : 3

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	50
Ladies Hostel	100

15. Extra-Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019		Prizes won by students			
		Arts & Cultural Activities		Sports & games	
		Team	Individual	Team	Individual
University level	-	12	-	-	2
Inter Uty level	-	-	-	-	-
State level	-	5	-	-	-

MERCY COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION KURIKKILAD

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Mercy College of Teacher Education Kurikkilad, Vatakara
- Year of establishment : 2006
- Name of the Principal : Niranjan D.
 - Telephone No. : 0496-2525830
 - Official E mail ID : mercybedvatakara@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.mercybedvadakara.co.in
- Name of the Manager or the Agency : Sri.A.M .Gopalan
- Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No.& E-mail ID :

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : No
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Ed	200

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M		8		3	11	200
	F	6	122		61	189	

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig- nation	No. of faculty members		Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F			
1.	Principal	1	-	1	-	-
2.	Asst.Prof.	5	10	15	-	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff		Total
	M	F	
1 Number of staff	1	2	3

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 5300
- Total No. research Journals : 2
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 50
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 1

MOTHER TERESA COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Mother Teresa College of Teacher Education Perambra, Kozhikode, Pin - 673 525
- Year of establishment : 2006
- Name of the Principal : Dr. Bindu T V
 - Telephone No. : 0496-2615774,75
 - Official E mail ID : info@motherteresacollege.net
 - Web site : www.motherteresacollege.net
- Name of the Manager or the Agency : Fr. Joseph Vayalil CMI, Rural Educational and Social Trust
 - Telephone No. : 0496-2615776
 - Official E mail ID : info@motherteresacollege.net
 - Web site : www.motherteresacollege.net
- Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID : Dr. Bindu T V

8113899799
bindu_cnair@yahoo.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : NA
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : NA
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B. Ed English	12
2	B. Ed Mathematics	8
3	B. Ed Social Science	15
4	B. Ed Physical Science	15

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	-	4	-	11	15	
	F	5	39	-	39	83	

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M F		
1	Asst. Prof.	2 5	7	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M F	
1	Number of staff	2 2 4

13. Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 9000

b) No. of New books added in 2018 : 500

c) No., of journals subscribed in 2018 : 7

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

i) No. of Students participated in 2018
Arts & Cultural Activities

University level 16

ORIENTAL COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, NADUVANNUR

B.Ed	English, Social Science, Physical Science, Mathematics, Natural Science	50

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION FOR WOMEN, MALAPARAMBA, KOZHICODE

Phone off: 0495-2537220 Res : 0495 - 2370373

B.Ed	English, Social Science, Mathematics, Physical Science, Natural Science	50

SREE NARAYANA COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION

Institutional Data

- Name and address of the College : Sree Narayana College of Teacher Education, Chelannur Kannankara (P.O.), Chelannur (VIA), Kozhikode - 673 616
- Year of Establishment : 2001
- Name Of the Principal : Dr.Deepa.P
 - Telephone No. : 04952262360
 - Official Email ID : sncollegebed@gmail.com
sncollege@rediffmail.com
 - Web site : www.sncollegeclt.com
- Name of the Manager or the Agency : Sree Velappally Natesan
 - Telephone No. : 04742742932
 - Official E mail ID : sreenarayanatrusts@gmail.com
- Name & address of the Public Information Officer(under RTI) : Dr.Deepa.P., Principal, Sree Narayana College of Teacher Education, Chelannur,Kozhikode, with telephone No : 446258552, E-mail ID drdeepa72@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : No
- Whether accredited by NAAC(Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Course Offered

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BE.d Commerce	20
2	BE.d Physical science	20
3	BE.d Mathematics	10

Admission Data

10.Student Strength

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	0	0	12	0	3	15
	F	6	0	54	0	25	85
Total		6	0	66	0	28	100

11 Details of Research Departments

Name of ResearchDepartment : 1

Awarded Ph.D in2019

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M F		
1	Principal	- 1	1	0
2	Asst. Prof.	2 5	7	0

b) Non –Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No.of Staff	Total
	M F	
1	Number of staff	2 3 5

13. Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 5633

b) Total No.of research journals : 5

c) No.of new books added in 2019 : 100

d) No.of journals subscribed in 2019 : 5

f) No.of books published by the college in2019 : 1

h) No.of books subscribed in 2019 : 100

14.Extra Curricular activities/achievements : Nil

SSM COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, MUKKAM

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : SSM College of Teacher Education of the College
- Year of establishment : 2009
- Name of the Principal : C Abdul Hameed
 - Telephone No. : 9447394508
 - Official E mail ID : ssmbd@gmail.com
 - Web site : Ssmtrainingcollege.org
- Name of the Manager or the Agency : K . Sajjad
 - Telephone No. : Ph: 9745720068
- Name &address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Sunny E.A., Asst. Professor in Mathematics with telephone No. Ph: 9447933291

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : No

Annual Report 2019

7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No

8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Ed	50

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG M	0	0	8	0	3	11	100
F	6	0	81	0	2	89	
Total	6	0	89	0	5	100	

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asst. Prof.	4	2	6
		M	F	
		4	2	6

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
1	M	F
1	Number of staff	1
		2
		3

TIM TRAINING COLLEGE NADAPURAM

Institutional Data

- Name and Address of the College : TIM Training College Nadapuram P.O., Kozhikode - 673 504
- Year of establishment : 2005
- Name of the Principal : Nadeer Chathoth
 - Telephone No. : 0496 2550968, 9447040134
 - Official E mail ID : nadeerchathoth@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.timnadapuram.in
- Name of the Manager : V.C Iqbal
 - Telephone No. : 0496 2551265, 9400451265
 - Official E mail ID : iqbalvc@yahoo.com
- Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID : Aneesa appamkulangara 9048153616 aminanadeer1@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : No
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

Course Data

9. Courses Offered

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Ed English	28
2	B.Ed Mathematics	12
3	B.Ed Natural Science	10
4	B.Ed Physical Science	20
5	B.Ed Social Science	30

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UGI st Sem M	0	0	7	0	Gen: 2		
					OEC: 0	9	100
F	4	1	62	0	Gen: 12		
					OEC: 12	91	
UGIII rd Sem M	1	0	4	0	Gen: 2		
					OEC: 1	8	99
F	3	0	67	0	Gen: 12		
					OEC: 9	91	
Total	8	1	140	0	50	199	199

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asst. Prof.	3	9	12
		M	F	
		3	9	12

No. of teachers deputed for higher studies under FDP: 1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
1	M	F
1	Number of staff	3
		4
		7

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 4045
- Total No. research Journals : 10
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 24
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 3

14. Hostel facilities: Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	Yes
Ladies Hostel	Yes

COLLEGE OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION- GOVERNMENT

GOVT COLLEGE OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION EAST HILL

Email : pringcpe@gmail.com.

B.P.Ed	40
B P Ed Integrated	30
M.P.Ed	15

AFFILIATED SELF-FINANCE ARCHITECTURE/MBA COLLEGES

AVANI INSTITUTE OF DESIGN, AMBAYATHODE

- Name and Address of the College : Avani Institute of Design, Ambayathode, Thamarassery, Calicut, Kerala - 673 573
- Year of establishment : 2015
- Name of the Principal : Ar.Tony Joseph
 - Telephone No. : 0495- 2225511
 - Official E mail ID : info@avani.edu.in
 - Fax no. : 0495-2771101
 - Web site : www.avani.edu.in
- Name of the Manager or the Agency : Ajith K. G.
 - Telephone No. : 9746478705
 - Official E mail ID : info@avani.edu.in

University of Calicut

- c) Fax no. : 0495-2771101
d) Web site : www.avani.edu.in
5 Name & address of the: Dr. K.A, M Anwar,
Public Information Dean- Research & Administration,
Officer (under RTI) Avani Institute of Design,
with telephone No. Thamarassery, 8086010708
& E-mail ID anwar@avani.edu.in

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Arch	80

Admission Data

Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	4	0	53	32	89	224
	F	3	0	86	46	135	

Faculty Data

Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F	
1	Principal	1	-	-
2	Prof.	1	1	2
3	Asso. Prof.	3	-	-
4	Asst. Prof.	9	8	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff		Total
	M	F	
1 Number of staff	9	5	14

Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 1469
b) Total No. research Journals : 250
c) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 15
d) No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 4

Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	120
Ladies Hostel	160

FAROOK INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT STUDIES

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address : Farook Institute of
of the College Management Studies,
Farook College P.O., Calicut-
673632
2 Year of establishment : 2005
3 Name of the Principal : Dr. Saji Kuriakose
a) Telephone No. : 0495 2440 658
b) Official E mail ID : mba@fims.ac.in
c) Fax no. : 0495 2440 658
d) Web site : www.fims.ac.in

- 4 Name of the Manager : Mr. C.P. Kunhi Mohammed
a) Telephone No. : 0495 2440 658
b) Official E mail ID : mba@fims.ac.in
c) Fax no. : 0495 2440 658
d) Web site : www.fims.ac.in
5 Name & address of the : Mr. Arun Antony,
Public Information Assistant Professor
Officer (under RTI)
with telephone No. Ph: 9447378547
&E-mail ID arunantonypa@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No): No
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	Master of Business Administration	120

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
PG	M	1	0	76	0	18	95
	F	0	0	85	0	20	105

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F	
1	Director	1	0	1
2	Deputy Director	1	0	0
3	Asso. Prof.	1	2	3
4	Asst. Prof.	7	0	7

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff		Total	
	M	F		
1	Number of staff	9	4	13

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 7204
b) Total No. research Journals : 17
c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 301
d) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 17
e) No. of academic or research journals published by the college in 2019 : 1
f) No. of books published by the college in 2019 : 1
g) No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 1
h) No of e books subscribed in 2019 : 107

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	165
Ladies Hostel	165

KMCT COLLEGE OF ARCHITECTURE, MANASSERY

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address : KMCT College of
of the College Architecture, Manassery P.O.,
Mukkam, Kozhikode,
Pin:673 602

Annual Report 2019

- 2 Year of establishment : 2013
- 3 Name of the Principal : Dr.G.P.Sathish
 - a) Telephone No. : 0495-2299288
 - b) Official E mail ID : directorkmctcoa@gmail.com
 - c) Fax no. : 0495-2295040
 - d) Web site : www.kmctarchitecturecollege.org
- 4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Dr.K.M.Navas
 - a) Telephone No. : 0495-2293040
 - b) Official E mail ID : info@kmct.edu.in
 - c) Fax no. : 0495-2295040
 - d) Web site : www.kmct.edu.in
- 5 Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No.& E-mail ID : Nil

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
- 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	Bachelor of Architecture – 2019-20	40

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	-	-	12	-	1	13
	F	-	-	12	-	4	16
Total			24		5	29	29

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
	Director	1	0	1	0
	Professor	1	0	0	0
	Asso.Prof.	2	0	0	0
	Asst.Prof.	3	6	0	0
	Visiting Faculties	2	2	0	0
	Allied Faculties	3	1	0	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total		
	M	F		
1	Number of staff	3	7	10

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 2058
- b) Total No. research Journals : 13
- c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 158
- d) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 13
- e) No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 1007
- f) No of e books subscribed in 2019 : 1003

14. Hostel facilities

Bed space in nos.	
Men's Hostel	50
Ladies Hostel	50

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019		Prizes won by students			
		Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
				Team	Individual
Uty level	1	18		2	1
Inter University level	2	-		1	-
National level	-	-		2	-

Records if any by individual players : National Level:

- 1) June -2018 Vajra world record (First to carve Hindi alphabets in a pencil lead in just 2 hrs.
- 2) May-2019 INDIAN BOOK OF RECORDS

MES COLLEGE OF ARCHITECTURE, KAKKODI,

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address : MES College of Architecture, of the College Kakkodi, Kozhikode. Nedumalakkunnu, Kizhakkummuri Post, Kakkodi via, Kozhikode - 673 611
- 2 Year of establishment : 2013
- 3 Name of the Principal : Prof. Ramesh Warriar
 - a) Telephone No. : 0495-2268770
 - b) Official E mail ID : mescoa2@gmail.com
 - c) Fax no. : 0495-2268771
 - d) Web site : http://www.mescoa.com
- 4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : The Muslim Educational Society Regd, Calicut.
 - a) Telephone No. : 0495-2369321
 - b) Official E mail ID : meskerala@gmail.com
 - c) Fax no. : 0495-2766577
 - d) Web site : http://meskerala.com
- 5 Name & address of the: Mr. V P Abdurahiman
Public Information Officer (under RTI) Treasurer MES College of Architecture, Kakkodi, Kozhikode Nedumalakkunnu, Kizhakkummuri PO, Kakkodi via, Kozhikode – 673 611
with telephone No. 9447165155
& E-mail ID 786abdrehman@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
- 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	Bachelor in Architecture (B.Arch)	40

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	Nil	Nil	13	Nil	1	14
							40

University of Calicut

	F	Nil	Nil	24	Nil	2	26	
Total		Nil	Nil	37	Nil	3	40	40

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members		Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F			
1	Principal	1	-	1	-	-
2	Prof.	1	1	2	1	-
3	Asso. Prof.	1	3	4	-	-
4	Asst. Prof.	2	7	8	-	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of staff		Total
		M	F	
1	Number of staff	7	6	13

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 1404
- Total No. research Journals : 22
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 24
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 2

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	15
Ladies Hostel	60

SNES INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT STUDIES AND RESEARCH (UNAIDED), KOZHIKODE

MBA	100

ARABIC COLLEGES - AIDED

ROUZATHUL ULOOM ARABIC COLLEGE, KOZHICODE

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Rouzathul Uloom Arabic of the College
College, P.O.Farook College, Kozhikode - 673 632
- Year of establishment : 1942
- Name of the Principal : Dr.Abdurahiman Cherukara
 - Telephone No. : 04952440663
 - Official E mail ID : ruacollege@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.ruacollege.in
- Name of the Manager : N.K.Mohammed Ali
 - Telephone No. : 9847006869
 - Official E mail ID : ruacollege@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.ruacollege.in
- Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. &E-mail ID : Ayman Shouqui.P., Associate Professor, Rouzathul Uloom Arabic College 9037249307
aymanshouqui@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : Yes
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : N.A.

Course Data

Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	Afzal-ul-Ulama Preliminary	60

2	B.A. (Afzal-ul-Ulama) Degree in Arabic	40
3	B.A. Functional Arabic Degree	40
4	B.Com with Islamic Finance Degree	40
5	M.A. (Post Afzal-ul-Ulama) in Arabic	10

Admission Data

Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	-	-	182	-	-	182	434
	F	1	-	251	-	-	252	
PG	M	-	-	15	-	-	15	22
	F	-	-	7	-	-	7	
Total		1		455			456	456

Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members		Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F			
1	Principal	1		1	1	-
2	Asso. Prof.	2	1	3	-	-
3	Asst. Prof.	6	0	6	0	-
4	Lecturer	3	0	3	2	-
	Total	12	1	13	3	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of staff		Total
		M	F	
1	Number of staff	7	0	7

Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 16963
- Total No. research Journals : 9
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 406
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 45
- No. of books published by the college in 2019 : 1
- No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 100
- No. of e books subscribed in 2019 : 1000

Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	100
Ladies Hostel	90

Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Prizes won by students
Arts & Cultural Activities	Arts & Cultural Activities
Team	Individual

University level	Elocution, Essay writing Urdu, Arabic, Spot	Mappilappattu, Samvadham, Quiz	Elocution, Essay writing Urdu, Arabic, Spot Photography

SUNNIYYA ARABIC COLLEGE, CHENNAMANGALLUR

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Sunniyya Arabic College, of the College Chennamangallur, Mukkam
- Year of establishment : 1995
- Name of the Principal : Dr. kurikkal Kolly Ismail

Annual Report 2019

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : Yes
 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : _

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	Afsal- ul-ulama- Preliminary	60
2	B A .(A/U) Arabic	53
3	B .com with Islamic Finance	53
4	M A.(Post Afsal-ul- ulama) Arabic	24

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
PreliminaryM	-	-	56	-	-	56	93
F	-	-	37	-	-	37	
UG M	3	-	115	-	-	118	247
F	3	-	126	-	-	129	
PG M	-	-	16	-	-	16	33
F	-	-	17	-	-	17	
Total	6	0	367	-	-	373	373

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Principal	1	-	1	-
2	Asso. Prof	1	-	1	-
3	Asst.Prof.	4	-	4	2
4	Prf.Gr II	1	-	1	1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff		Total	
	M	F		
1	Number of staff	6	1	7

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 9579
 c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 161
 d) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 16

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Ladies Hostel 36

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019		Prizes won by students				
Arts & Cultural Activities		Sports & games	Arts & Cultural Activities		Sports & games	
			Team	Individual	Team	Individual
University level	-	37	-	-	-	-
Records if any by individual Players:			Muhsin	Hussain		
Butterfly 100 (4 th) Aquatics						

ARABIC COLLEGES - UNAIDED

AL FURQAN ARABIC COLLEGE-NADAPURAM

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address : Al Furqan Arabic College-

of the College Nadapuram Purameri (P.O.)
 673 503(Pin) Calicut(Dt)

- 2 Year of establishment : 2007
 3 Name of the Principal : Junaid M.
 a) Telephone No. : 0496-2989550
 b) Official E mail ID : alfurqanarc@gmail.com
 4 Name of the Manager : C.K. Pocker
 a) Telephone No. : 9946660356
 b) Official E mail ID : alfurqanarc@gmail.com
 5 Name & address of the : Ismail K. Kummarkode
 Public Information Nadapuram
 Officer (under RTI)
 with telephone No.& 7356415655
 E-mail ID alFurqanCampus@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No): Yes
 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No): No
 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	Afzal-UI-Ulama Preliminary -Arabic	40
2	BA Afzal-UI-Ulama - Arabic	40

Admission Data

Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC
UG M	-	-	22
F	-	-	45
Total			67

Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members		Total
		M	F	
1	Naeem Farooki	M	-	4
2	Amjad Andsari	M	-	
3	Shereef Ansari	M	-	
4	Nahala P. P.	-	F	

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff		Total
	M	F	
1 Number of staff	1	1	2

Library Facilities

- a) Total No.of books : 1500

BAITHUL IZZA ARABIC COLLEGE, NARIKKUNI

Institutional Data

- Name and Address of : Baithul Izza Arabic College,
 the College Narikkuni
 Year of establishment : 2009
 Name of The Principal : Zakariya K.P
 Telephone No. : 04952246550
 Official email ID : biacollegenki@gmail.com

University of Calicut

Name of the Manager : Moideen Kutty Haji
Telephone No. : 04952245555

Rating Details

Whether included under section 2(f) of the UG Act
(Yes/No) : Yes

Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No

Grade awarded by NAAC and Year : No

Course Data

Course offered:

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA Afzal UI Ulama Arabic	60
2	Afzal UI Ulama Preliminary	60

Admission Data

Students Strength

OBC

UG	Male	: 15
	Female	: 34

Preliminary

Male	: 3
Female	: 12

Total : 64

10. Faculty Details

Teaching Staff

Male	: 4
Female	: 3

Non-Teaching Staff

Male	: 1
Female	: 1

11. Library Details

a) Total No. of Books : 200

b) Total No. of research Journals : 2

c) No. of New books added in 2019: 50

DARUL MARIFA ARABIC COLLEGE ODUNGAKKAD

- Name and Address : Darul Marifa ARabic of the College College Odungakkad
- Year of establishment : 1989
- Name of the Principal : Mr. Abdul Hameed. P
 - Telephone No. : 0495 223 5594
 - Official E mail ID : dmacokd@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.dmacollege.com
- Name of the Manager : Mr. M.K. Hamsa Haji
 - Telephone No. : 9447035345
 - Official E mail ID : dmacokd@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.dmacollege.com
- Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID : Jancy Mathew, Onasseryil House, Puduppady, Pin. 673586 Mob: 9947876955 dmacokd@gmail.com

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act: No

7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No

8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	Afzal UI Ulama Preliminary	60
2	BA (Afzal UI Ulama) Arabic	40 + 20 (Marginal increase)

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
A/U Preliminary							
	M	-	-	19	-	-	19
	F	-	-	37	-	-	37
UG	M	-	-	13	-	-	13
	F	-	-	80	-	-	80
Total						149	149

12. Faculty Data

Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		

1	Asst.Prof.	2	3	5	-	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of staff		Total
		M	F	
1	Number of staff	-	2	2

13. Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 2300

c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 100

f) No. of books published by the college in 2019 : 05

JALALIYA WOMEN'S ARABIC COLLEGE, KUTTIKKATTOR

Phone: Office : 0495 - 2356145 Res : 2359097

Afzal-UI-Ulama Preliminary 60

BA Afzal UI Ulama 40

RAHMANIYYA ARABIC COLLEGE, KATAMERI

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Rahmaniyya Arabic College, of the College Katameri (P.O.), Villiappalli (Via), Kozhikode - 673 542
- Year of establishment : 2002
- Name of the Principal : Juvarya K. M.
 - Telephone No. : 7025256551
 - Official E mail ID : katameriracollege@gmail.com
 - Web site : rahmaniyya.com
- Name of the Manager or the Agency : Rahmaniyya Arabic College Cimmittee
 - Telephone No. : 04962550250
 - Official E mail ID : katameriracollege@gmail.com
 - Web site : rahmaniyya.com
- Name & address of the Public Information : Abdulla Kizhakkettil, Kizhakkettil House, Kayakkodi Post,

Annual Report 2019

Officer (under RTI) Kuttiyadi Via
with telephone No. 9656008739
& E-mail ID kvabdulla04@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act :
- 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No)
- 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	Afzal-UI-Ulama Preliminary	60
2	BA Afzal-UI-Ulama	40
3	BA Afzal-UI-Ulama	24

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
Afzal-UI-Ulama Preliminary							
F		119				119	119
UG F		161				161	161
Total		280				280	280

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M F		
1	Asst. Prof.	4 4	8	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M F	
1	Number of staff	2 1 3

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 5300
- b) Total No. research Journals : 10
- c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 100
- d) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 2

SALAFIYYA ARABIC COLLEGE, MEPPAYUR

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address of the College : Salafiyya Arabic College, Meppayur, P.B.No.1, Meppayur (P.O.) Kozhikode - 673 524
- 2 Year of establishment : Year of Establishment 1974 (Affiliated on 2012)
- 3 Name of the Principal : Aboobacker M. V. P.
a) Telephone No. : 0496-2675254
b) Official E mail ID : m.salafiyya.ac@gmail.com
c) Web site : www.salafiedu.org
- 4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Salafiyya Association, Meppayur

- a) Telephone No. : 0496-2471001
- b) Official E mail ID : Salafiyyaassociation1@gmail.com
- c) Web site : www.salafiedu.org

- 5 Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No.& E-mail ID :

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : Nil
- 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Nil
- 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : Nil

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA Afsal-UI-Ulama in Arabic	40
2	Afsal-UI-Ulama Preliminary	40

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
Afsal Ulama Preliminary							
M	-	-	18	-	-	18	49
F	-	-	31	-	-	31	
UG M	-	-	37	-	-	37	89
F	1	-	50	-	-	51	
Total	1						138

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M F		
1	Principal	1 -	1	-
2	Asst. Prof.	6 2	8	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M F	
1	Number of staff	- 2 2

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 3313
- b) No. of New books added in 2018 : 100

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel - 30 Ladies Hostel - 30

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Prizes won by students
Arts & Cultural Activities	Arts & Cultural Activities
Team	Individual
University level 5	- 3

SAQUAFATHUL ISLAM ARABIC COLLEGE, UMMATHUR

Afzal-UI-Ulama Preliminary	40
BA Afzal-ul-Ulama	40

MALAPPURAM DISTRICT

ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGES- GOVERNMENT

C.H.M.K.M. GOVT ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, TANUR

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address : C.H.M.K.M. Govt Arts and Science College Tanur
- 2 Year of establishment : 2013
- 3 Name of the Principal : Dr. Mercy Joseph
 - a) Telephone No. : 0494-2582800
 - b) Official E mail ID : gasctanur@gmail.com
 - c) Web site : gctanur.in
- 4 Name of the Manager : Government
- 5 Name & address of the : Hussain Palekudan
Public Information Assist Professor
Officer (under RTI) Arabic
with telephone No. 7510966542

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No.
- 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No)
- 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year

Course Data**9. Courses Offered :**

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BCom- Computer Application	30
2	BBA	30
3	BSc Electronics	24
4	BCA	24
5	BA English	24

Admission Data**10. Student Strength:**

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	9	0	32	0	10	51
	F	12	1	93	0	8	114

12. Faculty Data**a) Teaching Staff**

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
1	Asst. Prof.	5	10	-	5
					2
	Number of teachers granted leave for Higher studies other than FIP: 1				

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M	F
1	Number of staff	6
		7
		13

13. Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 5666

d) No., of journals subscribed in 2019 : 5

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019

	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
University level	0	13
Inter University level	0	2

GOVT.ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, MALAPPURAM

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address : Govt.Arts & Science College for Women, Malappuram
- 2 Year of establishment : 2015
- 3 Name of the Principal : Dr.T.Subhash
 - a) Telephone No. : 0483-2-972200
 - b) Official E mail ID : gwcmalappuram@gmail.com
- 4 Name of the Manager or the Agency: Nil
- 5 Name & address of the : Dr.T.Subhash,
Public Information Govt.Arts & Science College
Officer (under RTI) for Women, Malappuram,
with telephone No. 9746174925
& E-mail ID gwcmalappuram

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
- 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : Nil

Course Data**9. Courses Offered :**

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA English	40
2	BA Islamic History	40
3	BSc Chemistry	24
4	BSc Botany	24

Admission Data**10. Student Strength:**

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	F	60	1	302	-	15	-
							378

12. Faculty Data**a) Teaching Staff**

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		

1	Asst Prof.	13	11	24	6	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M	F
1	Number of staff	1
		6
		7

13. Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 2894

b) No. of New books added in 2019 : 15

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Prizes won by students
Arts & Cultural Activities	Arts & Cultural Activities
	Cultural Activities

	Team	Individual
University level	14	Nil
		-

GOVT. ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, TAVANUR**Institutional Data**

- 1 Name and Address : Govt. Arts & Science College, of the College Tavanur.P.O., Ayankalam. 679573
- 2 Year of establishment : 2014 - 15
- 3 Name of the Principal : M. P. Abduraheem
 - a) Telephone No. : 0494-2687000
 - b) Official E mail ID : gctavanur@gmail.com
- 4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Govt.
- 5 Name & address of the Vineeth T. P. Public Information Commerce Department Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. 9946331897 & E-mail ID vineethvdhan@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : No
- 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

Course Data**9. Courses Offered :**

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B Com - Co-operation	40+8+2+2
2	B A – English Language & Literature	40+2+2
3	B A Sociology	40+8+2+2

Admission Data**10. Student Strength:**

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M 10	2	54	NIL	20	86	411
	F 72	NIL	224	NIL	29	325	
Total	82	2	278		49	411	411

12. Faculty Data**a) Teaching Staff**

Sl. No	Desig- nation	No. of faculty members		Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F			
1	Asst. Prof.	5	4	9	0	01
2	Principal	1		01	01	—

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No.	No. of Staff	No. of staff		Total
		M	F	
1	Senior Superintendent	1	-	1
2	Head Accountant	1	-	1
3	Clerk	2	1	3
4	Typist	-	1	1
5	Librarian	1	-	1
6	Attender	1	-	1
7	Group. D	3	1	4

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 6609
- b) Total No. research Journals : 8
- c) No. of New books added in 2019: 996

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements**i) No. of Students participated in 2019**

	Sports & games
University level	12 Students
State level	07
National level	01

GOVT ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, NILAMBUR**Institutional Data**

- 1 Name and Address : Govt Arts and Science College of the College Nilambur, Pookkottumpadam.P.O
- 2 Year of establishment : 2018-19
- 3 Name of the Principal : Dr.Sanjayakumar.S
 - a) Telephone No. : 04931260332
 - b) Official E mail ID : nilamburgovtcollege@gmail.com
- 4 Name of the Manager : NA
- 5 Name & address of the: Anju.P.R. Public Information Assistant Professor English Officer (under RTI)

Rating Details

Newly Started College

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No)
- 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No)
- 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year

Course Data**9. Courses Offered :**

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B A Malayalam	24
2	BSc Geography	24
3	B Com Finance	40

Admission Data**10. Student Strength:**

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M 3	1	49	0	0	53	188
	F 25	2	107	0	0	134	

12. Faculty Data**a) Teaching Staff**

Sl. No	Desig- nation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		

- 1 Asst Prof. 2 4 6 0 0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M	F
1	Number of staff	0 00 0

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 341
- c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 20

GOVT.ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, KONDOTTY**Institutional Data**

- 1 Name and Address : Govt.Arts & Science College, of the College Kondotty, P.O.Vilayil , 673 641
- 2 Year of establishment : 2013-14
- 3 Name of the Principal : Dr.Abddul Gafoor. A. K.

University of Calicut

- a) Telephone No. : 9207630507, 9495630214
 b) Official E mail ID : kondottygc@gmail.com
 c) Web site : www.gasckondotty.ac.in
 4 Name of the Agency : Government
 5 Name & address of the : Habeebu Rehman.K.P.
 Public Information Asst Prof.of Physical Education
 Officer (under RTI) Govt.Arts & Science College
 with telephone No. Kondotty 9447406059,
 & E-mail ID : habi.reh@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes
 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.A Functional English	24
2	B.A Urdu	24
3	B.Sc Mathematics	24
4	B.Com	40
5	BTHM	24
6	M.A English	20
7	M.Sc Mathematics	12

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	34	1	156	Nil	13	204
	F	39	Nil	262	Nil	30	331
PG	M	Nil	Nil	3	Nil	1	4
	F	5	Nil	27	Nil	16	48
Total	78	1	448		60	587	587

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Principal	1		1	-
2	Asso.Prof.	1		1	-
3	Asst Profs.	10	7	17	7

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M	F
1	Number of Staff	08
		04
		12

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 7639

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	Prizes won by students	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
			Team	Individual	Team
Inter Uty level 1	-	-	-	-	1

- State level - 1 - - - 1
 Records if any by Individual Players : Inter University level: 1st
 State level : IIIrd Place wrestling

GOVT. ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, MANKADA

B.Com Computer Application	40
BSc Mathematics	24
BA English	24
BA History	40
BSc. Psychology	24
BBA	40
BA Economics	40

GOVT. COLLEGE, MALAPPURAM, 676 509

Phone: Office : 0483 - 2734918 Res : 04933 - 2202195

BA	Arabic	50
	Economics	60
	Islamic History	50
	Malayalam	32
	Urdu	40
	History	50
BSc	Physics	32
	Chemistry	32
BCom	Finance	50
MA	Economics	20
	Islamic History	12
	English	12
M.Com		20

POOKOYA THANGAL MEMORIAL GOVERNMENT COLLEGE

Institutional Data

- Name and Address: : Pookoya Thangal Memorial of the College Govt. College , Perinthalmanna
- Year of establishment : 1975
- Name of the Principal : Aboobacker P
 - a) Telephone No. : 04933-227370
 - b) Official E mail ID : ptmgcpmna@gmail.com
 - c) Fax no. : 04933-227370
 - d) Web site : www.ptmgovernmentcollege.in
- Name of the Manager or the Agency : Government
- Name & address of the : Dr. Nisha M., Asst. Prof. of Public Information English, Pookoya Thangal Officer (under RTI) Memorial Govt. College with telephone No. Perinthalmanna - 679 322 & E-mail ID : deapjay@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : 2.18 in the year 2015

Course Data

Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA Arabic	40

Annual Report 2019

2	BA English	40
3	BSc Chemistry	24
4	BSc Mathematics	30
5	BSc Physics	30
6	BBA	40
7	MA Arabic	12
8	MA English	15
9	MSc Mathematics	20
10	MSc Physics	10
11	MCom	20

Admission Data

Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M 35	1	133	0	37	206	
	F 51	1	275	0	52	379	
PG	M 17	0	87	0	23	127	
	F 25	0	101	0	41	167	
Total	128	2	596	0	153	879	

Details of Research Departments

Name of Research Dept.	Total No. of students	Total	Awarded Ph.D in 2018	Total
Dept of English	M 1	4	M 0	0
	F 3		F 0	
Dept of Arabic	M 3	3	M 0	
Total	7	7	0	

Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members			No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F	Total		
1	Asst Prof.	23	16	39	9	3
2	Asso. Prof.	1	0	1	0	0

No. of teachers deputed for higher studies under FDP :
Asst Prof. : 1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total	
	M	F	
1 Number of staff	9	4	13

Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 38061
b) No. of academic or research journals published by the college in 2019 : 01

Hostel facilities: Bed space in nos.

Ladies Hostel: 20 (at present), expected to increase around 80 next year onwards (2020-21)

Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	Prizes won by students	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
			Team	Individual	Team
University level 50		16	5	20	B zone Cricket Runner up

T. M. GOVT. COLLEGE, TIRUR

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : T.M.Govt. College, Tirur, of the College Vakkad.P.O, Malappuram - 695123
- Year of establishment : 1980
- Name of the Principal : Dr.Ushakumary.D
 - Telephone No. : 0494-2630027
 - Official E mail ID : tmgtirur@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.tmgctirur.org
- Name of the Agency : Govt.College
- Name & address of the : Dr.Abdul Lathief.P.P Public Information Asst.Professor Officer (under RTI) in Arabic with telephone No. : 9895619919

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act: Yes
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : B++ 2016

Course Data

a) Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.A. Malayalam	45
2	B.A Arabic	45
3	BSC Physics	41
4	BSC Maths	44
5	B.com Co-operation	60
6	M.A Malayalam	20
7	M.A Arabic	20
8	MSC Maths	20
9	M.com Financial Management	20

Admission Data

b) Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
B.A. Mal.	25	2	90	Nil	14	131	131
B.A Arabic	-	2	115	-	-	117	117
BSc Physics	19	-	90	-	5	114	114
BSc Maths	19	-	85	-	7	111	111
B.com Co-operation	33	3	120	-	14	170	170
M.A Mal.	11	1	26	-	4	42	42
M.A Arabic	-	-	37	-	-	37	37
MSc Maths	2	-	30	-	-	32	32
M.com Financial Management	3	-	32	-	3	38	38

11.Details of Research Departments

Name of Research Department: Arabic and Research Department M : 18

Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members		Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F			
1	Malayalam	4	4	8	3	2

University of Calicut

2	Arabic	7	-	7	7	2
3	BSc Physics	1	3	4	1	-
4	BSc Maths	4	3	7	1	2
5	B.Com					
	Co-operation	2	6	8	4	2
6	Phy. Edu.	1		1		
7	Hindi		1	1	1	1
8	English	-	2	2	1	-
9	Statistics		1	1		1

Number of teachers granted leave for Higher studies other than FIP: BSc Maths : 1

12. b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total	
	M	F	
1 Number of staff	13	6	19

Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 30409

b) No. of New books added in 2019 : 376

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Ladies Hostel 30

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019 Prizes won by students

	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	Arts & Cultural Activities		Sports & games	
			Team	Individual	Team	Individual
University level	81	7	62	19	38	264
Inter Uty level	26	7	23	3	-	-
State level	-	18	-	-	-	-
National level	11	-	-	-	-	-

Records if any by individual Players : University level : IInd place, 3 IIIrd place

ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGES- AUTONOMUS

MES MAMPAD COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS)

Institutional Data

1	Name and Address of the College	MES Mampad College (Autonomous)
2	Year of establishment	1965
3	Name of the Principal	Dr. Babu. P.K
	a) Telephone No.	04931 200387
	b) Official E mail ID	mesmcoffice@gmail.com info@mesmampad.org
	c) Web site	www.mesmampad.org
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	Muslim Educational Society
	a) Telephone No.	0495-2369321
	b) Official E mail ID	mescollegeedn@gmail.com
	c) Web site	www.meskerala.com
5	Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. E-mail ID-	Dr. P.K.Babu, Principal, MES Mampad College Mob:- 8547329169 04931 200387, 04931 200754 info@mesmampad.org babu.peekay@gmail.com

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes

7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes

8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : A Grade 3.39

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA Arabic and Islamic History	40
2	BA Economics with Indian History and Political Science	60
3	BA English Literature with Journal & Public Relation	40
4	BA History with Economics and Political Science	60
5	BSc. Chemistry with Mathematics & Physics	36
6	BSc. Food Technology with Chemistry & Physics	36
7	BSc. Mathematics with Statistics & Physics	48
8	BSc. Physics with Mathematics & Computer Application	36
9	BSc. Zoology with Botany and Chemistry	36
10	BCom with Co-operation	60
11	BCom with Computer Application	60
12	BBA with Financial Management	50
13	BA Mass Communication with Economics & Translation as Subsidiary (Self)	40
14	B.Voc. Food Technology (Start 2018 onwards)	36
PG		
1	MA Arabic	20
2	MA Economics	20
3	MSc. Chemistry	12
4	MSc. Mathematics	20
5	MSc. Zoology	12
6	MCom with Financial Management	20
7	MSc. Food Science and Technology (Self)	12

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	62	12	411	75	560	1554
	F	174	11	725	84	994	
PG	M	12	1	68	38	119	352
	F	16	1	174	42	233	
Total		264	25	1378	239	1906	1906

11. Details of Research Departments (Add more rows if required)

Name of Research Dept.	Total No. of students	Awarded Total	Ph.D in 2018	Total
Mathematics	M 1 F 4	M F		
Zoology	F 3			
Commerce	M 2 F 1			
Arabic	M 5			

Annual Report 2019

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members		Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F			
1	Asso. Prof.	3	-	-	3	2
2	Asst Prof.	33	28	-	23	16

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of staff		Total
		M	F	
1	Number of staff	14	4	18

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 49800
- Total No. research Journals : 41
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 741
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 36
- No. of books published by the college in 2019 : 2
- No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : Inflation- N list
- No. of e books subscribed in 2019 : Inflation- N list

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	35
Ladies Hostel	200

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019		Prizes won by students			
		Arts & Sports & Cultural games Activities		Arts & Sports & Cultural games Activities	
		Team	Individual	Team	Individual
University level	168	119	15	20	3
Inter Uty level	57	10	8	7	-
State level	-	23	2	-	-
National level	-	5	-	-	-

ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGES- AIDED

AMAL COLLEGE OF ADVANCED STUDIES, NILAMBUR

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Amal College of Advanced Studies, Santhigramam, Myladi, Erannimangad P.O., Nilambur, Pin: 679 329
- Year of establishment : 2005
- Name of the Principal : Dr. P.M. Abdul Sakir
Assistant Professor & Principal i/c
a) Telephone No. : 04931 207055
b) Official E mail ID : amalcollege@gmail.com
c) Fax no. : 04931-207055
d) Web site : www.amalcollege.ac.in
- Name of the Manager : P.V. Ali Mubarak, President, Orphanage Nilambur Muslim Committee
a) Telephone No. : 04931 206255221791
b) Fax no. : 04931-221787
- Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Ahammed Salim T. P. Junior Superintendent Amal College of Advanced

with telephone No.

Studies,

& E-mail ID

: Nilambursaleemk1974@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : Yes
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : A Grade - 2019

Course Data

9. Courses Offered:

Sl. No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA English	36
2	BA Economics	30
3	B.Com with Computer Application	60
4	BBA	30
5	BSc Computer Science	24
6	BSc Psychology	24
7	BTHM	36
8	MA English	15

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	46	11	239	—	144	440
	F	88	15	352	—	113	568
PG	F	06	01	28	—	08	43
Total		140	27	619	0	265	1051

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members		Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F			
1	Asst. Prof.	17	06	23	06	07
2	Part Time Lect.	03	—	03	—	—
3	Guest Lect.	18	—	—	—	—

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Number of staff	No. of staff		Total
		M	F	
1	14	13	01	14

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 8947
- Total No. research Journals : 21
- No. of New books added in 2018 : 246
- No. of journals subscribed in 2018 : 21
- No. of academic or research journals published by the college in 2018 : 02
- No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : N-List
- No. of e books subscribed in 2018 : N-List Subscription

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019		Prizes won by students			
		Arts & Sports & Cultural games Activities		Arts & Sports & Cultural games Activities	
		Team	Individual	Team	Individual
University level	02	115	00	01	00

University of Calicut

State level	00	12	00	00	00	01
National level	00	01	00	00	00	01

AMBEDKAR COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, WANDOOR

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Ambedkar College of Arts & Science, Wandoor , Ambalappadi, Pulloor, Wandoor, Malappuram (dt) - 679 328
- Year of establishment : 2014
- Name of the Principal : Dr.Abdul Nasar V. P.
a) Telephone No. : 04931249666
b) Official E mail ID : acaswandoor@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.ambedkarcollegewdr.in
- Name of the Manager : P. Bhaskaran
a) Telephone No. : 9447409167
- Name & address of the : Naseera.M.K
Public Information Asst.Professor & Head,
Officer (under RTI) Dept.of English.
with telephone No. 8281281197
& E-mail ID mknaseera@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA English	40
2	BA Economics	60
3	BCom Co-operation	60
4	BSc Mathematics	36

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	58	3	107	0	16	184
	F	150	6	295	0	20	471
Total		208	9	402	0	36	655

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Principal	1	0	1	1
2	Asst. Prof.	3	4	7	2

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total		
	M	F		
1	Number of staff	3	2	5

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 3587
- Total No. research Journals : 20
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 400

- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 15
- No. of books published by the college in 2019 : 5
- No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 5

EMEA COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE , KONDOTTY

Phone: Office : 0483 – 2712030 Principal: 0483 2713530

BA	Economics	60
	English	40
	West Asian Studies	60
BSc	Microbiology	36
	Computer Science	36
	Biotechnology	30
	Biochemistry	30
BCom	Co-operation*	60
B.Com	Computer Application	40
BBA	(Self-financing)	40
MA	Economics	20
	History(SF)	20
	English(SF)	20
MCom.		20
MSc	Microbiology (SF)	12

KAHM UNITY WOMEN'S COLLEGE, MANJERI

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : KAHM Unity Women's of the College College, Manjeri, P.O. Narukara, Malappuram-676 122.
- Year of establishment : 1991
- Name of the Principal : Dr. C. Saidalavi
a) Telephone No. : 0483 2977143
b) Official E mail ID : info@unitywomenscollege.in
d) Web site : www.unitywomenscollege.in
- Name of the Manager : Sri. O. Abdul Ali
a) Telephone No. : 9895478080
b) Official E mail ID : info@unitywomens college.in
c) Fax no. : 0483 - 2977143
d) Web site : www.unitywomenscollege.in
- Name & address of the : Dr. P. Zakir Ahamed
Public Information Associate Professor of
Officer (under RTI) Physical Education,
with telephone No. 9447629507
& E-mail ID puzhakka001@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : Yes
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : 'B++' 2019

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength	Year of Starting
1.	B.Sc. Family & Community Science Main, Chemistry & Zoology (sub.)	36	1991-92
2.	B A English Main, Modern World History and Social and Cultural History of Britain (Sub.)	40	"
3.	B.Com. Co-operation as elective subject	60	"
4.	B.Sc. Chemistry Main, Mathematics & Physics (sub.)	42	1993-'94

Annual Report 2019

5.	B.Sc. Botany Main, Chemistry & Zoology (sub.)	36	1995-'96
6.	B.Sc. Computer Science Main, Mathematics & Physics (sub.)	36	1999-2000
7.	BA History Main, Political Science and West Asian studies (sub.)	40	2001-'02
8.	B.Sc. Mathematics'(Main)	24	2013-'14
9.	B.Com. Computer Application (self financing)	30	2001-'02
10.	MA English Language and Literature	20	"
11.	M.Sc. Chemistry	12	2013-'14
12.	M.Sc. Botany	12	"
13.	M.Sc. Home Science	12	"
14.	M.Sc. Computer Science	12	2015-'16
15.	M.Com.	12	"
16.	B.Sc. Psychology	24	2019-'20

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	F	135	4	907	-	21	1067
PG	F	11	-	53	-	5	69
Total							1136

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F	
1	Asso. Prof.	4	9	13
2	Asst. Prof.	11	12	23+1
	No. of teachers deputed for higher studies under FDP : Asso. Prof. : M.Phil : 05			
	Asst. Prof. : Ph.D : 03, M.phil : 01			

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M	F
1	Number of staff	09
		10
		19

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 19976
- Total No. research Journals : 04
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 248
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 89
- No of e books subscribed in 2019: N - List

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Ladies Hostel 100

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Prizes won by students
Sports & games	Sports & games
	Team Individual
University level	1 1

KTM COLLEGE OF ADVANCED STUDIES, KARUVARAKUNDU

Institutional Data

- Name and Address of the College : KTM College of Advanced Studies, Karuvarakundu, PO, 676523
- Year of establishment : 1995
- Name of the Principal : Prof. Abdul Majeed. KK

- Telephone No. : Office : 04931 280096
 - Fax No. : 04931 280262
 - Official E-mail ID : ktmcollegekvk@gmail.com
 - Website address : www.ktmcollege.in
- Name of the Manager : M. Moideenkutty Faizi
 - Telephone No. : Office : 04931 280096
 - Fax No. : 04931 280262
 - Official E-mail ID : ktmcollegekvk@gmail.com
 - Website address : www.dacollege.in
 - Name & address of the : Hussainar. M., Head Accountant
Public Information : KTM College of Advanced
Officer (under RTI) : Studies, Karuvarakundu.P.O,
with telephone No. : 676523, Mob. 9447244658
& E-mail ID : ktmcollegekvk@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 20(f) of the UGC Act : Yes
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year:

Course Data

9. Courses Offered:

Sl. No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	Afzal-UI-Ulama Preliminary	60
2	Afzal-UI-Ulama Final	40
3	MA Arabic	20
4	B Com with Islamic Finance	40

Admission Data

10. Students Strength :

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
Preli	M	-	-	23	-	23	108
	F	-	-	85	-	85	
UG	M	1	-	77	-	78	231
	F	3	-	150	-	153	
PG	M	-	-	18	-	18	30
	F	-	-	12	-	12	
Total	4		365			369	369

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F	
1	Lecturer	1	0	1
2	Prof. Grade II	1	1	2
3	Assist: Prof	4	-	4
4	Asso. Prof:	1	-	1
	Total	7	1	8

b) Non Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of staff	Total
		M	F
1	Head Accountant	1	-
2	L D Clerk	2	-
3	L D Typist	1	-
4	Librarian	1	-
5	Office Assistant	2	-

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 10500
- b) Total No. of research journals : 9
- c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 10
- d) No. of academic or research journals published by the college in 2019 : 1
- e) No. of e- journals subscribed in 2019 : 1

14. Hostel Facilities: Bed space in nos.

Ladies Hostel 20

MALABAR COLLEGE OF ADVANCED STUDIES, VENGARA

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address : Malabar College of Advanced Studies, Vengara P.O., OK Muri, Malappuram - 676519
- 2 Year of establishment : 2013-2014
- 3 Name of the Principal : Dr. U. Saidalvi
 - a) Telephone No. : 0494-2459240
 - b) Official E mail ID : malabarprincipal@gmail.com
 - c) Web site : www.malabarcollegevengara.org.
- 4 Name of the Manager : M. Abdul Majeed
 - a) Telephone No. : 0494-2459241
 - b) Official E mail ID : vengaramalabar@gmail.com
 - d) Web site : www.malabarcollegevengara.org.
- 5 Name & address of the : Mansoor K.C.
Public Information Head Accountant
Officer (under RTI)
with telephone No. 0494-2459241
& E-mail ID vengaramalabar@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : Yes
- 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : Nil

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com Computer Application	30
2	Bachelor of Business Administration	30
3	Bachelor of Computer Application	24
4	BA English Language and Literature	24
5	BSc. Electronics	24
6	BA Multimedia	30
7	B.Com Travel and Tourism (Self Financing)	40
8	BSc. Psychology (Self Financing)	24

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M 67	-	363	-	-	430	1039
	F 54	-	552	-	3	609	

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M F		
1	Principal	1 0	1	
2	Asst. Prof.	17 6	23	3

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of staff	Total
		M F	
1	Head Clerk	1 0	1
2	Senior Clerk	1 0	1
3	LD Typist	1 0	1
4	Librarian Gr. IV	1 0	1
5	Library Assistant	2 0	2
6	Technical Assistant	1 0	1

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 3644
- b) Total No. research Journals : 01
- c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 98
- d) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 08
- e) No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : Infilbnet
- f) No of e books subscribed in 2019 : Infilbnet

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019		Prizes won by students	
	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	Arts & Cultural Activities
University level	C Zone-39 Interzone - 08	05 players (University Level football selection trial)20- B Zone Football Tournament 12-B Zone Volley ball Tournament04-B Zone badminton tournament Team	Team C-Zone 3 Individual Interzone 01 01
State level	-	02Represented Malappuram in State Atheletic Championship	- -

MAR THOMA COLLEGE CHUNGATHARA

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address : Mar Thoma College of the College Chungathara
- 2 Year of establishment : 1981
- 3 Name of the Principal : Dr.Raina Thomas
 - a) Telephone No. : 04931 230510
 - b) Official E mail ID : mtcchungathara@gmail.com
 - d) Web site : www.marthomacollegechungathara.org
- 4 Name of the Manager : Rt. Rev. Dr. Thomas Mar-Theethoos Episcopa
 - a) Telephone No. : 04931 230510
 - b) Official E mail ID : mtcchungathara@gmail.com
 - d) Web site : www.marthomacollegechungathara.org
- 5 Name & address of the : Dr.R.Jayaprakash
Public Information Asso.Professor, Mar Thoma College, Chungathara
Officer (under RTI) with E-mail ID mtcchungathara@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : Yes

Annual Report 2019

- 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : A Grade (CGPA 3.15) 2014

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA Economics	40
2	B.Com	40
3	B.Sc Physics	32
4	B.Sc Polymer Chemistry	20
5	B.Sc Botany	24
6	B.Sc Mathematics	24
7	MA Economics	20
8	M.Com	12
9	BBA (SF)	32
10	B.Sc Computer Science	24

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	8	2	54	0	38	102	278
	F	20	3	90	0	63	176	
PG	M	0	0	3	0	2	5	39
	F	7	0	19	0	8	34	
Total		35	5	166	0	111	317	317

11. Details of Research Departments

Name of Research Dept.	Total No. of students
	M - 7, F - 3

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Principal	-	1	1	1
2	Asso.Prof.	2	1	3	4
3	Asst.Prof.	8	9	17	7

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff		Total
	M	F	
1 Number of staff	6	4	10

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 19827
- Total No. research Journals : 27
- No. of New books added in 2018 : 273
- No. of journals subscribed in 2018 : 27
- No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : Infilibnet
- No. of e books subscribed in 2018 : Infilibnet

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Ladies Hostel	100

MES KEVEEYAM COLLEGE, VALANCHERY

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : MES Keveeyam College, of the College Valanchery PO, 676 552
- Year of Establishment : 1981

- 3 Name of the Principal : Capt. Dr. Abdul Hameed Chelekodan

- a) Telephone No. : 04942642670
 b) Office Email ID.: Principal@meskvmcollege.org
 c) Fax No. : 0494-242462
 d) Web site. : www.meskvmcollege.org

- 4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Muslim Educational Society, Calicut

- a) Telephone No. : 04952366369
 b) Office Email ID. : Meskerala@gmail.com
 c) Web site. : www.meskerala.com

- 5 Name and address of the : Prof. Athira Radhakrishnan
 Public Information Asst. Professor
 Officer (under RTI) Dept. of English
 with telephone No. 986526032
 & Email Id Athiraradhakrishnan88@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes

- 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes

- 8) Grade Awarded by NAAC and year : A Grade, 2015

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Sc Physics	24
2	B.Sc Polymer Chemistry	32
3	B.Sc Zoology	32
4	BA Functional English	40
5	B.Com Finance	50
6	B.Com (CA)	30
7	M.Sc Polymer Chemistry	12
8	M.Com	20

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	31	-	200	3	38	272	859
	F	83	-	410	1	93	587	
PG	M	1	-	8	-	2	11	65
	F	10	-	34	-	10	54	
Total		125	-	652	4	143	924	924

11. Details of Research Departments.

Name of Research Dept.	Total No. of students	Awarded Total	Ph.D in 2018	Total
Chemistry	F 4		F 4	
Total	4		4	

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members			No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F	Total		
1	Principal	1	0	1		
2	Asso.Prof	0	3	3		
3	Asst.Prof	9	14	23		
Total		10	17	27	13	10

University of Calicut

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of Staff		Total
	M	F	
1 Number of staff	3	1	4

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 17966
- No. of new books added in 2019 : 952
- No of Journals subscribed in 2019 : 21
- No. of academic or research Journals Published by the college in 2019 : 1
- No. of books published by the college in 2019 : 4

14. Hostel Facilities : Bed space in Nos.

Men's Hostel	40
Ladies Hostel	60

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019		Prizes won by students			
		Arts & Cultural Activities		Sports & games	
		Team	Individual	Team	Individual
University level	-	45	-	-	6
Inter Uy level	-	2	-	-	0
State level	-	5	-	-	2
National level	-	2	-	-	0

MES PONNANI COLLEGE, PO PONNANI SOUTH

Phone: Office : 0494 - 2666077 Principal : 0494-2669788

BA	Economics	60
	English	40
BBA		50
BSc	Physics	48
	Chemistry	48
	Zoology	36
	Computer Science	36
	Geology	36
B Com	Finance	60
MA	Economics	20
MSc	Physics	12
	Aquaculture & Fishery Microbiology	12
MCom		20

N.S.S. COLLEGE, MANJERI

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : N.S.S. College, Manjeri, of the College Malappuram (district)
- Year of establishment : 1965
- Name of the Principal : Dr. P. Geetha
 - Telephone No. : 0483-2976136
 - Official E mail ID : nsscollegemji@gmail.com
 - Web site : Nsscollegemanjeri.ac.in
- Name of the Manager : Nair Service Society, or the Agency Changanachery.
 - Telephone No. : 0481-2422211
 - Official E mail ID : cccnss@gmail.com
 - Fax no. : 0481-2401588
- Name & address of the : Dr. Sajan R. Assistant Professor

Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID : Department of History. 9497289368 lithusruthi@gmail.com.

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act: Yes.
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : B Grade, 2.75, 2013

Course Data

Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Sc.- Mathematics	32
2	B.Sc.- Physics	32
3	B.Sc.- Chemistry	32
4	B.Sc.- Zoology	32
5	B.Sc.- Plant Science	32
6	B.A. - History	40
7	B.A. - English	24
8	B.Com.	40
9	M.A.- History	10
10	M.A.- English	12
11	M.Com.	15

Admission Data

Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M 75	07	109	-	164	355	971
	F 109	03	251	01	252	616	
PG	M 02	-	01	-	02	05	85
	F 20	-	26	-	34	80	
Total	206	10	387	01	452	1056	1056

Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig- nation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1.	Principal	1	1	1	1
2.	Asso. Prof.	2	6	8	2
3.	Asst Prof.	12	20	32	13
4.	Part-Time (Law)-	1	1	-	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff		Total
	M	F	
1 Number of staff	14	Nil	14

Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 33823
- Total No. research Journals : 28
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 93
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 28

Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019		Prizes won by students		
Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & Games	Arts & Cultural Activities		
		Team	Individual	
University level	40	-	3	11
State level	-	6	-	-
National level	-	2	-	-

Annual Report 2019

PSMO COLLEGE, TIRURANGADI

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : PSMO College, Tirurangadi
of the College P.O. Tirurangadi-676306
- Year of establishment : 1968
- Name of the Principal : Dr. Azeez K.,
a) Telephone No. : 0494-2460335
b) Official E mail ID : mail@psmocollege.ac.in
c) Fax No. : 0494-2460635
d) Web site : www.psmocollege.ac.in
- Name of the Manager : M.K. Abdurahiman
a) Telephone No. : 9447744725
b) Official E mail ID : principal@psmocollege.ac.in
c) Fax No. : 0494-2460635
d) Web site : www.psmocollege.ac.in
- Name & address of the : Dr. Shibinu
Public Information HOD Economics
Officer (under RTI)
with telephone No. 0476-2640020, 9495678449
& E-mail ID shibinusbs@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : A

Course Data

9. Courses Offered

Sl. No.	Name of UG Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength	Name of PG Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.A-English	40	M.A-English	15
2	B.A-History	60	M.A.History	15
3	B.A-Economics	60	M.Sc-Physics	9
4	B.Sc-Maths	40	M.Sc-Chemistry	9
5	B.Sc-Physics	32	M.Sc-Zoology	12
6	B.Sc-Chemistry	34	M.Sc-Maths	15
7	B.Sc-Zoology	34	M.Com	15
8	B.Sc-Botany	36		
9	B.Com	60		
10	B.B.A	30		

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M 20	2	67	-	7	96	561
	F 42	3	400	-	20	465	
PG	M 4	0	24	-	2	30	231
	F 30	0	148	-	23	201	
Total							792

11. Details of Research Departments

Name of Research Dept.	Total No. of students	Awarded Total	Ph.D in 2018	Total
History	M 2	2	M	
	F 1	1	F	

Commers	M 3	3	M 1	1
	F 11	11	F	
Chemistry	F 2	2	F	

12 Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M F			
	Asst.Prof.	42 16	61	25	9
	Asso. Prof.	0 2	-	-	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M F	
1 Number of staff	19 0	19

Library Facilities

- Total No. of books n: 45704
- Total No. research Journals : 28
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 458
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 110
- No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 3828N-List Inflib Net
- No. of e books subscribed in 2019 : 80409N-List Inflib Net

Bed space in nos.

Ladies Hostel 94

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	Prizes won by students	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
			Team Individual		Team Individual
University level	198	102	13 15	5 4	
Inter Uty level	0	14	0 0	1 0	
State level	0	11	0 0	0 0	
National level	0	4	0 0	0 0	

SAYYID MUHAMMED ALI SHIHAB THANGAL MEMORIAL ARTS AND SCIENCE WOMEN'S COLLEGE, ATHAVANAD

B A	English	24
B.Sc	Psychology	24
B.Com	Computer Application	40

SULLAMUSSALAM SCIENCE COLLEGE, AREACODE

Phone: Office : 0483 - 2854544 Res : 0494 - 2402261

BA	English	40
	Economics	40
BSc	Physics	48
	Mathematics	48
	Computer Science	36
B.Com	Finance (SF)	60
MA	English (SF)	20
MSc	Computer Science	10
	Physics (SF)	12
	Mathematics (SF)	20
M.Com	(Aided)	20
BBA		30
BSc	Computer Science	24

ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGES- UNAIDED**ABILITY ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE FOR THE HEARING IMPAIRED, PULIKKAL****Institutional Data**

- Name and Address : Ability Arts and Science of the College
College for the Hearing Impaired Pulikkal
- Year of establishment : 2018
- Name of the Principal : Naseem M.
a) Telephone No. : 04832790322, 9497212904
b) Official E mail ID : abilitycollege@gmail.com
c) Web site : www.abilitycollege.in
- Name of the Manager : Ability foundation for the or the Agency disabled
a) Telephone No. : 04832790422
b) Official E mail ID : abilitypkl@gmail.com
c) Web site : www.abilityindia.net
- Name & address of the : Mr. Abdul Raheem Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. Mob:9847620292 & E-mail ID bairuhapkl@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data**9. Courses Offered :**

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B Sc Computer Science	34
2	B Com Co-operation	40

Admission Data**10. Student Strength:**

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	6	2	55	0	3	74
	F	1	0	18	0	9	28
Total		7	2	73	0	11	102

12. Faculty Data**a) Teaching Staff**

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Principal	1	0	1	0
2	Asst.Prof.	4	5	9	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Number of staff	No. of staff	Total
		M	F
1	3	1	2

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 785
- Total No. research Journals : 3
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 150
- No., of journals subscribed in 2019 : 3

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	40 Nos
Ladies Hostel	60 Nos

AL JAMIA ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, PERINTHALMANNA**Institutional Data**

- Name and Address : Al Jamia Arts and Science of the College
College, Perinthalmanna
- Year of establishment : 2010
- Name of the Principal : Riyas A.P.
a) Telephone No. : 04933 227918
b) Official E mail ID : ajasc@uoc.ac.in
d) Web site : www.aljamiacollege.com
- Name of the Manager : Abdussalam Ahmed
b) Official E mail ID : artscollege@aljami.net@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.aljamiacollege.com
- Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Sadarudheen E., with telephone No. 9946344010 & E-mail ID aljamiacolleg@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No)
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : no
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : no

Course Data**9. Courses Offered :**

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com CA	40
2	BBA	30
3	BCA	24
4	B.Sc. Computer Science	24
5	B.Sc. Psychology	24
6	B.Sc. Geography	24
7	B.Sc. Food Technology	24
8	B.Sc Microbiology	24
9	B.A. English	30
10	B.A. Islamic Studies	30
11	M.A. Islamic Finance	15
12	M.A. Arabic	10

Admission Data**10. Student Strength:**

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M		257	0	0	257	881
	F		624	0	0	624	
PG	M		9	0	0	9	12
	F		3	0	0	3	
Total			893	0	0	893	893

12. Faculty Data**a) Teaching Staff**

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total
		M	F
1	Commerce & Management	2	6
2	English	1	5
3	Psychology	1	1

Annual Report 2019

4	Computer Science	3	3	6
5	Mathematics	1	2	3
6	Geography	1	2	3
7	Arabic	3	1	4
8	Malayalam	1	1	2
9	Microbiology	0	3	3
10	Food Technology	1	1	2
11	Chemistry	-	1	1
12	Physics	1	0	1
12	Islamic Finance	2	1	3

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total	
	M	F	
1 Number of staff	7	4	11

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 5509
- Total No. research Journals : 12
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 350
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 2
- No. of academic or research journals published by the college in 2019 : 1

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	50
Ladies Hostel	50

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Prizes won by students						
	Arts & Sports &		Arts & Sports &				
	Cultural Activities	games	Cultural Activities	Team	Individual	Team	Individual
University level	51	72	7	15	4	3	

ASSABAH ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, MALAPPURAM

Phone:0494-2656200 Res: 0494- 2578893

BA	English	40
B.Sc	Physics	40
	Chemistry	40
	Computer Science	36
	Mathematics	24
	Food Technology	36
	Geology	36
B.Com	Computer Application*	60
	Finance	60
	Co-operation	60
BCA		36
BBA		50
M.Com.		20
MSc.	Physics	12
	Chemistry	12
MA	English	20

BAFAKHY YATHEEM KHANA ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, KALPAKANCHERY

Institutional Data

1	Name and Address of the College	: Bafakhy Yatheem Khana Arts and Science College For Women, Kalpakanchery

2	Year of establishment	: 2012
3	Name of the Principal	: Prof. Abdussamad. K
	a) Telephone No.	: 0494- 0546468
	b) Official E mail ID	: bykascollge@gmail.com
	c) Web site	: www.bykascollge.com
4	Name of the Manager	: Mohammed Haji Pottachola
	a) Telephone No.	: 0494 - 2547021
	b) Official E mail ID	: vby313@gmail.com
	c) Web site	: www.bafakhy.in
5	Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID	: Abdussamad.K.N Ph: 9605721452 bykascollge@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : No
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com	40
2	BBA	30
3	BA English	24
4	BA Sociology	24
5	B.Sc Computer Science	24
6	B.Sc Psychology	24
7	B.Sc Chemistry	24

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	F	2	0	637	0	7	646

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig- nation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F	

1.	Asst. Prof.	7	28	35	0	1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of staff		Total
		M	F	
1	Number of staff	3	7	10

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 3200
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 200
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 7

BLOSSOM ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, KONDOTTY

Ph no: 0483-2710007, 9447113530 info@blossom.edu.in, principal@blossom.edu.in

BA	English	40
	Sociology	60
B.Com	Computer Application	60

University of Calicut

B.Com Finance	60
BBA	50
B.Sc. Computer Science	36
Physics	36
Chemistry	45
MA English	15
M.Com Finance	15

COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCE, MUNDUPARAMBA

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address : College Of Applied Science of the College
Govt. College Campus,
Munduparamba (P.O)
Malappuram Pin 676 509
- 2 Year of establishment : 1993
- 3 Name of the Principal : Bindu R. K.
a) Telephone No. : 0483 2736211
b) Official E mail ID : casmalappuram.ihrd@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.casmalappuram.ihrd.ac.in
- 4 Name of the Manager : Director, Institute of Human or the Agency
Resources Development
a) Telephone No. : 0471 322985
b) Official E mail ID : director@ihrd.ac.in
c) Fax no. : +91-471-2322035
d) Web site : www.ihrd.ac.in
- 5 Name & address of the : Sunila M.,
Public Information College of Applied Science,
Officer (under RTI) Malappuram
with telephone No. 0483 2736211
& E-mail ID sunilamhvp@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act: No
- 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B Sc Electronics	24
2	B Sc Computer Science	24

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	10	0	60	0	16	86
	F	3	0	10	0	2	15

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Asst. Professor Computer Science	0	4	4	0
2	Asst. Professor Electronics	1	2	3	0

3	Asst. Professor English	0	1	1	0	0
4	Asst. Professor Mathematics	1	0	1	0	0
5	Asst. Professor Malayalam	1	0	1	0	0
6	Asst. Professor Hindi	0	1	1	0	0
7	Asst. Professor Commerce	0	1	1	1	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff		Total
	M	F	
1 Number of staff	0	5	5

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 2160
- b) No. of New books added in 2019 : 42
- c) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 1

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019				Prizes won by students			
Arts & Cultural Activities		Sports & games		Arts & Cultural Activities		Sports & games	
				Team	Individual	Team	Individual
University level	10	Foodball	21				
		badminton	7	0	0	0	0

COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCE, VATTAMKULAM

Institutional Data

1. Name and Address : College of Applied Science, of the College
Vattamkulam, Nellore, Sukapuram P.O., Malappuram - 679 576
2. Year of establishment : 2005
3. Name of the Principal : Abdusammed .P
a) Telephone No. : 0494 2689 655
b) Official E mail ID : casvattamkulam.ihrd@gmail.com
casve@uoc.ac.in
c) Web site : www.casvattmkulam.ihrd.ac.in
4. Name of the Manager : Director, IHRD
a) Telephone No. : 0471 2322 985
b) Official E mail ID : director@ihrd.ac.in
5. Name of the Public information officer : Venu .C, Asst Prof in Computer Science
Telephone No. : 0494 2689 655
E mail id : venucnair@gmail.com

Rating Details

6. Whether included under section 2(f) 12B of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes
7. Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
8. Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Sc Electronics	36

Annual Report 2019

2	B.Sc Computer Science	36
3	B.Com with Computer Application	60
4	M.Sc Computer Science	12
5	M.Com Finance	25

Admission Data:

10. Students strength

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	28	0	138	0	47	213
	F	15	0	100	0	26	141
PG	M	0	0	4	0	4	08
	F	3	0	35	0	11	49
Total	46	0	277	0	88	411	411

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F	
1	Principal	1	0	1
2	Asst. Prof. Electronics	0	4	4
3	Asst. Prof. CS	3	3	6
4	Asst. Prof. Commerce	2	4	6
5	Asst. Professor English	-	1	1
6	Asst. Professor Maths	-	2	2
7	Asst. Professor Physical Edu.-	1	-	1

b) Non- Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of staff	Total
		M	F
1	Demonstrator (Electronics)	1	0
2	Computer Programmer	0	1
3	Head Clerk1	0	1
4	Sr. Office Assistant	1	0
5	Office Assistant	1	0
6	Last Grade Servant	1	0

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 3136
- Total No. research Journals : 10
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 408
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 04
- No. of journal subscribed in 2019 : 10

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Prizes won by students
Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
Team	Individual
University level 18	50
NIL	NIL
NIL	NIL
NIL	NIL

COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCES, MUTHUVALUR VILLAGE, ERNAD TALUK, MALAPPURAM DIST

Ph no:0483-2713218, casmuthuvallur@ihrd.ac.in

BSc Computer Science 24

B.Com Computer Applications 30

COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCE , VAZHAKKAD

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : College of Applied Science of the College Vazhakkad, Malappuram - 673 640
- Year of establishment : 2005
- Name of the Principal : Sajeew Kumar C
 - Telephone No. : 0483 2728070
 - Official E mail ID : casvazhakkad.ihrd@gmail.com
 - Web site : casvazhakkad@ihrd.ac.in
- Name of the Manager or the Agency : The Director, Institute of Human Resource Development (IHRD)
 - Telephone No. : 0471-2323597
 - Official E mail ID : director@ihrd.ac.in
 - Fax no. : 0471-2322035
 - Web site : www.ihrd.ac.in
- Name & address of the : Niyas V., Head Clerk Public Information College of Applied Science Officer (under RTI) Vazhakkad, Malappuram & E-mail ID casvazhakkad@ihrd.ac.in

Rating Details N.A

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : N.A
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : N.A
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : N.A

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl. No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Sc Computer Science	36
2	B.Sc Electronics	36
3	B.Com with Computer Application	40
4	M.Sc Computer Science	12
5	M.Sc Electronics	12

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	8	0	121	0	93	200
	F	10	0	49	0	42	123
PG	M	0	0	1	0	1	2
	F	1	0	3	0	3	7
Total	19	0	174	0	139	332	

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F	
1	Assistant Professor in Electronics	2	3	5
				1
				0

University of Calicut

2	Assistant Professor in Comp. Science	1	3	4	0	1
3	Assistant Professor in Commerce	2	2	4	0	1
4	Assistant Professor in Mathematics	0	1	1	0	0
5	Assistant Professor in English	1	1	2	0	0
6	Assistant Professor in Hindi	1	0	1	0	0
7	Assistant Professor in Malayalam	0	1	1	0	1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M	F
1 Number of staff	0	4

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 2290
- Total No. research Journals : 18
- No. of New books added in 2018 : 143

C P A COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE, PUTHANATHANI

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : C P A Collge of Arts and Science, Puthanathani, Punnathala (P.O.) 676552-Pin
- Year of establishment : 2012
- Name of the Principal : Prof. Mohamed Hussain T.
 - Telephone No. : 9446280145
 - Official E mail ID : cpacollegeinfo@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.cpacollege.info
- Name of the Manager : Ubaidulla. T.
 - Telephone No. : 04942973333,7510363333, 9847373228
 - Official E mail ID : cpacollegeinfo@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.cpacollege.info
- Name & address of the: Prof. Mohamed Hussain. T
Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. 75103633 & E-mail ID cpacollegeinfo@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com Co-operation	60
2	B.Com Finance	60
3	BBA	60
4	BA English	60
5	B Sc.Botany	40
6	BTTM	60
7	BSc. Zoology	40
8	M. Com	25

Admission Data10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	1	0	323	5	329	679
	F	3	0	337	10	350	
PG	M	0	0	5	0	5	18
	F	0	0	12	1	13	
Total	4	0	677		16	697	697

12. Faculty Data -

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F	
1	Principal	1	0	0
2	Asst. Prof.	13	16	29
3	Asso. Prof.	4	0	4
	Total	18	16	34

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of staff	Total
		M	F
1	Superintend	1	-
2	Accountant	1	-
3	Clerk	-	1
4	Lab assistant	1	1
5	Librarian	-	1
6	Office attendant	1	2
7	System Administrator	1	0

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 3401
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 476

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Ladies Hostel 20

ERANAD KNOWLEDGE CITY COLLEGE OF COMMERCE AND SCIENCES

Institutional Data

- Name and Address of the College : Eranad Knowledge City College of Commerce and Sciences Cherukulam, Elankur Pomanjeri, Malappuram Dt - 676 122
- Year of establishment : 2013
- Name of the Principal : Ms. Suchithra Varma
 - Telephone No. : 8594009822
 - Official E mail ID : principal.ekccs@eranadknowledgecity.com
 - Web site : www.ekc.edu.in
- Name of the Manager : Mr. Kamarudheen K.P
 - Telephone No. : 9847010333
 - Official E-mail ID : kamarkmf@yahoo.com
 - Web site : www.ekc.edu.in
- Name & address of the: Mr. Nabeel Hamid. E.
Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. Ph: 9544500040 & E-mail ID : pro@eranadknowledgecity.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : Yes

Annual Report 2019

- 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BBA	50
2	B.Com Computer Application	36
3	B.Com Co-operation	48
4	B.Con Finance	36
5	B.Sc Computer Science	24
6	BA Mass Communication & Journalism	48
7	M.Com Finance	18

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	1	-	133	-	11	145
	F	-	-	55	-	1	56
PG	M	-	-	3	-	-	3
	F	-	-	4	-	2	6
Total	1	-	195	-	14	210	210

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Asst. Prof Com.	11	3	14	-
2	Asst. Prof CS	3	2	5	-
3	Asst. Prof MCJ	1	2	3	-
4	Asst. Prof Eng.	1	2	3	1
5	Asst. Prof Mal.	1	-	1	-
6	Asst. Prof Hindi	1	-	1	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M	F
1	Number of staff	5
		4
		9

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 3125
 b) Total No. research Journals : 10
 c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 249
 d) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 5

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	20
Ladies Hostel	20

15. Extra-Curricular activities/achievements

- i) No. of Students participated in 2019
 Arts & Cultural Activities Sports & Games

University level - 48

FAROOK ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, CHANGUVETTY, PARAPPUR, KOTTAKKAL, MALAPPURAM

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address of the College : Kottakkal Farook Arts & Science College, Parappur (Po), Malappuram -676 503

- 2 Year of establishment : 2005
 3 Name of the Principal : Prof. M. Abdul Azeez
 a) Telephone No. : 0483-2744155
 b) Official E mail ID : farookasc@uoc.ac.in
 kottakkalfarookcollege@gmail.com
 c) Web site : www.kottakkalfarookcollege.com
 4 Name of the Agency : Farook Educational Society
 a) Telephone No. : 0483-2742710
 b) Official E mail ID : farookkottakkal@gmail.com
 c) Web site : www.farookkottakkal.org
 5 Name & address of the : Mohammed Labeeb. M,
 Public Information Vice Principal
 Officer (under RTI)
 with telephone No. 9745146365
 & E-mail ID labeebmancheri@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA English Language & Literature with Social and cultural History of Britain & Journalism (Complementary)	40
2	BSc Physics with Mathematics & Chemistry (Complementary)	30
3	BSc Mathematics with Statistics & Physics (Complementary)	32
4	B.Com Finance	50
5	BBA Finance	50
6	B.Com Computer Application	40
7	BA Economics with Banking and Modern Indian History (Complementary)	40
8	BA Political Science with Modern World History and Economics (Complementary)	30
9	MSc Physics	12
10	M.Com Finance	12

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	3	0	324	0	11	338
	F	1	0	754	0	15	770
PG	M	0	0	3	0	1	4
	F	0	0	50	0	7	57
Total	4	0	1131	0	34	1169	1169

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Principal	1	0	1	0
2	Asst Prof.	18	28	46	0
					1

University of Calicut

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of staff		Total
		M	F	
1	Librarian	0	1	1
2	Library Assistant	0	1	1
3	Office Superintendant	1	0	1
4	System Administrator	1	0	1
5	Accountant	1	0	1
6	Clerk – Typist	0	3	3
7	Office Assistant	0	1	1
8	Lab Assistant	2	0	2
9	Amenity Staff	1	8	9

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 5037
- Total No. research Journals : 10
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 186
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 1

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019		Prizes won by students			
		Arts & Sports & Cultural games Activities		Arts & Sports & Cultural games Activities	
		Team	Individual	Team	Individual
University level 13		39	1	0	0

FATHIMA ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, MOOTHEMAM

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Fathima Arts and Science of the College College, Moothedam
- Year of establishment : 2013
- Name of the Principal : Dr.R.Raveendran Pillai
 - Telephone No. : 04931278320
 - Official E mail ID : Fathimacollegemoothedam@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.fathimacollegemoothedam.in
- Name of the Manager or the Agency : Corporate Educational Agency of the Catholic Diocese of Bathery
 - Telephone No. : 04936221387
 - Official E mail ID : Corp_edn_agencysby@rediffmail.com
 - Web site : Fathima as nilambur.com
- Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Sabu Ponmelil with telephone No. Mob:9447535962

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : Yes
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : Nil

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.com Taxation	30
2	B.com finance	40
3	BBA	30

4	BA Economics	40
5	BA History	40
6	BA Malayalam	40
7	BA English	29
8	BSc Computer science	24
9	B.Sc Microbiology	24
10	Bsc Chemistry	24
11	Bsc Mathematics	24
12	BTTM	30
13	MA English Language and Literature	15

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	19	-	306	-	185	510	1076
	F	18	-	288	-	260	566	
PG	M	1	-	1	-	2	4	15
	F					11	11	
Total		38		595		458	1091	1091

13. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members		Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F			
1	Principal	1	0	1	1	-
2	Vice Principal	0	0	0	-	-
3	Asst. Prof.	14	29	43	NIL	NIL

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of staff		Total
		M	F	
1	Accountant	-	1	1
2	Clerk	1	1	-
3	Librarian	-	1	1
4	Lab atender	-	1	1
5	Peon	-	2	2
6	Driver	-	1	1
7	Security	1	-	1
8	PRO	1	-	1

14. Details of Seminars/Workshops/Conferences

Sl. No.	Item	Conducted by the college in 2019		
		No. of Seminars/ Workshops/ conferences/ others		
		Regional	National	International
1	Seminars	Nil	1	1
2	Workshops	Nil	1	Nil

16. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 8342
- Total No. research Journals : 15
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 4328
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 15
- No. of e books subscribed in 2019 : 2

GEMS ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, RAMAPURAM

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Gems Arts And Science of the College College, Ramapuram
- Year of establishment : 2008

Annual Report 2019

- 3 Name of the Principal : Dr. Naveen Mohan
 a) Telephone No. : 04933-256122
 b) Official E mail ID : gemsasc@gmail.com
 c) Web site : gemscollege.in
- 4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Global Education and Management Studies Co-operative (Gems) Ltd No. M 782
 a) Telephone No. : 04933-255700
 b) Official E mail ID : gemsipm@gmail.com
- 5 Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. : 9846596665 & E-mail ID : mnknas@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA English	60
2	BBA	60
3	B.Com (Computer Application)	60
4	B.Com(Finance)	60
5	BCA	48
6	BSc Computer Science	40
7	BSc Mathematics	48
8	BSc Microbiology	40
9	BSc Biotechnology	40
10	BA Multimedia	60
11	BA Sociology	60
12	BSc Geology	40
13	BTTM	60
14	B Com Co-operation	60
15	MA English	25
16	M Com (Finance)	25
17	MSW	25
18	M.Sc Microbiology	16
19	M.Sc Applied Geology	10

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M 6	-	357	-	10	373	620
	F 3	-	235	-	8	246	
PG	M -	-	17	-	1	18	74
	F 1	-	55	-	1	57	
Total	10	-	664	-	20	694	694

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M F			
1.	Asst Prof.	24 40	64	8	8
2.	Asso. Prof.	10 6	16	-	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M F	
1	Number of staff	8 26 34

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 11385
 b) Total No. research Journals : 2
 c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 922
 d) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 5
 h) No of e books subscribed in 2019 : 20

14. Hostel facilities: Bed space in nos.

Ladies Hostel	200

GRACE VALLEY COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE.

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address of the College : Grace Valley College of Arts and Science. Wadirahma. Maravattam. Chengottur. PO. Malapuram Dist. 676503. 8589054505, 04942618070
- 2 Year of establishment : 2004
- 3 Name of the Principal : M.P. Muhammed Faizal, M.A. B.Ed
 a) Telephone No. : 8589054505
 b) Official E mail ID : gracevalleymaravattam@gmail.com
 c) Web site : www.gracevalleycollege.com
- 4 Name of the Manager : S. Hameed Haji
 a) Telephone No. : 9847380541, 8589054501
 b) Official E mail ID : essameed@rediffmail.com
- 5 Name & address of the: MP. Muhammed Faizal, Public Information Officer (under RTI) of Arts and Science, Maravattam, Chengottur, P.O, 676503, Malappuram, with telephone No. 8589054506, & E-mail ID gvcas@uoc.ac.in

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.A English Language And Literature	24
2	B.A Economics With Foreign Trade	40
3	B.sc Physics	24
4	B.sc Chemistry	24
5	Bachelor of Computer Application	24
6	Bachelor of Business Administration	40
7	B.com With computer Application	40
8	M.sc Physics	10
9	M.Sc Chemistry	10

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M 0	0	8	0	381	389	683
	F 0	0	11	0	283	294	

University of Calicut

PG	M	0	0	3	0	2	5	40
	F	0	0	3	0	32	35	
Total		0	0	25	0	698	723	723

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members		Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F			
1.	Prof	1	0	1	0	0
2.	Asst Prof	18	22	40	0	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of staff		Total
		M	F	
1	No staff	5	8	13

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 5935
- Total No. research Journals : 16
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 517
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 11

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	5
Ladies Hostel	10

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019		Prizes won by students	
Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
		Team	Individual
University level	13	23	0
		0	0
		3	0

HIKAMIYYA ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Hikamiyya Arts and Science of the College
College, Poonthottam, Pathiriyal
- Year of establishment : 2009
- Name of the Principal : Prof. K.M. Abdul Raheem
a) Telephone No. : 04832720990
b) Official E mail ID : hikamiyyac@gmail.com
c) Web site : hikamiyyacollege.in
- Name of the Manager or the Agency : P. Abdul Khadir Musliar
jamia Hikamiyya Managing Committee
a) Telephone No. : 9946196313
b) Official E mail ID : hikamiyyac@gmail.com
c) Web site : hikamiyyacollege.in
Name & address of the : Jafar .C
Public Information Superintendent
Officer (under RTI)
with telephone No. : 9745296848
& E mail ID : jafar10riyal@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No)
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year

Course Data

a) Courses Offered

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	M.Com	15
2	B.Com	60
3	BBA	30
4	BA. Economics	24
5	BA. Mass Communication And Journalism	24

Admission Data

Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	-	-	251	0	0	297
	F	-	-	46	-	-	
PG	M	-	-	08	-	-	13
	F	-	-	05	-	-	
Total			310	-	-	-	310

a. Faculty Data

1. Teaching staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members		Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F			
1	Principal	01	0	01	0	1
2	Vice Principal	01	0	01	0	0
3	Asst. Prof.	08	08	16	0	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Number of staff	Total
1	M : 3	F : 2
		5

13 Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 6185
- Total No. research Journals : 5
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 1200
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 3
- No. of academic or research journals published by then College : 2

H M COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY MANJERI

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : H M College of Science and Technology Manjeri , Mariyad (Post), 676122 (Pin)
- Year of establishment : 2002
- Name of the Principal : Dr Mohammed Ismail.K
a) Telephone No. : 0483 - 2767079
b) Official E mail ID : hmcmanjeri @gmail.com
d) Web site : www.hmcollege-manjeri.com
- Name of the Manager : V. Kunhimoideen Kutty
a) Telephone No. : 0483-2766243
b) Official E mail ID : hmcmanjeri @gmail.com
d) Web site : www.hmcollege-manjeri.com
- Name & Address of the : Paremeswaran. P
Public information officer(Under RTI)
a) Telephone No. : 0483-2767077
b) E mail id : hmcmanjeri @gmail.com

Annual Report 2019

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) 12B of the UGC Act : (Yes/No) No
 7) Whether accredited by NAAC : (Yes/No) No
 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

9) Courses Offered

Sl. No.	Name of UG Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength	Name of PG Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Sc. Psychology	24	M.Sc. Geography	12
2	B.Sc. Geography	36	M.Sc. Physics	10
3	B.Sc. Information Technology	24	M.Sc. Psychology	12
4	B.Sc. Physics	24	M.Com	12
5	B.Sc. Mathematics	24		
6	B.Com with Compu. Appl.	40		
7	B.Com with Finance	40		
8	B.Sc. Chemistry	24		
9	B.Sc. Geology	24		

Admission Data

Student details:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	1	-	336	-	47	384
	F	1	3	198	-	20	222
PG	M	-	-	10	-	1	11
	F	2	-	50	-	15	67
Total	4	3	594		83	684	684

Student enrolment in NSS activities : M : 29, F : 21

Staff details

Teaching Staff

Sl. No.	Designation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F	
Asst. Prof.		21	28	-
Assoc. Prof.		2	-	-
Professors		-	-	-

Non -Teaching Staff

Designation	M	F
Superintendent	1	-
Clerk	2	3
Librarian	-	1
Asst. Librarian	1	1
Lab Asst	1	2
L G S	5	4

Details of Seminars/Workshops/Conferences

Sl. No.	Item	Conducted by the college in 2019	No. of Seminars/ Workshops/ conferences/ others	Regional	National	International
1	Seminars	-	-	-	-	-
2	Workshops	1	-	-	-	-
3	Conferences	3	-	-	-	-

Participation by Faculty members in Seminars /Workshops /conferences (Exclude Refresher orientation courses) in 2019

No. of Participants	Regional
1 Workshops	1
2 Conferences	3

Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 4700
 b) Total No. research Journals : 10
 c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 236
 d) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 2
 e) No. of academic or research journals published by the college in 2019 : 2
 f) No. of books published by the college in 2019 : 1
 g) No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 2
Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.
 Ladies Hostel 59

IDEAL COLLEGE FOR ADVANCED STUDIES, KADAKASSERY

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address : Ideal College For Advanced Studies, Kadakassery, Thavanur, Ayankalam (PO), Malappuram
 2 Year of establishment : 2010
 3 Name of the Principal : Prof . Koyakutty T.K
 a) Telephone No. : 9995452829
 b) Official E mail ID : icas@uoc.ac.in
 d) Web site : www.idealcollege.org
 4 Name of the Manager : Abdul Majeed. K
 a) Telephone No. : 9447383509
 b) Official E mail ID : mail@idealcollege.org
 d) Web site : www.idealcollege.org
 5 Name & address of the : Abhilash Sankar, Ideal College Public Information For Advanced Studies, Kadakassery Thavanur, Malappuram Officer (under RTI) Ph:9895523398 with telephone No. & E-mail ID : abhi522@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act: Yes
 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B Com (Computer Application)	40
2	B Com (Co-operation)	40
3	BBA	30
4	BA English	30
5	BSW	30
6	BCA	24
7	M Com (Finance)	12
8	MSW	15
9	M Sc Computer Science	12
10	MA English	12

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	4	0	57	0	6	67
	F	4	0	369	0	17	390
PG	M	0	0	1	0	1	2
	F	2	0	55	0	9	66
Total	10	0	482	0	33	525	525

University of Calicut

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig- nation	No. of faculty members		Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F			
1	Asso. Prof.	3	0	3	0	0
2	Asst. Prof.	13	22	35	0	4

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of staff		Total
		M	F	
1	Number of staff	2	6	8

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 5052
- Total No. research Journals : 30
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 341
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 2
- No. of academic or research journals published by the college in 2019 : 1
- No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 3
- No of e books subscribed in 2019 : 5

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019		Prizes won by students	
Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
		Team	Individual
University level	1	NIL	NIL

I K T MEMORIAL ARTS&SCIENCE COLLEGE , CHERUKULAMBA

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : I K T Memorial Arts & Science College, Cherukulamba-Vatallur (P.O.) Malappuram
- Year of establishment : 2012
- Name of the Principal : Shafi Areekkat
 - Telephone No. : Office:04933-242088, Mob 9446767579
 - Official E mail ID : iktmcollege@gmail.com
 - Web site : iktmcollege.com
- Name of the Manager : Sayyid Hashim KVK
 - Official E mail ID : iktmcollege@gmail.com
 - Web site : iktmcollege.com
- Name & address of the : Priyadars V.P.

Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. 9809312700 & E-mail ID priyadarsvp@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com with Finance	60

2	B.Com with CA	40
3	BBA	30
4	BA-English	24
5	BA-Economics	40
6	BSc-Mathematics	24
7	BSc-Physics	30
8	MCom.	20

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	NIL	NIL	256	NIL	2	258
	F	1	NIL	220	NIL	1	222
PG	M	NIL	NIL	1	NIL	NIL	1
	F	NIL	NIL	3	NIL	1	4
Total		1	0	476	0	5	485

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig- nation	No. of faculty members		Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F			

- Asst. Prof. 7 24 31 nil nil

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of staff		Total
		M	F	
1	Number of staff	3	3	6

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 3000
- Total No. research Journals : 7
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 500
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 2
- No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 1
- No of e books subscribed in 2019 : 1

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019		Prizes won by students	
Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
		Team	Individual
University level	32	35	-

ISS ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, PONNIAKURISSI

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : ISS Arts and Science College of the College Ponniakurissi (PO), Perinthalmanna, Malappuram (Dt)- 679 322
- Year of establishment : 2012
- Name of the Principal : Prof. P.P. Mohammed
 - Telephone No. : 04933-297481, 9447938256
 - Official E mail ID : issascpmna@gmail.com, issasc@uoc.ac.in
- Name of the Agency : Islamic Service Society
 - Telephone No. : 04933-297481
 - Official E mail ID : issascpmna@gmail.com

Annual Report 2019

- 5 Name & address of the : Abdul Latheef T. K.
Public Information
Officer (under RTI)
with telephone No. 04933-297481, 9961507521
& E-mail ID issascpmna@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : No
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered:

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	MCom - Finance	20
2	MA English – Language & Literature	15
3	BCom – Computer Application	60
4	BCom – Co_operation	60
5	BCom - Finance	60
6	BBA - Finance	50
7	BCA	36
8	BSc - Physics	48
9	BA – English (Language & Literature)	40
10	BA - Economics	60

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	8	0	535	0	19	562
	F	7	0	347	0	8	362
PG	M	0	0	11	0	0	11
	F	2	0	27	0	8	37
Total	17	0	920	0	35	972	972

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M F		
1	Asst. Prof.	18 20	38	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of staff	Total
		M F	
1	Number of staff	4 4	8

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 3253
b) Total No. research Journals : 1
c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 1502
d) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 9

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Prizes won by students
Arts & Cultural Activities	Arts & Cultural Activities
Sports & games	Sports & games
	Team Individual Team Individual
University level	0 20 0 0 1 0

JAMIA ISLAMIYA ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address of the College : Jamia Islamiya Arts and Science College Jamia Nagar, Karakkunnu, Thrikkalangode, Manjeri
2 Year of establishment : 2015
3 Name of the Principal : Muhammed Suhail.K
a) Telephone No. : 9995201740
b) Official E mail ID : jamiaislamiauac@gmail.com
4 Name of the Manager : Umarul Farook. P.
a) Telephone No. : 9645056813
5 Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. 9995582459 & E-mail ID jamiaislamiauac@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com Finance	30
2	BA.English	30

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	-	-	55	-	-	97
	F	-	-	42	-	-	

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M F		
1	Asst. Prof.	7 3	10	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of staff	Total
		M F	
1	Number of staff	2 1	3

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 750
b) Total No. research Journals : 6
c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 15
d) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 1
e) No. of academic or research journals published by the college in 2019 : 1
f) No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 1

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
University level	16	6 nos

JAMIA NADWIYYA ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, EDAVANNA

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address : Jamia Nadwiyya arts And
of the College Science College Edavanna,
Malappuram - 676 541
- 2 Year of establishment : 2003
- 3 Name of the Principal : 04832704771
a) Official E mail ID : jnascedavanna@gmail.com
b) Web site : www.jamia.com
- 4 Name of the Agency : Jamia Nadwiyya Trust Board
a) Telephone No. : 04832700270
b) Official E mail ID : jnascedavanna@gmail.com
c) Fax no. : 04832704882
d) Web site : www.jamia.com
- 5 Name & address of the Public Information Officer
(under RTI) with telephone No.& E-mail ID :

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act
(Yes/No) : Yes
- 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B Com Computer Application	40
2	Bachelor of Business Administration	30
3	BSc Physics	24
4	BA English	30
5	Bachelor of Computer Application	24
6	M Sc. Physics	12
7	M. Com	15

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	0	0	150	0	6	156
	F	1	0	180	0	6	187
PG	M	0	0	0	0	0	32
	F	1	0	30	0	1	32
Total		2		360		13	375

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl.	Desig- No nation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M F		
1	Commerce And Management Studies	6 3	9	4
2	Physics	2 3	5	1
3	English	4 1	5	1
4	Compu. Science.2	3	5	1
5	Arabic	1 0	1	0
6	Malayalam	0 1	1	0
7	Mathematics	1 0	1	0

8	Physical Edu.	1	0	1	1	0
9	Political Scie.	1	0	1	0	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl.	No. of staff	Total
No Number of staff	M F	
1 5	4 1	5

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 7792
- b) Total No. research Journals : 72
- c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 182
- d) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 5
- e) No. of academic or research journals published
by the college in 2019 : 2
- f) No. of books published by the college in 2019 : 5
- g) No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 4
- h) No of e books subscribed in 2019 : 8

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	100
Ladies Hostel	100

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

- i) No. of Students participated in 2019
Sports & games
University level 20 (b zone football)

JM COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE (WOMAN), PARANNEKKAD

Institutional data

- 1 Name and Address : JM College of Arts & Science
of the College (Woman), Parannekkad, Tirur.
- 2 Year of establishment : 2013
- 3 Name of the Principal : Prof. A.K Abdul Gafoor
a) Telephone No. : 0494 2420007
b) Official E mail ID : Jmcollegetirur@gmail.com
c) Web site : www.jmcollege.com
- 4 Name of the Agency : Jem-Iyyathulmuslimeen (Regd)
a) Telephone No. : 0494 2420007
b) Official E mail ID : Jmcollegetirur@gmail.com
c) Web site : www.jmcollege.com
- 5 Name & address of the : AksaNiyas U
Public information
Officer(RTI) with
telephone No.& 9946452298,
E-mail ID aksaniyas@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act
(Yes/No) : No
- 7) Whether Accredited by NAAC(Yes/No) : No
- 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA English	41
2	BA Economics	53
3	B. Com	59
4	BBA	59

Annual Report 2019

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
BA Eng.1 st year	—	—	33	—	33	73	
2 nd year	—	—	25	—	25		
3 rd year	—	—	15	—	15		
BA Economics							
1 st year	—	—	20	—	20	55	
2 nd year	—	—	23	—	23		
3 rd year	—	—	12	—	12		
B. Com 1 st year	—	—	31	—	31	79	
2 nd year	—	—	29	—	29		
3 rd year	—	—	19	—	19		
BBA 1 st year	—	—	16	—	16	55	
2 nd year	—	—	21	—	21		
3 rd year	—	—	18	—	18		
Total	—	—	262	—	262	262	

12. Faculty Data

Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M F		
1	Prof. A K., Abdul Gafoor, Principal			- M. Phil
2	Subhashini, Asst Prof. of Malayalam			
3	Ranjith V.K., HOD (Dept of Commerce)			
4	Jahafar T.P., Asst Prof. of Commerce			
5	Shahala O. P., Asst Prof. of English - NET			
6	Hajisha K.P., Asst Prof. of Economics			
7	Semeer P.M., Asst Prof. of Arabic - SET			
8	Akhilesh N., Asst Prof. of Commerce - SET			
9	Reshma Radhakrishnan HOD (Dept of English)			
10	AksaNiyas U., Asst Prof. of Commerce			
11	Noufal P Asst Prof. of Commerce			
12	Nafeesathul Misiriyya M., Asst Prof. of English			
13	Ramseena K., Asst Prof. of Commerce - NET, SET			
14	Needhu Pramodhini A., HOD (Dept of Economics) - NET			
15	Ambili V Asst Prof. of History - SET			
16	Qamarunnisa P.K. M., Asst Prof. of Economics - NET			
17	Asoora T.P., Asst Prof. of English			
18	Dhanya O P Asst Prof. of Commerce			
19	Sadiya Asst Prof. of Commerce			

b) Non-Teaching staff

Sl. No.	Name of the Staff	No. of Staff	Total
		M F	
1	Saudakarimbanakkal		f 3
2	Mahrooba K. P.		f
3	Kadheeja P. P.		f

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of Books : 1305
- No. of new books added in 2019 : 110
- No. of Journal subscribed in 2019 : 7

15. Extra-Curricular Activities/Achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Prizes won by students
Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
Team	Individual
University level 63	23 - 4 - -

K.V. USTAD MEMORIAL DARUL HIDAYA ORPHANAGE ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, KOLOLAMBA

Phone: Office : 0494 - 2684067 Res : 0494-2667565

B.Sc Physics	24
B.Sc Geology	24
B.Sc Psychology	24
B.Com Computer Application	40
BBA	30
BSc Chemistry	24
MCom	15
MSc Physics	10

KHIDMATH ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE EDAKKULAM

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Khidmath Arts & Science of the College
College Edakkulam,
Thirunavaya, Ananthavoor (PO)
Malappuram (dt) 676301
- Year of establishment : 2005-2006
- Name of the Principal : Dr. CH. Moideen kutty
 - Telephone No. : 0494-2601810, 2602310
 - Official E mail ID : khidmathcollege@yahoo.in
 - Web site : www.khidmathcollege.ac.in
- Name of the Manager : M.P. Mohammed Koya
 - Telephone No. : 9846586312
 - Official E mail ID : Mohamedkoya786@gmail.com
- Name & address of the : Abdul Jaleel TK
Public Information
Officer (under RTI)
with telephone No. 9846156511
& E-mail ID jaleeltk001@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl. No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.A English	36
2	B.com computer Application	50
3	B.com finance	40
4	BBA	40
5	BCA	24
7	BA Sociology	40
6	MCOM	20

University of Calicut

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	-	-	323	-	1	324
	F	-	-	285	-	1	286
PG	M	-	-	8	-	8	30
	F	0	21	-	1	22	
Total	0	0	637	0	3	640	640

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Asst. Prof.	15	15	30	-
2	Professors	1	0	1	1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of staff	Total
		M	F
1	Administrative Staff	4	1
2	Librarian	1	1
3	Lab Assistant	-	1
4	Sweepers	-	3
		5	5

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 5490
- Total No. research Journals : 8
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 427
- No., of journals subscribed in 2019 : 5

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I)	No. of Students participated in 2019	Prizes won by students
	Arts & Cultural Activities	Arts & Cultural Activities
	Sports & games	Sports & games
		Team Individual
University level	20	40
	-	-

KMCT ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, MAMPARA,PAZHUR POST, KUTTIPPURAM, MALAPPURAM

BCom Computer Application	60
BCom Finance	60
BCom Cooperation	60
BBA	50
BA Functional English	40
BSW	24
B.Sc Computer Science	24
BTM	40
BA Foreign Trade	40

KR's SREE NARAYANA COLLEGE, THOZHUVANOOR

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : KR's Sree Narayana College, Thozhuvanoor, Valanchery
- Year of establishment : 2015

- Name of the Principal : Dr.Rajeev K.R
a) Telephone No. : 04942642600
b) Official E mail ID : krsncollege@gmail.com
c) Web site : www.krssnc.com
- Name of the Manager or the Agency : Shiju V.Y, KR's Sree Narayana Educational Trust
a) Telephone No. : 9446545506
b) Official E mail ID : shiju@krbakes.com
- Name & address of the : Mrs. Licy .K. G, Public Information Officer (under RTI) Thozhuvanoor, Valanchery, with telephone No. & E-mail ID : krsnpro17@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA English	30
2	BA Economics	30
3	BCom. CA	30
4	BCom Finance	40
5	B.Sc Computer Science	24
6	B.Sc. Psychology	24
7	B.Sc. Geology	24
8	B.Sc. Physics	24
9	BBA	30

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	7	205		42	254	
	F	8	243		21	272	
Total						526	

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Head of Dept.	1	7	8	2
2	Asst. Prof.	12	10	22	0
3	Part Time	3	4	7	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Number of staff	No. of staff	Total
		M	F
1		6	6

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 3305
- Total No. research Journals : 8
- No. of New books added in 2018 : 600
- No. of journals subscribed in 2018 : 2

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Prizes won by students			
	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
			Team	Individual
University level	27	0	0	1
Inter Uty level	1	0	0	1

LUMINOUS ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, VETTICHIRA, ATHAVANAD, MALAPPURAM

B Com	Finance	40
BA	English	24

MAO COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE, ELAYUR

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : MAO College Of Arts and Science, Elayur
- Year of establishment : 2015
- Name of the Principal : Dr. E. M. Abdul Nazar
 - Telephone No. : 0483 2797300
 - Official E mail ID : maoelatur@yahoo.com
 - Web site: : www.maocollege.org
- Name of the Manager : Maljaul Aitham Orphanage or the Agency Committee, Elayur
 - Telephone No. : 0483 2796635
 - Official E mail ID : maorphanager@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.maljaiu.com
- Name & address of the : Abdul Shahid.T Public Information Officer (under RTI) with Telephone No. : mob:9207521378 & E-mail ID : shahidtt86@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : No
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : Nil

Course Data**9. Courses Offered :**

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.COM with Computer Application	40
2	BSc. Mathematics with Computer Science and Statistics	24
3	BA Economics with Modern History and Political Science	40
4	BA English with British History & Journalism	24
5	BA Sociology with Modern Indian History & Social Psychology	30

Admission Data**10. Student Strength:**

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	1	96		1	98	193

F 1 93 1 95

PG No PG Course

12. Faculty Data**a) Teaching Staff**

Sl. No	Desig- nation	No. of faculty members		Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F			
1	Principal	1	0	1	1	0
2	Professor	1	0	1	1	0
3	Asst. Prof.	9	6	15	0	0
4	Part Time Lect.	5	3	8	0	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff		Total
	M	F	
1	Number of staff	4	1

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 1752
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 247
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 8

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Prizes won by students			
	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
			Team	Individual
University level	-	21	Nil	Nil

MTM COLLEGE OF ARTS, SCIENCE AND COMMERCE, VELIYANCODE

- Name and Address : MTM College of Arts, Science and Commerce, Veliyancode, P O Pazhanji, Malappuram Dist. - 679579
- Year of Establishment : 2014
- Name of the Principal : Prf. N Abdul Hameed
 - Telephone No. : 9447947684
 - Official E mail ID : mtmpazhanji@uoc.ac.in
 - Website : mtmcollege.in
- Name of the Manager : Prof. N Havahumma
 - Telephone No. : 495982267
 - Official E mail ID : Havahumma.n@gmail.com
 - Website : mtmcollege.in
- Name & address of the : Unnikrishnan P. Public Information Officer(Under RTI) with telephone No. : Ph. No. 9846864979 & E-mail ID : Unnipanangat1966@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section s(f) of the UGC Act : No
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : N A

Course Data

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com (Finance)	60

University of Calicut

2	B.Com (Co Operation)	60
3	B.Com (Computer Application)	60
4	B B A	60
5	B.Sc (Compuer Science)	40
6	B A (English)	60

9. Courses offered :

Admission Data

10. Student Strength

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	1	0	180	0	0	181
	F	4	0	93	0	0	97
Total		5	0	273	0	0	278

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		

1	Principal	1	0	1	1	0
2	Asst. Prof.	13	8	21	2	0

b) Non – Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total		
	M	F		
1	Number of staff	3	2	5

13. Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 2610

15. Extra Curricular Activities or Achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019		Prizes won by students			
Arts & Cultural Activities		Sports & games		Arts & Sports & Cultural games Activities	
Team		Individual		Team Individual	
University Level	0	60	0	0	4 th Place 0

MA'DIN ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, MELMURI

Institutional Data

1	Name and Address of the College	: Ma'din Arts and Science College, Melmuri PO. 676517, Malappuram Dt.
2	Year of establishment	: 2009
3	Name of the Principal	: Dr. H. Badarudeen
	a) Telephone No.	: 04832 971441
	b) Official E mail ID	: masc@madin.edu.in
	c) Web site	: www.madin.edu.in/asc
4	Name of the Manager	: Sulfiker Ali.M
	a) Telephone No.	: 04832 971441
	b) Official E mail ID	: masc@madin.edu.in
	d) Web site	: www.madin.edu.in
5	Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI)	: Dr. H. Badarudeen, Principal Ma'din Arts and Science College, Melmuri PO, Malappuram Pin: 676 517

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No

7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No

8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BBA-Finance50	
2	B.Com (Computer Application)	30
3	B.Sc Microbiology	32
4	BA-English, Language And Literature	24

Admission Data

Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M		224		1	225	368
	F		142		1	143	

Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		

1	Principal	1	1	1	—
2	Asst. Prof.	10	10	20	—

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total		
	M	F		
1	Number of staff	5	3	8

Library Facilities

- a) Total No.of books : 2571
- b) TotalNo.researchJournals : 9
- c) No.of Newbooksadded in2019 : 54
- d) No. ofjournalsubscribedin 2019 : 2

MAJLIS ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, MAJLIS NAGAR, P.O PURAMANNUR, (VIA),MALAPPURAM 676 552

Phone: Principal; 0494 - 2643970 Mob: 8281899831

BA	Functional English	40
	Mass Communication & Journalism	60
	Sociology	60
BSc	Physics	48
	Mathematics	48
	Computer Science	36
	Microbiology	36
	Chemistry	48
BCom	Computer Application	60
BCom	Cooperation	60
Bcom	Finance	60
Bcom	Islamic Finance	60
BCA		36
BBA		50
BA	Multimedia	36
MA	English	20
M.Sc	Physics	12
	Computer Science	12
	Mathematics	20
	Microbiology	12

Chemistry	12
M.Com	15

MALABAR COLLEGE OF COMMERCE AND SCIENCE, MANOOR**Institutional Data**

- Name and Address : Malabar College of Commerce and Science – Manoor-Chekannur Road, Mudur-Post, Malappuram-679578
- Year of establishment : 2014-15
- Name of the Principal : Pro.Bindu.M.N
a) Telephone No. : 7034999993
b) Official E mail ID : malabarccs@gmail.com
- Name of the Manager or the Agency : Dr.C P A Bava Haji, Malabar Educational & Charitable Trust
a) Telephone No. : 9544344444
b) Official E mail ID : cpalibava@gmail.com
- Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID : Jayaprakash. A.V, Administrator Officer, 7034999995 malabarccs@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : Not Applicable

Course Data**9. Courses Offered :**

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
a)	B.Com Finance	100
b)	B.Com Computer Application	40
c)	B.Com Co -Operation	40
d)	BBA	50
e)	BCA	24
f)	B.Sc.Microbiology	24
g)	BA English	24
h)	B.Sc.Biochemistry (Recommended)	24
i)	B.Sc.Geology (Recommended)	24
j)	B.Sc.Food Technology (Recommended)	24
k)	B.Sc.Physics (Recommended)	24

Admission Data**10. Student Strength:**

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG-5 th Sem M	3				171	171	373
F	1						
UG-3 rd SemM	3				181	181	
UG-1 st SemM					14	14	

12. Faculty Data**a) Teaching Staff**

Sl. No	Desig-nation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Principal	-	1	-	-
2	Asst. Prof.	5	23	-	-

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 2286
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 153

MARKAZ ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, ATHAVANAD**Institutional Data**

- Name and Address : Markaz Arts And Science of the College College Athavanad, Karthala (PO), Malappuram (Dt), Kerala-679571
- Year of establishment : 2003
- Name of the Principal : Dr.CP Mohamed Kutty
a) Telephone No. : 0494-2103 106, 9633310635
b) Official E mail ID : markazcollege@gmail.com
c) Web site : Markazartsandscience college.com
- Name of the Manager : P.K Hamzakutty Baquvi
a) Telephone No. : 0494 2608283
b) Official E mail ID : markazathavand@gmail.com
c) Web site : Markazvalancheri.com
- Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No.& E-mail ID

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act :
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) :
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year:

Course Data**9. Courses Offered :**

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BSc Microbiology	24
2	BSc Biochemistry	24
3	BSc Chemistry	24
4	BSc Physics	24
5	BSc Psychology	24
6	BA English	24
7	BCom	30
8	BBA	30
9	MSc Biochemistry	10
10	MCom	15
11	MSc Chemistry	10
12	MA English	15

Admission Data**10. Student Strength:**

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	1	0	326	-	-	327
	F	4	0	604	-	1	609
PG	M	-	-	7	-	-	7
	F	1	-	116	-	1	118
Total		6	0	1053	0	2	1061

12. Faculty Data**a) Teaching Staff**

Sl. No	Desig-nation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Asso. Prof.	1	-	1	-
1	Asst. Prof.	20	31	51	-

University of Calicut

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M F	
1 Number of staff	5 7	12

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 4210
- Total No. research Journals : 6
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 248
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 8
- No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 2

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Ladies Hostel 20 nos.

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

- No. of Students participated in 2019
 - Prizes won by students
- | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Arts & Cultural Activities | Sports & games | Arts & Cultural Activities | Sports & games |
| Team | Individual | Team | Individual |

University level	18	35	—	2	—	—
Inter Uty level	2	—	—	—	—	—

MES ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, PERINTHALMANNA

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : MES Arts and Science College, of the College Perinthalmanna, Puthanagadi (PO), Angadippuram (Via), Malappuram - 679 321
- Year of establishment : 2013-14
- Name of the Principal : Dr. Hussain.K
 - Telephone No. : 04933-297209, 249099
 - Official E mail ID : mesascpmna@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.mesasc.in
- Name of the Manager : MES (Muslim Educational or the Agency Society)
 - Telephone No. : 04933-297209, 249099
- Name & address of the : Saidalavi. M Public Information Officer (under RTI) 9447444290

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : Nil

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl. No.	Name of UG Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength	Name of PG Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com Compu. Appl.	40	MTHM (Master of Tourism and Hospitality management)	15
2	B.com Finance	40		
3	BBA	30		
4	BTTM	24		

5	BA(English	24
6	BA Mass Communication and Journalism	40
7	BSc. Food Technology	24
8	B.Sc Psychology	24

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M 3	-	450	-	15	468	
	F -	-	198	-	10	208	
PG	M 1	-	10	-	1	12	
	F -	-	16	-	-	16	
Total	4		674	-	26	704	

11. Details of Research Departments : No

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig- nation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M F		
1	Asst. Prof.	16 19	35	1 4

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M F	
1 Supdt	1 -	1
2 Clerk	1 -	1
3 Accountant	1 -	1
4 Peon	- 1	1
5 Sweeper	- 2	2
6 Security	2 -	2
7 Bus Driver	1 -	1
8 Lab assistant	- 1	1
9 Yoga Instructor	- 1	1
10 Library Assistant	- 1	1 - 12

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 4294
- Total No. research Journals : 7
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 112
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 60
- No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 10

MES ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, NILAMBUR, MEPPADAM, MALAPPURAM

BCom CA	30
BA English	24
BA Economics	30
BBA	30
BCA	24
B.Com Finance	30

MIC ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, ATHANIKKAL

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : MIC Arts & Science College of the College Athanikkal, Valluvamabram P O Malappuram : 673 642

Annual Report 2019

- 2 Year of establishment : 2012
 3 Name of the Principal : Dr. M.Usman
 a) Telephone No. : 8304831094
 b) Official E mail ID : micacollege@gmail.com
 d) Web site : www.miccollege.in
 4 Name of the Manager : Makdhoomiya Islamic
 or the Agency Complex Committee
 a) Telephone No. : 0483-2772011
 b) Official E mail ID : micathanikkal@gmail.com
 5 Name & address of the Public Information Officer
 (under RTI) with telephone No.& E-mail ID :

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act
 (Yes/No) : No
 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA English Language and Literature	40
2	BA Political Science	48
3	BA Mass Communication & Journalism	60
4	B.Sc Psychology	29
5	B.Sc, Computer Science	24
6	B.Com (cooperation)	60
7	B.Com (Finance)	30

PG

1	M.A Political Science	15
2	M.C.J	15
3	M.Com Finance	15

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	2	0	148	0	0	150
	F	1	0	168	0	0	169
PG	M	0	0	8	0	0	8
	F	0	0	5	0	0	15
Total	3	0	329	0	0		342

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Principal	1	0	1	1
2	Asst. Prof.	23	20	43	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of staff	Total
		M	F
1	Number of staff	6	4

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 6643
 b) Total No. research Journals : 36
 c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 506
 d) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 6

MODEL DEGREE COLLEGE , PARAPPANAGADI

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address of the College : Model Degree College NCC Road Junction, Tanur Road, Parappanangadi, Malappuram - 676 303
 2 Year of establishment : 2016
 3 Name of the Principal : Dr. Rameshan P.
 a) Telephone No. : 0494 24121310, 0494 2410135
 b) Official E mail ID : lbsiistpgimdc@gmail.com
 4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : LBS Centre for Science & Technology, Trivandrum
 a) Telephone No. : 04712324396
 b) Official E mail ID : director.lbs@kerala.gov.in
 c) Fax no. : 2324396
 d) Web site : www.lbscentre.kerala.gov.in
 5 Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID : Mr. Muhammed Yunus A. K. Faculty, Department of Commerce Mobile No. 9744447537 : yunus130390@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act :
 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

Course Data

a) Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BSc Computer Science	30 (As per marginal seat increase)
2	BCA	31(As per marginal seat increase)
3	BCom with Computer Applications	51(As per marginal seat increase)

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M		5		102	10	117
	F		7		90	5	102

11. Details of Research Departments : Nil

Faculty Data: a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1		10	6	1	2

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M	F
1	Number of staff	5

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 915
 b) Total No. research Journals : 6

MOHAMMED ALI SHIHAB THANGAL MEMORIAL ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, PERINTHALMANNA

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address of the College : Mohammed Ali Shihab Thangal Memorial Arts & Science College, Perinthalmanna, Poopalam,

University of Calicut

Valamboor (PO),
Malappuram, 679325

2 Year of establishment : 2013

3 Name of the Principal : P.Saidalavi

a) Telephone No. : 9446156532

b) Official E mail ID : Saidalavip1961@gmail.com

c) Web site : www.mstm.in

4 Name of the Manager : Sufiyan.p

a) Telephone No. : 9747614159

b) Official E mail ID : sufiyankvtm@gmail.com

5 Name & address of the : Sainul Abid
Public Information MSTM Arts & Science College
Officer (under RTI) Perinthalmanna
with telephone No. 8589881000

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
- 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	M.com (Finance)	15
2	B.Com (Computer Application)	60
3	BBA	40
4	BA English	36
5	BSc. Food Technology	36
6	BSc. Physics	32
7	BSc. Mathematics	32
8	B.Com (Travel &Tourism)	40

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	3	0	345	0	0	348
	F	0	0	433	0	0	433
PG	M	0	0	13	0	0	40
	F	0	0	27	0	0	
Total		3	0	818	0	0	821

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Asso. Prof.	1	0	1	0
2	Asst. Prof.	17	18	35	3

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M	F
1	Number of staff	4
		7

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 3500
- b) Total No. research Journals : 20
- c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 1550
- d) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 10

- e) No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 5
- f) No of e books subscribed in 2019 : 10

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Prizes won by students
Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
Team	Individual
University level 03	27
	3 rd

MOULANA COLLEGE OF ARTS, SCIENCE AND COMMERCE, CHENNARA

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address : Moulana College of Arts
of the College Science and Commerce,
Chennara Post, Tirur,
Malappuram-676 561
- 2 Year of establishment : 2013
- 3 Name of the Principal : Dr.Lison Varghese
- a) Telephone No. : 9947116804
- b) Official E mail ID : mcoacas@uoc.ac.in
- c) Web site : www.moulanaedu.com
- 4 Name of the Manager : Muhammed Yaseen.P.P
- a) Telephone No. : 9048851393
- b) Official E mail ID : moulanacollege13@gmail.com
- d) Web site : www.moulanaedu.com
- 5 Name & address of the : Razi Konari
Public Information (Administrator)
Officer (under RTI)
with telephone No. 9048851393
& E-mail ID rasikonari@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act: No
- 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com Finance	30
2	B.com Computer Application	30
3	B.Com Travels and Tourism	40
4	B.Com Co-operation	40
5	BBA	30
6	BCA	24
7	BA English	40
8	B.Sc Mathematics	30

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	4	-	460	-	19	483
	F	3	-	326	-	14	343

Annual Report 2019

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members		Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F			

1	Principal	1	-	1	-	-
2	Asst Prof.	13	25	38	2	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of staff		Total
		M	F	
1	Number of staff	4	6	10

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 4204
- Total No. research Journals : 8
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 144
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 7
- No. of academic or research journals published by the college in 2019 : 2
- No. of books published by the college in 2019 : 5
- No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 3
- No. of e books subscribed in 2019 : 6

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements: NIL

I) No. of Students participated in 2019		Prizes won by students	
Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
		Team	Individual

University level	01	-	-	01	-	-
Inter Uty level	01	-	-	01	-	-

NAJATH COLLEGE OF SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY, KARUVARAKUNDU

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Najath College of Science & Technology
- Year of Establishment : 2004
- Name of the Principal : Dr. Abdul Nasar Vallasseril
 - Telephone No. : 04931 217700
 - Official E mail ID : najathcollege@gmail.com
 - Fax no. : 04931 280786
 - Web site : www.najathcst.com
- Name of the Manager : Abdurahman N. K.
 - Telephone No. : 04931 280262
 - Official E mail ID : najathkvc@gmail.com
 - Fax no. : 04931 280786
 - Web site : www.darunnajath.org
- Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Muhammed Kunhu M. K. Menattukuyyan House Maliyakkal, Koorad P.O. Pin: 679 339
with telephone No. : +91 9846044196
& E-mail ID : yemkey196@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

Course Data

9. Courses Offered (Add more rows if required):

Sl. No.	Name of UG Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength	Name of PG Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BSc. Physics	48	MA English Language & Literature	20+5
2	BA English Language & literature	40+20	M.Com Finance	20+5
3	B.Com Co-operation	60		
4	BBA	50+10		
5	B.Com Compu.Apl.	60		

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	0	0	381	0	17	398	704
	F	0	0	296	0	10	306	
PG	M	0	0	9	0	2	11	69
	F	1	0	47	0	10	58	
Total		1	0	733	0	39	773	773

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members		Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F			

1	Asst. Prof.	21	8	29	-	3

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of staff		Total
		M	F	
1	Office Staff	1	-	1
2	Clerks	2	-	2
3	Librarian	1	-	1
4	Lab Assistant	1	-	1
5	FTP	1	2	2

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 10304
- Total No. research Journals : 7
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 856
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 1
- No. of books published by the college in 2019 : 1
- No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 7

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	50
Ladies Hostel	40

15. Extra-Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019		Prizes won by students	
Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
		Team	Individual

University level	25	62	0	2	0	0

NASRA COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Nasra College of Arts & Science (Self Finance) Tirurkad (PO) Malappuram (Dist)Pin.679321

- 2 Year of establishment : 2012
 3 Name of the Principal : Prof. Sooppy P.
 a) Telephone No. : 974773321
 b) Official E mail ID : nasracollege@gmail.com
 c) Web site : www.nasracollege.com
 4 Name of the Manager : A.A.Raoof
 a) Telephone No. : 9846565748
 b) Official E mail ID : rizuraoof@gmail.com
 c) Web site : www.nasracollege.com
 5 Name & address of the : Rajani.P
 Public Information Madamgolli(H)
 Officer (under RTI) Vellila, Pin.679324
 with telephone No. 9400612632

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : No
 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com Computer Application	50
2	B.Com Finance	40
3	B.Com Co-Operation	40
4	BBA	40
5	BA English	40
6	BA Sociology	40
6	BCA	36
8	BSc Maths	30
9	M.Com	15

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	4	-	387	-	-	695
	F	3	-	301	-	-	
PG	M	1	-	3	-	-	20
	F	0	-	16	-	-	
Total	8	707					715

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members		Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F			
1	Principal	1	-	1	Nil	1
2	Asst .Prof.	18	24	42	-	-
	Total			43		

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total		
	M	F		
1	Number of staff	8	5	13

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 5458
 b) Total No. research Journals : 4
 c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 445

- d) No. of journals subscribed in 2018 : 8
 g) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 2
 h) No of e books subscribed in 2018 : 5

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	30
Ladies Hostel	60

NOBLE WOMEN'S COLLEGE, MANJERI

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address : Noble Women's College, of the College Manjeri
 2 Year of establishment : 2011
 3 Name of the Principal : Mrs. Saritha K
 a) Telephone No. : 0483 2766364
 b) Official E mail ID : mail@naasmanjeri.org
 c) Fax no. : 0483 2766364
 d) Web site : www.naasmanjeri.org
 4 Name of the Manager : Islahi Educational Society, or the Agency Manjeri
 a) Telephone No. : 0483 2766364
 b) Official E mail ID : mail@naasmanjeri.org
 c) Fax no. : 0483 2766364
 5 Name & address of the : Mrs Saritha K.
 Public Information Noble Women's College,
 Officer (under RTI) Manjeri
 with telephone No. 04832766364
 & E-mail ID principal@naasmanjeri.org

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : No
 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : Nil

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA English language and Literature	40
2	BA Sociology	40
3	B Com CA	60
4	B Sc Psychology	24
5	BCA	24
6	M Sc Computer Science	12
7	M Sc Psychology	12
8	MA English Language and Literature	15
9	M Com Finance	15

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	F	3	485		11	499	588
PG	F	3	83		3	89	

12. Student enrolment in NSS activities in 2019:

No. of Students enrolled	
F	70
Total	70

Annual Report 2019

13. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M F			

1	Asst.Prof.	6 34	40	-	3

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of staff	Total
		M F	

1	Supdt	- 1	1
2	Accountant	- -	-
3	Clerk	1 -	1
4	Peon	- 1	1
5	LGS	- 5	5
6	Driver	2 -	2

14. Details of Seminars/Workshops/Conferences

Sl. No.	Item	Conducted by the college in 2019
		No. of Seminars/ Workshops/ conferences/ others
		Regional National International

1	Seminars	02 - -
2	Workshops	04 - -
3	Conferences	02 - -
4	Others	08 - -

16. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 4163
- Total No. research Journals : 18
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 493
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 19
- No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 5
- No of e books subscribed in 2019 : 50

17. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Ladies Hostel 50

18. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Prizes won by students
Arts & Cultural Activities	Arts & Sports & Cultural games Activities
	Team Individual Team Individual

University level	30	04	-	02	-	-

PMST ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, KUNDOOR

Institutional Data

- Name and Address of the College : PMST Arts and Science College, Kundoor, Athanikkal, Nannambra, 676320
- Year of establishment : 2015
- Name of the Principal : Prof. Ibraine.K
 - Telephone No. : 0494-2483037
 - Official E mail ID : pmstcollege@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.pmstcollege.ac.in
- Name of the Manager : N.P.Ali Haji
 - Telephone No. : 0494-2480712
 - Official E mail ID : markazkundoor@gmail.com
- Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No.& E-mail ID : Nil

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : NA
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : NA
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl. No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength

1	B.Com (Finance)	40
2	BBA	30
3	B.A.English	24
4	B.Sc.Psychology	24
5	B.A.Sociology	40

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total

UG	M	1	-	212	-	1	214
	F	1	-	328	-	1	330
Total		2	-	540	-	2	544

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M F			

1	Asst.Prof.	11 12	23	1	2

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M F	

1	Number of staff	6 2	8

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 1882
- Total No. research Journals : 8
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 492
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 1

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Sports & games

University level	37

PPTM ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, CHERUR

Institutional Data

- Name and Address of the College : PPTM Arts & Science College, Cherur.P. O.Chерur, Vengara, Malappuram - 676 304.
- Year of establishment : 2013
- Name of the Principal : Prof. K. Kunhimuhammad
 - Telephone No. : 04942453090, 9061853090
 - Official E mail ID : pptmcollegecherur@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.pptmcollegecherur.com
- Name of the Manager : Panakkad Pookoya Thangal or the Agency Memorial Yatheetheem Khana, Cherur
 - Telephone No. : 04942450339
 - Official E mail ID : pptmcollegecherur@gmail.com

d) Web site : www.pptmcollegecherur.com

- 5 Name & address of the: Sayad Haris, K. K.
Public Information
Officer (under RTI)
with telephone No. 7012381176
& E-mail ID pptmcollegecherur@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : Nil

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com With Computer Application	30+25 (MI) = 55
2	B. Com with Finance	40+15 (MI) = 55
3	B B A	30+25 (MI) = 55
4	B C A	24+20 (MI) = 44
5	BA English Literature	24+32 (MI) = 56

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	0	0	426	0	8	434
	F	1	0	181	0	8	190
Total		1	0	607		16	624

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Asst Prof.	19	6	25	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M	F
1	Number of staff	4
		2
		6

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 3205
b) No. of New books added in 2019 : 21
c) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 19

15. Extra-Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Prizes won by students
	Sports & games
	Team
	Individual
University level	15
	1
	0

PRAVASI ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, GOKULAM, EDAYUR VILLAGE, TIRUR TALUK, MALAPPURAM

B.Com CA	40
BA Functional English	30
B.Sc. Mathematics	24
BSc Psychology	24
BTTM	30
BCom Cooperation	40

PRIYADARSINI ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, MALAPPURAM

BA English	40
Mass Communication & Journalism	24
Political Science	40
B.Sc. Mathematics	24
Psychology	32
Physics	24
B.Com Cooperation	50
B.Com Finance	60
B.Com CA	40
BSW	20
BBA	40
BCA	24
M A English	15
M.Com	15

REGIONAL COLLEGE OF SCIENCE & HUMANITIES

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address : Regional College of Science & Humanities, Kuzhimanna, Mundamparamba, Puliakkode (P.O), Pin-673641
2 Year of establishment : 2003
3 Name of the Principal : Abdul Latheef A.P.
a) Telephone No. : 0483-2757644
b) Official E mail ID : rcshprincipal@gmail.com
c) Web site : www.regionalharithagiri.ac.in
4 Name of the Manager : National Educational Charitable Trust (NECT)
5 Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No.& E-mail ID :

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year :

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com with Computer Application	60
2	B.Com with Finance	58
3	BBA	60
4	B.Sc. Biochemistry	40
5	B.Sc. Computer Science	40
6	BA English	60
7	BA Sociology	58
8	M.Com	25
9	M.A Sociology	25

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	2	0	202	0	4	208
	F	0	0	133	0	4	137

Annual Report 2019

PG	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	1	0	17	0	1	19
Total		3	0	352	0	9	364

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members		Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F			

1	Asst. Prof. on contract	23	15	38	1	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of staff		Total
		M	F	
1	Number of staff	5	3	8

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 5142
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 361
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 3

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Prizes won by students			
	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
	Team	Individual	Team	Individual
University level	-	3	-	2

SAFA COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE, EDAYOOR

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Safa College of Arts and Science, Edayoor Post, Valanchery, Malappuram
- Year of establishment : 2009
- Name of the Principal : P.Abdul Gafoor
 - Telephone No. : 0494-2988810
 - Official E mail ID : safacollegeoffice@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.safainstitutions.org
- Name of the Manager : V.P Yasir, Chairman
 - Telephone No. : 04942644908
 - Official E mail ID : safacas@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.safainstitutions.org
- Name & address of the : T.V Abdurahimankutty
Public Information Office Superintendent
Officer (under RTI)
with telephone No. 0494-2988810

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1.	BA English	40

2.	BA MASS Communication & Journalism	40
3.	BA Economics with Foreign Trade	40
4.	BSW	40
5.	BCA	36
6.	BSc Physics	48
7.	BSc Mathematics	24
8.	B.Com	60
9.	BBA	50
10.	M.Com	20
11.	MA English	20
12.	MA Economics	15

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	24	1	430	-	117	572	974
	F	13	1	270	-	118	402	
PG	M	3	-	6	-	47	56	93
	F	3	-	30	-	4	37	
Total		43	2	736		286	1067	1067

12. Student enrolment in NSS activities in 2019:

No. of Students enrolled : M - 61, F - 39, Total - 100

13. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members		Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F			

1.	Asst Prof.	24	27	53	1	4

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of staff		Total
		M	F	
1	Superintendent	1	-	1
2	Office Clerk	2	-	2
3	Accountant	1	-	1
4	Lab Assistant	2	-	2
4	Office Assistant	8	-	8

14. Details of Seminars/Workshops/Conferences

Sl. No.	Item	Conducted by the college in 2019		
		No. of Seminars/ Regional	Workshops/ National	conferences/ others International
1	Seminars	5	-	-
2	Workshops	8	-	-
3	Conferences	6	-	-
4	Others	5	-	-

16. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 6450
- Total No. research Journals : 15
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 500
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 5
- No. of academic or research journals published by the college in 2019 : 5
- No. of books published by the college in 2019 : 2
- No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 5
- No of e books subscribed in 2019 : 10

18. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Prizes won by students
Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & Games
	Team Individual
University level 1	- 1

SAFI INSTITUTE OF ADVANCED STUDY

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Safi Institute of Advanced Study (SIAS) of the College
Rasiya Nagar, Vazhayoor East P.O.,
Ramanattukara, Malappuram-673633
- Year of establishment : 2005
- Name of the Principal : Prof. E.P. Imbichikoya
a) Telephone No. : 9446253099, 0483-2880010
b) Official E mail ID : principal@siasindia.org
c) Web site : www.siasindia.org
- Name of the Manager : Social Advancement or the Agency
Foundation of India (SAFI)
a) Telephone No. : 0483-2880000
b) Official E mail ID : siasmails@gmail.com
c) Web site : www.safindia.org
- Name & address of the : Mr. Mansoor Ali N., Asst. Prof.
Public Information Dept of Computer Science,
Officer (under RTI) Safi Institute of Advanced
with telephone No. Study (SIAS) 9746101818,
99957573970483-2880011
& E-mail ID siasmails@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Sc. Microbiology	36
2	B.Sc. Biotechnology	24
3	B.Sc. Food Technology	24
4	B.Sc. Computer Science	24
5	BCA	24
6	B.Com with Finance	60
7	BBA	30
8	B.A. Economics	36
9	B.A. Islamic Finance with Computer Application	24
10	B.A. English Language & Literature	24
11	M.Sc. General Biotechnology	12
12	M.Sc. Microbiology	12
13	M.Sc. Food Science & Technology	12
14	MA Journalism and Mass Communication	20
15	M.Com	15
16	M.A. Islamic Studies	20

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	2	0	527	-	13	542
							1119

	F	1	3	560	-	13	577	
PG	M	0	0	41	-	6	47	164
	F	0	0	104	-	13	117	
Total		3	3	1232	-	45	1283	1283

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig- nation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M F			
1	Principal	1 -	1	-	-
2	Asst. Prof.	28 36	64	11	7

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M F	
1	Non-Teaching Staff	30 19 49

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 9555
- Total No. research Journals : 20
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 272

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	112
Ladies Hostel	240

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Prizes won by students
Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
	Team Individual Team Individual
University level	106 102 4 5 - 1
Inter Uty level	16 - 2 - - -
State level	- 3 - - - 2

SAHYA ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, PALAMADAM

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Sahya Arts and Science College, of the College
Palamadam, Karad PO,
Wandoor, Malappuram
- Year of establishment : 2013
- Name of the Principal : Prof. Thomas Mathew
a) Telephone No. : 9207246555
b) Official E mail ID : sahyacollege@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.sahyacollege.com
- Name of the Manager : E. Abdul Razak
a) Telephone No. : 9745777720, 9526246555
b) Official E mail ID : sahyacollege@gmail.com
c) Web site : www.sahyacollege.com
- Name & address of the : Rubeena M., Clerk Cum
Public Information Nodal Officer, Sahya Arts
Officer (under RTI) and Science College.
with telephone No. 9544274458
& E-mail ID : sahyacollege@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NIL

Annual Report 2019

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BCom Finance	30
2	BCom Computer Application	30
3	BCom Co-operation	40
4	BBA	30
5	BSc Information Technology	24
6	BSc Psychology	30
7	BSc Chemistry	24
8	BA English	24
9	BA Economics	40
10	BA Travel And Tourism	30
11	MCom Finance	20

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	5	0	560	0	31	596
	F	5	0	293	0	22	320
PG	M	1	0	9	0	0	10
	F	0	0	13	0	9	22
Total	11	0	875	0	62	948	948

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
	Asso. Prof.	7	0	7	4
	Asst. Prof.	13	28	41	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M	F
1	Number of staff	06
		03
		9

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 4591
- Total No. research Journals : 3
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 49
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 13

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	Prizes won by students	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
	Team	Individual	Team	Individual	Team
University level	63	41	1	2	3
Inter Uty level	1	NIL	NIL	1	NIL

SNDP YOGAM SATHABDI SMARAKA COLLEGE, KUNNAPPAALLI

Institutional Data

1	Name and Address of the College	: SNDP Yogam Sathabdi Smaraka College Kunnappaalli.P.O. Malappuram - 679322

- Year of establishment : 2002
- Name of the Principal : Dr.P.K.Jaganathan
 - Telephone No. : 8281683960
 - Official E mail ID : sndpysscollege@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.sndpysscollege.com
- Name of the Manager : Sri.Vellappally Natesan
 - Telephone No. : 0474 – 2742883
 - Official E mail ID : cpsudharshanan@gmail.com
 - Fax no. : 0474 - 2742883
- Name & address of the: Dr.Shibu.S.

Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. Mob: 9947767670 & E-mail ID sndpysscollege@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act: : No
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BCom Computer Application	60
2	BCom Banking & Insurance	60
3	BBA	50
4	BCA	36
5	BSc Chemistry	44
6	BSc Physics	48
7	BA English	50
8	MCom	30
9	MSW	20
10	MSc Chemistry	16

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	5	-	69	-	13	87
	F	7	-	131	-	10	148
PG	M	-	-	3	-	2	5
	F	3	-	29	-	8	40
Total	15	-	232	-	33	280	280

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Principal	1	-	1	1
2	Vice Principal	1	-	1	-
3	Dept.of Computer Application	3	1	4	-
4	Dept.of Commerce & Management	7	6	13	-
5	Dept.of Physics-	3	3	1	1
6	Dept. of Chemistry	3	4	7	2
7	Dept.of Mathematics	-	1	1	-
8	Dept.of English5	2	7	1	1

University of Calicut

9	Dept.of Mal.1	1	2	-	1
10	Dept.of Hindi	-	1	-	-
11	Dept.of Arabic	1	-	-	1
12	Dept. of Social Work	1	2	3	1 3
13	Dept.of PE	1	-	1	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of staff		Total
		M	F	
1	Accountant	-	1	1
2	Clerk	-	1	1
3	Lab Assistant	1	3	4
4	Librarian	-	1	1
5	Peon	1	-	1
6	Sweeper	-	2	2
7	Watchman	2	-	2

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 5478
- Total No. research Journals : 15
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 22
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 10

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

- No. of Students participated in 2019
Arts & Cultural Activities
University level 2(C Zone)

Records if any by individual players : 1st prize in Veena,
2nd prize in Poster Making

SREE SASTHA COLLEGE, EDAKKAD

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Sree Sastha Collegeedakkad, of the College Elankur, Malappuram 676122
- Year of establishment : 2009
- Name of the Principal : Jayakumar.C
 - Telephone No. : 0483-2707071, 8078113628
 - Official E mail ID : sreesasthacg@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.sreesasthacollege.com
- Name of the Manager : P.K.Sankaranarayanan
 - Telephone No. : 9447446628
- Name & address of the : Aravind.N
Public Information
Officer (under RTI)
with telephone No. 9605435717
& E-mail ID aravindnppt@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : No
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com with Computer Application	40
2	BA English	30
3	BBA	30
4	MA English	15

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	10	0	142	-	24	176	270
	F	2	0	80	-	12	94	
PG	M	0	0	3	-	1	4	23
	F	0	0	19	-	0	19	

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig- nation	No. of faculty members		Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F			
1	Asst. Prof.	6	11	17	nil	nil

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of staff		Total
		M	F	
1	Number of staff	3	1	4

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 2841
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 263
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 14

SREE VIVEKANANDA PADANA KENDRAM ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Sree Vivekananda Padana of the College Kendram Arts and Science College, Palemad, Edakkara, Malappuram (D.T.)
- Year of establishment : 2003
- Name of the Principal : Dr. E.N. Sivadasan
 - Telephone No. : 047931278855
 - Official E mail ID : svpkcollege@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.sreevivekananda.org
- Name of the Manager : Mr. K.R. Bhaskaran Pillai
 - Telephone No. : 9447075281
 - Web site : bhaskaranpillai.kr@gmail.com
- Name & address of the : Deepu T.P.
Public Information
Officer (under RTI)
with telephone No. : 8086773540
& E-mail ID : deepu07@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act -
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
a)	BBA	60
b)	B.Com (Finance)	60
c)	B.Com (Co-operation)	60
d)	B.Sc. Physics	40
e)	B.Sc. Mathematics	24

Annual Report 2019

f) B.Sc. Psychology	40
g) B.A. Sociology	60
h) B.A. Economics	60
i) B.A. Functional English	60
j) B.A. Multimedia	24
k) BCA	24
l) M.Sc. Physics	16
m) M.Com.	25
n) M.A. English	20
o) M.S.W.	15

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M 12	0	394	0	110	516	888
	F 11	1	256	0	104	372	
PG	M 1	0	6	0	8	15	84
	F 1	0	44	0	24	69	
Total	25	1	700	0	246	972	972

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M F			
1	Asst Prof.	15 38	53	0	2

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of staff	Total
		M F	
1	Clerk	2 4	6
2	Library staff	0 1	1
3	Others	0 2	2
	TOTAL	2 7	9

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 8612
b) No. of new books added in 2019 : 1058

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Ladies Hostel 200

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

- l) No. of Students participated in 2019
Sports & games

University level 20

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, PUTHANANGADI

1	Name and Address of the College	: St. Mary's College Puthanangadi
2	Year of establishment	: 2010
3	Name of the Principal	: Fr. Jose Mathew Parayil
	a) Telephone No.	: 04933-258704
	b) Official Email ID	: info@stmaryscollege.info
	d) Website	: www.stmaryscollege.info
4	Name of the Manager or the Agency	: CFIC Provincial House, Kottayam
	a) Telephone No.	: 04812-578747
	b) Official E mail ID	: info@cficindia.org
	d) Website	: http://www.cficindia.org
5	Name & address of the	: Mr. Prasad K.

Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. 9745001137 & E-mail ID prasadathavanad@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act :
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No):
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year:

Course Data

Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com Computer Application (Self Financing)	60
2	B.Com Co-operation (Self Financing)	40
3	B.Com Finance (Self Financing)	60
4	B.Sc Mathematics (Self Financing)	36
5	B.Sc Physics (Self Financing)	36
6	B.Sc Psychology (Self Financing)	24
7	BA Economics (Self Financing)	50
8	BA English Language & Lit. (Self Financing)	40
9	BA History (Self Financing)	40
10	BA Political Science (Self Financing)	40
11	Bachelor of Business Administration (Self Financing)	50
12	Bachelor of Computer Application (Self Finance)	36
13	M Com Finance (Self Finance)	20
14	M A English Language & Lit. (Self Finance)	20

Admission Data

Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M 5	0	286	0	78	369	1247
	F 3	0	690	0	185	878	
PG	M 0	0	6	0	0	6	87
	F 1	0	73	0	7	81	
Total	9	0	1055	0	270	1334	1334

Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M F			
1	Principal	1 0	1	0	0
2	Asso. Prof.	7 0	7	5	1
3	Asst. Prof.	17 40	57	0	0
4	Guest Lect.	50 5	0	0	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M F	
1	Number of staff	5 11 16

Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 9674
b) Total No. Research Journals : 10
c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 217
d) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 3
e) No. of e. journal subscribed in 2019 : 8
f) No. of e bookssubscribed in 2019: 1283

Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019

	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
University level	2	2

VEDA VYASA COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE (UNAIDED) PONNEMPADAM, VAZHAYOOR, MALAPPURAM

B.Com CA	40
Finance	40
BSc Mathematics	24
BA English	24

WOMEN'S ISLAMIYA ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Women's Islamiya Arts & Science College, WIC Campus, Wandoor, Post Punnapala, Malappuram District
- Year of establishment : 2014
- Name of the Principal : Prof. P. Ismail
 - Telephone No. : 9995037233
 - Official E mail ID : collegewic@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.wicwandoor.com
- Name of the Manager : CH Sakariya
 - Telephone No. : 9447231359
 - Official E mail ID : collegewic@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.wicwandoor.com
- Name & address of the : C. Fasaludheen
Public Information Officer (under RTI) Cholasseri House, Kalikavu, Malappuram District, with telephone No. 9447176881 & E-mail ID collegewic@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : Nil
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Nil
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : -

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BSc Physics	24
2	BCom with Co-operation	40
3	BA Arabic Language & Literature	30
4	BA English Language & Literature	60
5	BA Sociology	60

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	F	2	0	242	0	0	244

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F	
1	Asso Prof.	4	0	4
2	Asst. Prof.	4	9	13
		8	9	17

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of staff	Total
		M	F
1	Number of staff	3	3

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 5702
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 180

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019

	Art & Cultural Activities
University level	40

LAW COLLEGES- UNAIDED

BHAVAN'S N.A. PALKHIVALA ACADEMY FOR ADVANCED LEGAL STUDIES AND RESEARCH, VAZHAYUR

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Bhavan's N.A. Palkhivala Academy for Advanced Legal Studies and Research [Bhavan's Palsar]
- Year of establishment : 2012
- Name of the Principal : P.S. Gopi
 - Telephone No. : 04952440604
 - Official E mail ID : bhavans.palsar@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.bhavans-palsar.in
- Name of the Manager : Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan or the Agency Ramanattukara Kendra
 - Telephone No. : 04952443222
 - Official E mail ID : bhavans.ramanattukara.673633@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.bvbramanattukara.org
- Name & address of the Public Information Officer : MS. Smija Sandeep with telephone No. : Phone : 04952443222 & E-mail ID : bhavans.ramanattukara.673633@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : NA
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

Course Data

9. Courses Offered:

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	5year BBA., LL.B. (Hons.)	120

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	5	90	-	49	144	412
	F	19	162	-	87	268	
Total		24	252	-	136	412	

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F	
1	Principal	1	-	1

Annual Report 2019

2	HOD - Law	-	1	1	1	-
3	HOD - Management	1	1	-	-	-
4	Asst. Prof.	3	12	15	2	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff		Total
	M	F	
1 Number of staff	3	5	8

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 5321
 c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 109
 d) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 25
 g) No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 3

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019		Prizes won by students					
Arts & Cultural Activities		Sports & games		Arts & Cultural Activities		Sports & games	
				Team	Individual	Team	Individual
University level	42	2	-	2	-	-	-

KMCT LAW COLLEGE, MAMPARA, PAZHUR, KUTTIPPURAM

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : KMCT Law College, Mampara, of the College Pazhur, Kuttippuram-679571
- Year of establishment : 2013
- Name of the Principal : Dr.A.Prasanna
 - Telephone No. : 7994888401
 - Official E mail ID : law@kmct.edu.in
 - Web site : www.kmctlawcollege.org
- Name of the Manager : Dr.K. M. Navas
 - Telephone No. : 04952293040
 - Official E mail ID : Kuttippuram@kmct.edu.in
 - Web site : www.kmct.edu.in
- Name & address of the : Nadheer. A, KMCT Law College, Public Information Mampara, Pazhur P.O, Officer (under RTI) Kuttippuram-679571 & E-mail ID: law@kmct.edu.in

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : No
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : -
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : -

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BBA LL.B (5 YEAR)	110
2	LL.B (3 YEAR)	50

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	8	-	159	-	12	616
	F	27	3	290	-	117	
Total		35	3	449	-	129	616

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig- nation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Principal	-	1	1	-
2	Asst. Prof.	6	20	26	3

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff		Total
	M	F	
1 Number of staff	1	3	4

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 5700
 b) Total No. research Journals : 5
 c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 87
 d) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 10

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	42
Ladies Hostel	140

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019		Prizes won by students					
Arts & Cultural Activities		Sports & games		Arts & Cultural Activities		Sports & games	
				Team	Individual	Team	Individual
University level	38	2	3	5	1	1	

MCT COLLEGE OF LEGAL STUDIES, MALAPPURAM

BBA LLB 5 year course	50
LLB 3 year course	50

TEACHER EDUCATION COLLEGES- UNAIDED

BAFAKHY YATHEEMKHANA B.ED TRAINING COLLEGE, KALPAKANCHERY, MALAPPURAM

Phone: 0494-2681605 Office : 0494-2546466

B.Ed English, Physical Science, Social Science, Mathematics 50

DARUL ULOOM TRAINING COLLEGE, VAZHAKKAD

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Darul Uloom Training College, of the College Vazhakkad, Vazhakkad Post, Malappuram - 673 640
- Year of establishment : 2006
- Name of the Principal : M.K. Ibrahim
 - Telephone No. : 0483-2724302 Mob :9447873625
 - Official E mail ID : darululoombed.vkd06@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.dutcvazhakkad.org
- Name of the Manager : Mohammed Ibrahim. K.M
 - Telephone No. : Mob : 9447235146
- Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No.& E-mail ID :

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No): No

University of Calicut

7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No

8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Ed. Arabic	15
2	B.Ed. English	15
3	B.Ed. Mathematics	10
4	B.Ed. Social Science	10

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	1	9	..		10	50
	F	3	35	..	2	40	
Total		4	44	...	2	50	50

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Principal	1	-	1	..
2	Asst. Prof.	4	3	7	..

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff		Total
	M	F	
1 Number of staff	1	3	4

13. Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 3968

b) Total No. research Journals : 9

c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 25

d) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 6

DEVAKI AMMA MEMORIAL TEACHER EDUCATION COLLEGE, CHELEMBRA

Institutional Data

- Name and Address of the College : Devaki Amma Memorial Teacher Education College, Chelembra, Pulliparamba Post, (pin) MALAPPURAM - 673634
- Year of establishment : 2001
- Name of the Principal : Pro.(Dr) C.N. Balakrishnan Nambiar
- Telephone. No. : 0483 2890625
Fax No. : 04832891623
E-mail : damtecollege@gmail.com
Website : www.devakiammamemorial.org
Name of Manager : Mr. Narayanan. M, Manager, Devaki Amma Memorial Trust
- a)Telephone : 0483 2890358
b) Official email ID : devakiammainstitutions@gmail.com
c) Fax No. : 0483 2891623
d) Website : www.devakiammamemorial.org
- Name and address of the Public information Officer (under RTI) : Mr. Sreehari. K.R
Devaki Amma Memorial Teacher Education College, Chelembra,

Ph. No and

9847822080,

Email. ID

harichelembra@gmail.com

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2 (f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : No

7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No

8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Ed Malayalam	16
2	B.Ed English	34
3	B.Ed Natural Science	16
4	B.Ed Social Science	34
5	M.Ed	50

Admission Data

10. Student Strength

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	01	01	03	00	02	07
	F	06	00	67	00	19	92
Total		07	01	70	00	21	99

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Principal	01	0	01	01
2	Asst. Prof.	04	10	14	01
Total		05	10	15	02

Number of teachers granted leave for higher studies other than FIP : 02

a) Non- Teaching Staff

Sl. No.	No. of staff	Total		
	M	F		
1	Number of Staff	03	03	06

13. Library Facilities

a) Total No. of Books : 7326

b) Total No. Research Journals : 35

c) No. of new books added 2019 : 73

d) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 35

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel

Ladies Hostel

100 Nos.

EMEA TRAINING COLLEGE, KONDOTTY, MALAPPURAM

B.Ed	English, Physical Science, Social Studies, Natural Science, Commerce	100

FAROOK B.Ed COLLEGE, KOTTAKKAL

Institutional Data

- Name and Address of the College : Farook B.ed College, Kottakkal, Parappur (P O), Malappuram - 676503
- Year of establishment : 2004

Annual Report 2019

- 3 Name of the Principal : Mohammed. K
 a) Telephone No. : 0483-2744144
 b) Official E mail ID : farookb.ed@gmail.com,
fabedc@uoc.ac.in
 c) Web site : www.farookbedcollege.com
- 4 Name of the Manager
 or the Agency : Farook Educational Society
 a) Telephone No. : 0483-2742710
 b) Official E mail ID : farookkottakkal@gmail.com
 d) Web site : www.farookkottakkal.org
- 5 Name & address of the : Vishnu Vasudevan
 Public Information Pavithram, Kottakkal
 Officer (under RTI) Malappuram - 676503
 with telephone No. 8891145759
 & E-mail ID : vishnupavithram@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : No
 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Ed English	10
2	B.Ed Mathematics	10
3	B.Ed Natural Science	10
4	B.Ed Physical Science	10
5	B.Ed Social Science	10

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M 1	0	5	0	0	6	100
	F 5	0	83	0	6	94	
Total							100

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F	
1	Principal	1		1
2	Asst Prof.	4	4	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff		Total
	M	F	
1 Number of staff	2	4	6

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 11063
 b) Total No. research Journals : 14
 c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 200
 d) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 21

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Ladies Hostel 30

ISS COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, PONNIAKURSSI

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address : ISS College of Teacher Education, of the College Ponniakurssi. P O, Perintalmanna, Malappuram.(Dt.) ,679322
- 2 Year of establishment : 2006
- 3 Name of the Principal : Mr.Abdussammed.P
 a) Telephone No. : 04933-297481
 b) Official E mail ID : isscte@gmail.com
isscte@uoc.ac.in
 d) Web site : www.isscte.org
- 4 Name of the Manager
 or the Agency : Islamic Service Society
 a) Telephone No. : 04933-297481
 b) Official E mail ID : isscte@gmail.com
- 5 Name & address of the : Mr. Rasheed.CP
 Public Information
 Officer (under RTI)
 with telephone No. 04933-297481
 & E-mail ID isscte@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered (Add more rows if required):

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Ed (English, Mathematics, Physical Science, Social Science)	50

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M 1	0	3	-	2	6	
	F 3	0	71	-	20	94	
Total	4	0	74	-	22	100	100

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F	

- 1 Asst.Prof. 3 6 9 1 1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff		Total
	M	F	
1 Number of staff	3	2	5

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 4747
 b) Total No. research Journals : 5
 c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 100
 d) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 18

JAMIA NADWIYYA TRAINING COLLEG, E EDAVANNA**Institutional Data**

- Name and Address : Jamia Nadwiyya Training of the College
College Edavanna
- Year of establishment : 1995
- Name of the Principal : Prof.Abdusalam
 - Telephone No. : 04832700671
 - Official E mail ID : jntse@uoc.ac.in
 - Web site : www.jntcedavanna.com
- Name of the Manager or the Agency: Jamia Nadwiyya Trust
 - Telephone No. : 04832700270
 - Official E mail ID : jntcedavanna@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.jntcedavanna.com
- Name & address of the : Muneer K.T., Lecturer Jamia Public Information Nadwiyya Training College Officer (under RTI) Edavanna P.O. with telephone No. 04832700671 & E-mail ID jntcedavanna@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : Nil
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Nil
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : Nil

Course Data**9. Courses Offered :**

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BEd Arabic , English , Natural Science , Physical scienceAnd social Science	50

Admission Data**10. Student Strength:**

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG BEdM	1	0	8	0	1	10	98
F	7	2	71	0	8	88	

12. Faculty Data**a) Teaching Staff**

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Principal	1		1	Nil
2	Lecturer	2	5	7	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total		
	M	F		
1	Number of staff	3	1	4

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 7286
- Total No. research Journals : 10
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 4

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	1
Ladies Hostel	1

KPPM COLLEGE, OF TEACHER EDUCATION, ANAKKAYAM, MALAPPURAM

Phone: 0483 - 2848277 Res : 9447252814, 9447220520

B.Ed Commerce, Social Science, Natural Science, Malayalam & Maths 50

KUNHATHUMMA MEMORIAL COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION**Institutional Data**

- Name and Address : Kunhathumma Memorial of the College
College of Teacher Education.
K.M College of Teacher Education, Valillapuzha PO, Malappuram - 673 639
- Year of establishment : 2003
- Name of the Principal : Subha R S
 - Telephone No. : 0483-2759955
 - Official E mail ID : kmcollege@yahoo.com
 - Web site : www.kmcollegeofeducation.com
- Name of the Manager : P K Kammed Kutty
 - Telephone No. : 9495174141
- Name & address of the : Mohammed Shafi P. Public Information Parakkal(H), Kinaradappan, Officer (under RTI) Vettillappara (PO) with telephone No. Ph. 9745148980 & E-mail ID Shafiparakkal87@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No)
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No)
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year

Course Data**9. Courses Offered :**

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Ed Social Science	15
2	B.Ed Physical Science	10
3	B.Ed English	10
4	B.Ed Commerce	15

Admission Data**10. Student Strength:**

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	-	-	06	-	01	07
	F	3	-	32	-	08	43

12. Faculty Data**a) Teaching Staff**

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
	Principal	-	1	1	-
	Asst.Prof.	4	4	8	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total	
	M	F	
1 Number of staff	1	3	4

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 4690
- Total No. research Journals : 3
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 40

Annual Report 2019

d) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 14

e) No. of books published by the college in 2019 : 2

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

l) No. of Students participated in 2019

Arts & Cultural Activities

University level 4

M I TRAINING COLLEGE, PUDUPONNANI

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address : M I Training College, of the College Puduponnani, Ponnani South, Pin :679586
- 2 Year of establishment : 2006
- 3 Name of the Principal : Ajitha Kumary. A.S
 - a) Telephone No. : 0494-2665262
 - b) Official E mail ID : mitrainingcollege@gmail.com
 - d) Web site : www.mitrainingcollege.com
- 4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Mounathul Islam Assosiation (MIA)
 - a) Telephone No. : 0494-2666324
- 5 Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Ajitha Kumary. A.S (Principal M I Training College, Puduponnani)

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes
- 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	English	13
2	Mathematics	07
3	Physical Science	12
4	Social Science	18
5	Total	50

Admission Data

10. Student Strength: NO

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	0	0	2	-	2	50
	F	5	0	38	-	5	48

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Principal	0	1	1	-
2	Asst. Prof.	02	05	07	00

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M	F
1	Number of staff	2
		3
		5

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 3840
- b) Total No. research Journals : 5
- c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 30
- d) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 5

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements NO

l) No. of Students participated in 2019

Arts & Cultural Activities Sports & games

University level 15 -
Inter University level - 8

MAJMA'A TRAINING COLLEGE, KAVANUR

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and address : Majma'a Training College, of the college Kavanur
- 2 Year of establishment : 2005
- 3 Name of the Principal : Mr. Ratheesh CV (Principal -i/c)
 - a) Telephone No. : 9946596914 (Principal)
 - b) Official E mail ID : ratheeshcholayil914@gmail.com
 - d) Web site : majmatrainingcollege.org/
- 4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Mr. K A Rahman Faizee
 - a) Telephone No. : 9447336999
 - b) Official E mail ID : kavanurmajmaa@gmail.com
 - d) Web site : <http://majmakavanur.com/>
- 5 Name and Address of the Public information Officer (Under RTI) : Mrs. Bushra N Narukkil Pottassery, ThazhecodeManasseri, Kozhikode, Kerala, 673602 with telephone No. Mob :8086871311 & Email ID : bushrasaleem444@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : No
- 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : Nil

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Ed, English	16
2	B.Ed, Mathematics	08
3	B.Ed, Physical Science	14
4	B.Ed, Social Science	12

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	ETB	OBC	OBH	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
	2	0	3	2	1	0	42	50	50
UG (B.Ed)M-	-	1	-	-	-	-	7	-	50
	F	2	0	2	2	-	1	-	35
Total	2	0	3	2	1	0	42	50	50

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M F			
1	Principal-i/c	1 -	1	-	-
2	Asst. Prof.	4 4	8	1	-

Number of teachers granted leave for Higher studies other than FIP : Assistant Professor : 1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M F	
1	Number of staff	2 1 3

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 5895
- Total No. research Journals : 21
- No. of books published by the college in 2019 : 1

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Prizes won by students
Arts & Cultural Activities	Arts & Sports & Cultural games
Team	Individual
University level	4 5 - 1 1 4 (Inter B.Ed) (Inter B.Ed) B.Ed)

MARKAZ TRAINING COLLEGE, ATHAVANAD

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Markaz Training College of the College Athavanad
- Year of establishment : 1995
- Name of the Principal : Faisal P.
 - Telephone No. : 0494 2608965
 - Official E mail ID : markazbed@gmail.com
 - Fax no. : 0494 2698283, 0494 2608283
 - Web site : www.markaztrainingcollege.com
- Name of the Manager or the Agency : P.K. Hamzakutty Baquavi
 - Telephone No. : 04942608965
 - Official E mail ID : markazbed@gmail.com
 - Fax no. : 0494 2608283, 0494 2608283
 - Web site : www.markaztrainigcollege.com
- Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID : Faisal.P., Principal, Markaz Training College Athavanad markazbed@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : -

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl. No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Ed	50

Admission Data

10. Student Strength: 100

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M 0	F 6	0 0	15 67	0 0	2 10	17 83
Total	6	0	82	0	12	100	

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M F			
1	Asst. Prof.	3 4	7	0	1
2	Instructor in Work Experience & Art Education	1 0	1	0	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M F	
1	Number of staff	0 4 4

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 8200
- Total No. research Journals : 14
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 175

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	30
Ladies Hostel	60

MCT TRAINING COLLEGE, MELMURI

B.Ed	Physical Science, Natural Science, Social Studies, English, Malayalam, Arabic	100
M.Ed		50

MOULANA COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, MALAPPURAM

Phone: Principal : 0495-2441046 College : 0494-2630619	
B.Ed English, Physical Science, Natural Science, Social Science, Mathematics	50

SREE VIVEKANANDA COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, PALEMAD

Phone: Office : 04931-276481 Principal : 04931-278399	
B.Ed	English, Physical Science, Natural Science, Computer Science, Malayalam, commerce, Mathematics, Social Science. 100
M.Ed	50

SULLAMUSSALAM COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Sullamussalam College of Teacher Education, Areekkode, Malappuram - 673 639

Annual Report 2019

- 2 Year of establishment : 2005
- 3 Name of the Principal : K.K. Ashraf
- a) Telephone No. : 04832850650
- b) Official E mail ID : principalsullambedcollege@gmail.com
- c) Fax no. : 04832850650
- d) Web site : mail@sullamussalamtrainingcollege.org
- 4 Name of the Manager : M.P. Abdussalam
- a) Telephone No. : 04832850650
- b) Official E mail ID : principalsullambedcollege@gmail.com
- c) Fax no. : 04832850650
- d) Web site : mail@sullamussalamtrainingcollege.org
- 5 Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with E-mail ID : K. K. Ashraf, Principal
Sullamussalam College of Teacher Education, Areekkode
principalsullambedcollege@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act:
- 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.ed Arabic	06
2	" English	08
3	" Mathematics	10
4	" Natural Science	06
5	" Physical Science	12
6	" Social Science	08
	Total	50

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
	07	01	92	—	—	100	100
B.Ed I & M	-	-	13	—	—		100
II year F	-	-	87	—	—		

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1.	Asst. Prof.	4	4	8	1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M	F
1	Number of staff	02

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 7965
- b) Total No. research Journals : 12
- c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 55
- d) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 04
- e) No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 05
- f) No of e books subscribed in 2019 : 05

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Ladies Hostel 10

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Prizes won by students
Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
Team	Individual
University level 1	— 1 — —

AFFILIATED SELF-FINANCE ARCHITECTURE/MBA COLLEGES

ALSALAMA INSTITUTE OF ARCHITECTURE COLLEGE, MALAPPURAM

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address : Alsalama Institute of Architecture College, Cheeratamala Road, Palachode (P.O.), Malappuram - 679 338.
- 2 Year of establishment : 2011
- 3 Name of the Principal : Prof. Asif R. Khan
- a) Telephone No. : 9846163636
- b) Official E mail ID : ac@alsalama.org
- c) Fax no. : 04933393363
- d) Web site : www.alsalamaschools.in
- 4 Name of the Manager : Mrs. Vinitha Balan
- a) Telephone No. : 9447701841
- b) Official E mail ID : ac@alsalama.org
- c) Fax no. : 04933393363
- d) Web site : www.alsalamaschools.in
- 5 Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No.& E-mail ID: Not Applicable

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Application submitted; awaiting approval.
- 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : Nil

Course Data

9. Courses Offered:

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	Bachelor of Architecture (B-Arch)	40

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
1. 2015-16 Batch	0	0	26	0	5	31	175
2. 2016-17 Batch	0	1	33	0	6	40	
3. 2017-18 Batch	0	0	28	0	5	33	
4. 2018-19 Batch	0	0	34	0	4	38	
5. 2019-20 Batch	0	0	30	0	3	33	
UG M	0	0	70	0	18	88	175
F	0	1	81	0	5	87	

University of Calicut

PG	M	Only UG Programme Conducted				
Total		1	151	0	23	175

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members		Total	No. of teachers deputed for higher studies under FDP
		M	F		
1	Principal	1		1	
2	Prof.	1	2	3	1 Pursuing Full Time PhD
3	Asso. Prof.	1	2	3	
4	Asst. Prof.	5	4	9	1 Pursuing Part Time PhD
5	Visiting Prof.	1	1	2	
6	Visiting Asso. Prof.	2	0	2	
5	Artist	1	-	1	

*Faculty Eligibility as per Council of Architecture Norms. - 21

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Number of staff	No. of staff		Total
		M	F	
1	8	5	3	8

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of Books : 1526
- Total No. Research Journals : 14
- No. of New Books added in 2019 : 48
- No. of Journals subscribed in 2019 : 1 in addition to existing 14
- No. of books published by the college in 2019 : 2
- No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : Delnet

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	Provision Available
Ladies Hostel	32

15. Extra-Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019		Prizes won by students	
Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
		Team	Individual
Uty level	Calicut University	KMCT Sports	-
	C Zone 23 Students	Meet14 th April	Photography Classical
	11 th , 12 th , 13 th & 14 th March 2019	2019EKC FootballTournament	
		EKC Cricket Tournament	Team level
		30 th July 2019	
Inter Uty level	ZONASA – Marian College of Architecture and Planning 26 th , 27 th & 28 th Oct.2019	Fashion Trophy	Football Semi Final

DEVAKI AMMA'S GURUVAYURAPPAN COLLEGE OF ARCHITECTURE

Institutional Data

1	Name and Address of the College	: Devaki Amma's Guruvayurappan College of Architecture, Pulliparamba PO, Chelembra Via, Malappuram-673634

- Year of establishment : 2010
- Name of the Principal : Prof. Sales Eapen
 - Telephone No. : 04832891330
 - Official E mail ID : dgcoar@gmail.com
 - Fax no. : 04832891623
 - Web site : www.devakiammamemorial.org
- Name of the Manager : Narayanan. M
 - Telephone No. : 9447778600
 - Official E mail ID : dgcoar@gmail.com
 - Fax no. : 04832891623
 - Web site : www.devakiammamemorial.org
- Name & address of the : Rajeesh P
Public Information Officer (under RTI)
with telephone No. 9846211169
& E-mail ID rajeeshpnair@yahoo.co.in

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : No
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : NA
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B-Arch	40
2	M.Arch	20

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	2	0	38	0	17	57
	F	1	0	97	0	22	120
PG	F	0	0	2	0	0	2
Total		3	0	135	0	39	179

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members		Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F			
	Principal	1	-	1	-	-
	Professors	1	1	2	-	-
	Assoc. Prof.	1	2	3	0	0
	Asst. Profs.	8	10	18	0	0
	Toatal	11	13	24	-	-

Number of teachers granted leave for Higher studies other than FIP: 2

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of staff		Total
		M	F	
1	Librarian	1	-	1
2	Asst. Librarian	-	1	1
3	Clerk	-	1	1
4	Computer Technician	1	-	1

Annual Report 2019

5	Computer instructor	0	-	0
6	Office Assistant	-	1	1
7	Sports Instructor	-	1	1
8	Sweeper	-	3	3
9	Gardner	1	-	1
	Total	3	7	10

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 1822
- Total No. research Journals : 4
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 199
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 12
- No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 2
- No of e books subscribed in 2019 : 2

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Ladies Hostel 250

ERANAD KNOWLEDGE CITY COLLEGE OF ARCHITECTURE, CHERUKULAM

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Eranad Knowledge City College of Architecture, Cherukulam, Manjeri, Elankur P O, Malappuram-676122
- Year of establishment : 2014
- Name of the Principal : Ar. Geeta Murar
 - Telephone No. : 9744500040
 - Official E mail ID : barch@eranadknowledgecity.com
 - Fax no. : 04833013607
 - Web site : www.ekc.edu.in
- Name of the Manager or the Agency : Al-Hind Educational & Charitable Trust
 - Telephone No. : 04833013666
 - Official E mail ID : office@eranadknowledgecity.com
 - Fax no. : 04833013607
 - Web site : www.ekc.edu.in
- Name & address of the : Prof. Ajith Kumar
 - Public Information General Manager, Eranad Knowledge City, Cherukulam, with telephone No. Mobile:9446009822
 - & E-mail ID : gm@ekc.edu.in

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B. Arch. (Bachelor of Architecture)	80

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	1	0	103	0	13	117
	F	2	0	144	0	12	158
Total		3	0	247	0	25	275

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig- nation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
	Principal	0	1	1	0
	Professors	2	2	4	1
	Asso. Prof.	3	4	7	0
	Asst. Prof.	9	8	17	0

No. of teachers deputed for higher studies under FDP: 3

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total		
	M	F		
1	Number of staff	12	10	22

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 1218
- Total No. research Journals : 14
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 403
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 4
- No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 5
- No of e books subscribed in 2019 : 8

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel 110
Ladies Hostel 150

15. Extra-Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019		Prizes won by students				
	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	Arts & Cultural Activities		Sports & games	
			Team	Individual	Team	Individual
University level	3	10	1	1	1	1
Inter Uy level	12	8	1	1	1	1

MONTI INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT STUDIES, LUIGI CAMPUS, MALAPPURAM

MBA 50

SCHOOL OF ARCHITECTURE, MES COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING, MALAPPURAM

Phone: 0494 - 2698081, 3051111 Res: 0495-2385080

B.Arch	40
MCA	60
MBA	60
MArch (Advanced Architecture)	18
M.Arch (Sustainable Architecture)	20

TALENT INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT STUDIES, MUDOOR, MALAPPURAM

MBA 90

TALENT INSTITUTE OF ARCHITECTURE, MALAPPURAM

B.Arch 40

VEDAVYASA COLLEGE OF ARCHITECTURE

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Vedavyasa College of Architecture, Karadparamba P.O., Malappuram Dist,

- 2 Year of establishment : 2014
 3 Name of the Principal : C.S.Anish
 a) Telephone No. : 0483 2832157
 b) Official E mail ID : vca@vedavyasa.org
 d) Web site : vedavyasa.org/vca/
 4 Name of the Manager : Kala Korath
 a) Telephone No. : 9895910229
 b) Official E mail ID : vca@vedavyasa.org
 5 Name & address of the: T. Narayanan.
 Public Information
 Officer (under RTI)
 with telephone No. 9447004165
 & E-mail ID : narayananthannanni@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act: No
 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Arch	40 per year (40 x 5 = 200)

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	2	-	39	-	32	73
	F	-	-	38	-	24	62
Total		2		77		56	135

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Principal	1		1	-
2	Asst. Prof.	11	8	19	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Number of staff	No. of staff	Total
		M	F
1	Administration	1	1
2	librarian	-	2
3	Office Assistant	-	1

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 1128
 b) Total No. research Journals : 11
 c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 64
 d) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 2
 e) No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 1
 f) No of e books subscribed in 2019 : 3

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	144
Ladies Hostel	144

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

- i) No. of Students participated in 2019
 Sports & games
 University level 33

ARABIC COLLEGES- AIDED

ANSAR ARABIC COLLEGE, VALAVANNUR

Institutional Data

1. Name and Address : Ansar Arabic College
 of the College Valavannur PO. Valavannur,
 Malappuram. Dt, 676551
 2. Year of establishment : 1964
 3. Name of the Principal : Ashraf. C
 a) Telephone No. : 0494-2547037
 b) Official E mail ID : principalaac@gmail.com
 c) Web site : ansararabiccollege.com
 4. Name of the Manager : Prof. M Ahammed Sayeed
 a) Telephone No. : 9446691422
 5. Name of the Public
 information officer : Prof. Abdurabb. M
 a) Telephone No. : 9446881746
 b) E mail id : abdurabm@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) 12B of the UGC Act (Yes/No)
 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No(Process of accreditation is in progress)

9. Courses Offered

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
01	BA Afzalul Ulama Degree in Arabic	40x3=120
02	B. Com with Islamic Finance	40x3 =120
03	MA Post Afsal Ulama	20x2= 40
04	Afzalul Ulama Preliminary Course (Not coming under UGC)	60x2=120

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG(BA, B.Com)							
	M	1		96		97	255
	F			158		158	
PG	M			11		11	25
	F			14		14	
A/U Preli.M				43		43	98
	F			55		55	
Total				378		378	378

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1.	Asst. Prof.	2	-	2	1
2.	Assoc. Prof.	2	-	2	-
3	Lecturer 2 (3Post vacant)	-	2	2	
4.	Guest Lect.	6	6	12	-
Total		12	6	18	3

Annual Report 2019

(b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl No	No. of Staff	Total
	M F	
1 Number of Staff	7 -	7

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 10480
- Total No. research Journals : 2
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 51
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 28
- No. of journal subscribed in 2019 : 6,000 above(Inflibnet)
- No. of e books subscribed in 2019 : 31,00,000(Inflibnet)

Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel 20

ANVARUL ISLAM ARABIC COLLEGE, KUNIYIL P.O., KIZHUPARAMBA (VIA) AREACODE, 673639

Mob: 9497670268

Afzal-UI-Ulama Preliminary 60

BA Afzal UI Ulama 40

BCom with Islamic Finance 40

MA Arabic 20

ANVARUL ISLAM WOMEN'S ARABIC COLLEGE, MONGAM

Institutional Data

- Name and Address of the College : Anvarul Islam Women's Arabic College Mongam P.O.Mongam, Malappuram (Dt) Pin 673642
- Year of establishment : 1968
- Name of the Principal : Dr. Ramlath P Pokutty Hajintakam
 - Telephone No. : 9447623432
 - Official E mail ID : aiwacollege@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.aiwacollege.com
- Name of the Manager : T. P. Abdulla Koya Madani
 - Telephone No. : 9846086511
 - Official E mail ID : aiwacollege@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.aiwacollege.com
- Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID : Sr. Jafar M. Lecturer 9400821293 jafarkvk@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	Afzal UI Ulama Preliminary	60X2
2	BA Afzal UI Ulama	40X3
3	BA Functional Arabic	40X3
4	BA Economics With Islamics Finance	40X3
5	MA Post Afzal UI Ulama	10X2

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
A/u Preli F	-	-	108	-	-	108	108
UG F	-	-	244	-	-	244	244
PG F	-	-	15	-	-	15	15
Total			367				367

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl No	Designation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M F		
1	Asso. Prof.	1 2	3	-
2	Asst. Prof.	3 1	4	2
3	Lecturer	3 -	3	-
4	Principal	1	1	1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl No	Designation	No. of staff	Total
		M F	
1	Head Accountant	1 -	1
2	Senior Clerk	1 -	1
3	Librarian GIV	- 1	1
4	LD Typist(H.G)	- 1	1
5	Clerk	1 -	1
6	Office Attendant	2 -	2

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 7532
- Total No. research Journals : 3
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 341
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 33
- No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 95
- No. of e books subscribed in 2019 : 220

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Ladies Hostel 150

DARUL ULOOM ARABIC COLLEGE, VAZHAKKAD

Institutional Data

- Name and Address of the College : Darul Uloom Arabic College, Vazhakkad, Malappuram Dt., Pin - 673640
- Year of establishment : 1871
- Name of the Principal : Dr. Abdul Salam. I.P
 - Telephone No. : 0483-2725422
 - Official E mail ID : duacvkd@gmail.com
- Name of the Manager : K.P. Kunhammad
 - Telephone No. : 8113045795
- Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID :

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : Nil

University of Calicut

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	Afzal UI Ulama Preliminary 2 year course	60
2	BA Afzal UI Ulama Functional Arabic 3 year Degree	40
3	MA Post Afzal UI Ulama and Islamic Finance PG	15

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
A/U Preli.M	-	-	36	-	-	36	
F	-	-	70	-	-	70	106
UG M	-	-	92	-	-	92	202
F	-	-	110	-	-	110	
PG M	-	-	24	-	-	24	48
F	-	-	24	-	-	24	

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Asso. Prof.	2	1	3	Nil
2	Asst. Prof.	6	-	6	2
3	Lecturer	2	1	3	1

No. of teachers deputed for higher studies under FDP: Asst. Prof. : 1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M	F
1	Number of staff	4
		1
		5

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 8698
- Total No. research Journals : 145
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 119
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 12

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Ladies Hostel 40 Beds

MADEENATHUL ULOOM ARABIC COLLEGE, PULIKKAL

Institutional Data

1	Name and Address of the College	: Madeenathul Uloom Arabic College, Pulikkal (P.O), Malappuram (D.T.), 673 637
2	Year of establishment	: 1946
3	Name of the Principal	: Dr. Sayyid Muhammed Shakir. P
	a) Telephone No.	: 9847483563
	b) Official E mail ID	: muacollege@gmail.com
	d) Web site	: www.muacollege.ac.in
4	Name of the Manager	: T.P Abdulla Koya
	a) Telephone No.	: 9846086511
5	Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID	: Dr. N.Muhammed Ali 9447677314 nmaansari@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : Yes
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	Afzal- UI- Ulama Preliminary	60
2	B. A (Afzal- UI- Ulama) Degree	40
3	B. A Economics With Islamic Finance	40
4	B. A Functional Arabic	40
5	M. A (Post A/U)	10

Admission Data

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG M	-	-	212	-	-	212	439
F	-	-	227	-	-	227	
PG M	-	-	21	-	-	21	29
F	-	-	8	-	-	8	
Total			468			468	468

10. Student Strength: 468

11. Details of Research Departments (Add more rows if required)

Name of Research Department	No. of students Enrolled for Ph.D in 2019	Total	No. of students Awarded Ph.D in 2019	Total
Arabic Language and Literature	M 4 F 1		M 3 F 0	3
Total	5			3

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1.	Principal	1	-	1	-
2.	Asso. Prof.	6	-	6	3
3.	Asst. Prof.	3	-	3	1
4.	Prof.Gr.II	1	-	1	-
5.	Lecturers	1	-	1	1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of staff	Total
		M	F
1	Head Accountant	1	-
2	Senior Clerk	1	-
3	Clerk	1	-
4	Librarian Gr.IV (8yrs HG)	1	-
5	L.D Typist (8yrs HG)	-	1
6	Office Attendant (8yrs HG)	1	-
7	Office Attendant	1	-

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 16898
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 179

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019

Sports & games

University level

30

SULLAMUSSALAM ARBIC COLLEGE, AREACODE, MALAPPURAM**ARABIC COLLEGES- UNAIDED****ANWARUL ISLAM ARABIC COLLEGE, MALAPPURAM**

Phone: 04933 - 239245 Res : 0494 - 2621239

Afzal-UI-Ulama Preliminary 60

BA Afzal UI Ulama 40

AL-HIDAYATH ARABIC COLLEGE, HIDAYATH NAGAR, CHEMMALAPARAMBA, MALAPPURAM

Phone: Principal : 0483 - 2715390 Res : 2767863

Afzal-UI-Ulama Preliminary 60

BA Afzal UI Ulama 40

ASSABAH ARABIC COLLEGE, PAVITTAPURAM**Institutional Data**

- Name and Address : Assabah Arabic College, of the College Pavittapuram
- Year of establishment : 2003-2004
- Name of the Principal : Abdul Azies M
 - Telephone No. : 0494 2650972, 8606622686
 - Official E mail ID : assabaharc@gmail.com
- Name of the Manager : Kunhahamed K., Pandavur
 - Telephone No. : 0494 2650115, 9061777888
 - Official E mail ID : assabaharc@gmail.com
- Name & address of the : Abdul Azies.M. Principal, Public Information Assabah Arabic College, Officer (under RTI) Pavittapuram, with telephone No. Ph:04942650972 & E-mail ID assabaharc@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : No
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : N.A

Course Data**9. Courses Offered :**

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.A Afzal-ul-ulama	40+20 (Marginal Increase)
2	Afzal-ul-ulama Preliminary	60

Admission Data**10. Student Strength:**

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	0	0	19	0	0	19
	F	0	0	76	0	0	76
A/U Preli.	M	5	0	9	0	14	50
	F	2	0	33	0	1	36
Total		7	0	137	0	1	145

12. Faculty Data**a) Teaching Staff**

Sl. No	Desig- nation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Asst. Prof.	4	3	7	0
					0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff		Total
	M	F	
1. Number of staff	1	3	4

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 1400 (Digital Library available)
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 8

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	15
Ladies Hostel	50

FALAHIIYA ARABIC COLLEGE**Institutional Data**

- Name and Address of the College : Falahiya Arabic College
- Year of establishment : 1981
- Name of the Principal : Abdussamad V. T
 - Telephone No. : 04832734280
 - Official E mail ID : falahiyya@gmail.com
Info@falahiyya.in
 - Web site : www.falahiyya.in
- Name of the Manager or the Agency : Malappuram Falahiya Association
 - Telephone No. : 04832734280
 - Official E mail ID : falahiyya@gmail.com
Info@falahiyya.in
 - Web site : www.falahiyya.in
- Name & address of the : Alavikutty. C Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. 9447243378 & E-mail ID c.akutty.ak@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act:
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No)
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year

Course Data**Courses Offered :**

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	Afsal-UI-Ulama Preliminary	60
2	B.A Afsal-UI-Ulama	60

Admission Data**Student Strength:**

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
Afsal-UI-Ulama Preliminary	M	-	-	20	-	-	62
	F	-	-	42	-	-	

University of Calicut

UG	M	-	-	21	-	-	-	84
	F	-	-	63	-	-	-	
Total								146

Faculty Data

Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M F		
1	Asst.Prof	1 -	-	-
2	Assoc.Prof	2 -	-	-
3	Professors	5 2	-	-

Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M F	
1	Number of staff	3 1 4

Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 3050
- Total No. research Journals : 7
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 75
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 10
- No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 2

ILAHIA ARABIC COLLEGE, TIRURKAD

Institutional Data

- Name and Address of the College : Ilahiya Arabic College
Tirurkad (PO) Malappuram - 679321
- Year of establishment : 2010
- Name of the Principal : Dr.Mohamed Sabah Ellathodi
 - Telephone No. : 9995592118
 - Official E mail ID : Ilahiya1967@gmail.com
- Name of the Manager : A.A.Raoof
 - Telephone No. : 9846565748
 - Official E mail ID : rizuraoof@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.ilahiyacollege.com
- Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No.& E-mail ID :

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : No
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	Afsal-UI-Ulama Priliminary (2 Year)	30
2	BA Afsal-UI-Ulama (3 Year)	24

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	-	-	55 (Preli.)	-	-	56
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-

M	57BA	
	Afsal-UI-Ulama)	57
Total	1	112

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M F		
1	Principal	1 -	1	-
3	Asst.Profe.	14 4	18	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M F	
1	Number of Staff	3 2 5

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 3721
- Total No. research Journals : 88
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 200
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 4
- No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 2

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	50
Ladies Hostel	50

ISHA ATHUL ISLAM ARABIC COLLEGE, PUTHARIKKAL

Institutional Data

- Name and Address of the College : Isha Athul Islam Arabic College,
Putharikkal, Parappanangadi (P.O.),
Malappuram - 676 303
- Year of establishment : 1997
- Name of the Principal : C.P. Saidalavi Madani
 - Telephone No. : 0494 2 413 494
 - Official E mail ID : ishahath902un@gmail.comilaiaac@uoc.ac.in
- Name of the Manager : E.O Abdul Hameed
or the Agency : Educational Complex and
Charity Centre (ECCC),
Parappanangadi
 - Telephone No. : 0494 2 412 393
- Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No.& E-mail ID :

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act:
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No)
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	Afzal ul ulama Preliminary (2 Years)	60
2	BA Afzal ul ulama (3 Years)	40

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	-	-	23	-	-	62
	F	-	-	39	-	-	-

Annual Report 2019

Preliminary	M	-	-	23	-	-	-	56
	F	-	-	33	-	-	-	
Total				118				118

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Principal	1	-	1	-
2	Lecturer	5	2	7	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M	F
1	Number of staff	1

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 1615
- Total No. research Journals : 17
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 220
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 4
- No. of academic or research journals published by the college in 2019
- No. of books published by the college in 2019
- No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 3
- No. of e books subscribed in 2019 : 5

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

- No. of Students participated in 2019
- | | |
|------------------|----------------|
| University level | Sports & games |
| | 9 |

JAMIA NADAWIYYA WOMENS' ARABIC COLLEGE, SALAH NAGAR, EDAVANNA

Afzal-ul-ulama Preliminary	60
BA Afzal –ul-ulama	40

K.M.M.M.O. ARABIC COLLEGE , TIRURANGADI

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : K.M.M.M.O.Arabic College , of the College Tirurangadi
- Year of establishment : 1971
- Name of the Principal : P. P. Kutty Assan
 - Telephone No. : 04942461575
 - Official E mail ID : kmmmoac@gmail.com
- Name of the Manager : Tirurangadi Muslim or the Agency Orphanage Committee
 - Telephone No. : 04942460337
 - Official E mail ID : ytkgti.office@gmail.com
- Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID :

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl. No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA Afzal UI Ulama	40
2	Afzal UI Ulama Preliminary	60

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	-	-	4	-	-	4
	F	-	-	36	-	-	36
Afzal UI Ulama Preliminary	M	-	-	16	-	-	16
	F	-	-	34	-	-	34
Total							90

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Asst. Prof.	6	2	8	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M	F
1	Number of staff	3

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 5258
- Total No. research Journals : 25
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 50
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 15

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

- No. of Students participated in 2019

Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	Prizes won by students	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
		Team		Individual

University level	4	-	-	-	-

SAFA ARABIC COLLEGE, EDAYUR

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Safa Arabic College, Edayur of the College (P O) Malappuram - 676 552
- Year of establishment : 1998
- Name of the Principal : Abdul Azeez.P
 - Telephone No. : 04942988811
 - Official E mail ID : oetac@uoc.ac.in
- Name of the Manager or the Agency : Orphans Educational Trust
 - Telephone No. : 04942644908
 - Official E mail ID : oetac@uoc.ac.in
- Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No : 9961855214

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No

University of Calicut

7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No

8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	A/U Preliminary (2 Year Course)	60
2	BA Afzal-UI-Ulama (3 Year Course)	40

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
Preli.	M		9			9	35
	F		25			25	
UG	M		8			8	59
	F		51			51	
Total						93	93

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members		Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F			
1	Principal	1		1	-	-
2	Lectures	2	4	6	-	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of staff		Total
		M	F	
1	Number of staff	1	1	2

13. Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 2396

b) Total No. research Journals : 6

c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 68

SHAREEATH COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, THENHIPALAM

BA Afzal –UI-Ulama	40
Afzal UI-Ulama Preliminary (Unaided)	60

PALAKKAD DISTRICT

ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGES- GOVERNMENT

CHEMBAI MEMORIAL GOVT. MUSIC COLLEGE, THAREKKAD

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Chembai Memorial Govt. Music College, Tharekkad, Palakkad -678001
- Year of establishment : 1957
- Name of the Principal : Prof.S.Dinesh
 - Telephone No. : 0491 2527437
 - Official E mail ID : cmgcollegeofmusic@gmail.com
- Name of the Agency : Nil
- Name of the Public information officer : Manikandan.C Senior Superintendent (under RTI) with Telephone No. : 0491 2527437 E mail ID : cmgcollegeofmusic@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) 12B of the UGC Act: No
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA Vocal	20
2	BA Veena	10
3	BA Violin	10
4	BA Mridangam	10
5	MA Vocal	10

Admission Data

10. Student strength

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	9	2	10	-	26	47
							125

	F	20	1	30	-	27	78
PG	M	2	0	1	-	2	5
	F	6	0	2	-	5	13
Total							143

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members		Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F			
1	Asst. Prof.	3	2	5	1	0
2	Asso. Prof.	1	0	1	1	0
3	Professors	0	0	0	0	0
4	Lecturer s	5	4	9	3	0
5	Lecturers (Guest)	3	1	4	-	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No.	Designation	No. of Staff		Total
		M	F	
1	Sr.Suptd	1	0	1
2	Sr.Clerk	1	0	1
3	U.D Typist	0	1	1
4	Office Attendant	2	0	2
5	PT Staff	2	1	3

13. Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 6500

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	69
Ladies Hostel	69

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019 Prizes won by students

Arts & Cultural Activities		Sports & games		Arts & Cultural Activities		Sports & games	
				Team	Individual	Team	Individual
University level	45	2	7	20	Nil	1	

GOVERNMENT ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, THOLANUR**Institutional Data**

- Name and Address : Government Arts & Science College, Tholanurghss
Compound, Tholanur- 678722
- Year of establishment : 2018
- Name of the Principal : Dr. V. S. Joy
a) Telephone No. : 0492 2287007, 9447682482
b) Official Email ID : artscollegetholanur@gmail.com
- Name of the Manager or the Agency : DCE, Govt. of Kerala
a) Telephone No. : 04712303107
b) Official Email ID : dcedirectorate@gmail.com
c) Fax no. : 0471-2300106, 2304889
d) Web site : www.collegiateedu.kerala.gov.in
- Name & address of the: Sri. Soorej Senan
Public Information Asst. Professor in English
Officer (under RTI) Govt. Arts College Tholanur
with telephone No. 9037171292
& E-mail ID : soorejsenan@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act: No
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : -

Course Data**9. Courses Offered :**

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA English Language And Literature	24
2	BCom Finance	40
3	BSc Geography	24

Admission Data**10. Student Strength:**

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	9	0	27	0	6	42
	F	30	0	92	0	12	134
	Total	39	0	119	0	18	176

12. Faculty Data**a) Teaching Staff**

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members			No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F	Total		
1	Asst. Prof.	2	1	3	-	1
2	Guest faculty	6	4	10	1	3

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff		Total
	M	F	
1 Number of staff	2	1	3

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 1750
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 610
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 3
- No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 3

GOVT VICTORIA COLLEGE, PALAKKAD-1

Phone: Office : 0491 - 2576773 Principal : 0487 - 2331545

BA	English	24
	Malayalam	24
	Sanskrit Sahithya (Special)	24
	History	60
	Economics	60
	Hindi	24
	Tamil	24
BSc	Physics	48
	Chemistry	48
	Botany	24
	Zoology	24
	Mathematics	48
	Computer Science	24
BCom	Finance	60
BCom	Honors	30
MA	English	15
	Economics	15
	History	15
MSc	Physics	12
	Chemistry	12
	Botany	12
	Zoology	12
	Mathematics	15
	Statistics	12
MCom	Finance	10

GOVT. ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, THRITHALA**Institutional Data**

- Name and Address : Govt. Arts and Science College, Thrithala
- Year of establishment : 2013
- Name of the Principal : Dr.P.Haridasan
a) Telephone No. : 0466-2270335 (Off.)
0466-2270353(Principal)
b) Official E mail ID : gcthrithala.dce@kerala.gov.in
thrithalacollege@gmail.com
- Name of the Manager : NA
- Name & address of the : Vipin.A.U.
Public Information Assistant Professor of
Officer (under RTI) Physical Education
with telephone No. 9633661669
& E-mail ID vipinau@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : Yes
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data**9. Courses Offered :**

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.A.English	24
2	B.Sc.Mathematics	24
3	B.Com Finance	40

Admission Data**10. Student Strength:**

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M 18	0	48	0	29	95	355
	F 50	1	173	0	36	260	

12. Faculty Data**a) Teaching Staff**

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Principal	1	0	1	0
2	Asst. Prof.	4	7	11	4

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of staff	Total
		M	F
1	Number of staff	4	6

13. Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 5128

GOVT. ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, KOZHINJAMPARA

Ph no:0492-3272883

B.A	Functional English	24
B.Sc	Microbiology	24
B.Com	Finance	40
M.Sc.	Microbiology	12

GOVT. COLLEGE, CHITTUR, CHITTUR PO, PALAKKAD

BA	Economics	50
	Philosophy	35
	Malayalam	25
	Tamil	20
	History	30
	Music	20
BSc	Physics	24
	Chemistry	24
	Botany	24
	Zoology	24
	Mathematics	24
	Electronics	24
	Geography	30
BCom	Co-operation	60
MA	Tamil	15
	Music	15
	Philosophy	15
	Economics	20
MSc	Mathematics	15
	Geography	12
MCom	Finance	15

GOVT. ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, PATHIRIPPALA

BA	English	24
BA	Malayalam	24
BCom	Finance	40
BBA	Finance	30

RAJIV GANDHI MEMORIAL GOVT. ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, ATTAPPADY**Institutional Data**

- Name and Address : Rajiv Gandhi Memorial Govt. of the College Arts & Science College, Attappady
- Year of establishment : 2012
- Name of the Principal : Dr. V Anil Prasad
 - Telephone No. : 9447591292
 - Official E mail ID : gcattappadi@gmail.com
- Name of the Manager : Director of Collegiate or the Agency Education, Govt. of Kerala
- Name & address of the : Asha T Rajan Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. 9495254988, 8593878242 & E-mail ID ashatrajan1@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

Course Data**9. Courses Offered :**

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B A History	40
2	B A Public Administration	40
3	B A Malayalam	24
4	B. Com With Computer Application	40
5	M A Public Administration	15

Admission Data**10. Student Strength:**

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M 11	21	22	0	30	84	206
	F 14	29	30	0	49	122	
PG	M 2	0	1	0	0	3	15
	F 2	0	4	0	6	12	
Total	29	50	57	0	85	221	

12. Faculty Data**a) Teaching Staff**

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1.	Asst Prof.	11	7	18	4
2.	Principal	1	0	1	1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of staff	Total
		M	F
1	Number of staff	7	1

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 6284
- Total No. research Journals : 10
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 10

Annual Report 2019

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019

Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
University level 10	74

SREE NEELAKANTA GOVT. SANSKRIT COLLEGE, PATTAMBI

Phone: Principal : 0466-2212223 Res : 049333/235519

BA	Sanskrit Sahitya (Special)	40
	Malayalam	40
	Economics	40
	English and History Dual Core	24
	Arabic	24
BSc	Chemistry	20
	Botany	20
	Zoology	20
	Physics	24
BCom	Finance	40
BBA	Finance	30
MA	Sanskrit Sahitya (Special)	15
	Malayalam	20
	Economics	10
MSc	Chemistry	10
	Botany	8
MCom	Finance	20

ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGES- AIDED

MERCY COLLEGE, PALAKKAD

Institutional Data

- Name and Address of the College : Mercy College, Palakkad
- Year of establishment : 1964
- Name of the Principal : Dr. Sr. Lilly P.V.
 - Telephone No. : 0491 - 2541149
 - Official E mail ID : mercycollegepkd@yahoo.com
 - Fax no. : 0491 - 2541149
 - Web site : www.mercycollege.edu.in
- Name of the Manager : Jai Christo or the Agency C.M.C. Educational Agency
 - Telephone No. : 0491 - 2534929
 - Official E mail ID : jaichristopkd@gmail.com
 - Fax no. : 0491 - 2534929
- Name & address of the: Sr. Jessy Poulose
Public Information Officer (under RTI)
with telephone No. 0491 2541149
& E-mail ID srjessin@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act:
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year: Re-accredited with 'A' Grade by NAAC (III cycle)

Course Data

Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Sc. Mathematics	30

2	B.Sc. Physics	34
3	B.Sc. Chemistry	32
4	B.Sc. Botany	35
5	B.Sc. Zoology	35
6	B.Sc. Computer Science	30
7	B.Sc. Biotechnology	30
8	BCA	24
9	B.A. English	40
10	B.A. Economics	50
11	B.A. History	60
12	B.Com. with C. A.	60
13	B.Com. with Finance	40
14	M.Sc. Mathematics	20
15	M.Sc. Physics	12
16	M.Sc. Chemistry	10
17	M.Sc. Botany	12
18	M.A. English	20
19	M.A. Economics	20
20	M.Com	15
21	MSW	20

Admission Data

a) Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	F	253	52	632	-	846	1783
PG	F	28	3	81	-	121	233
Total		281	55	713		967	2016

b) Details of Research Departments

Name of Research Dept.	Total No. of students	Total Ph.D in 2018	Awarded
English	F	13	F 2 2

c) Faculty Data

Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Asso.Prof.	9	9	5	4
2	Asst. Prof.	42	42	17	14

No. of teachers deputed for higher studies under FDP : Asso.Prof. : 2

b). Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M	F
1	Number of staff	2 12 14

a) Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 64650
- Total No. research Journals : 28
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 150
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 51
- No. of academic or research journals published by the college in 2019 : 2
- No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 6000 + (Nlist)
- No of e books subscribed in 2019 : 313500 + (Nlist)

b) Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Ladies Hostel 400

c) Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019		Prizes won by students			
Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	Team	Individual
University level	93	-	7	8	-
Inter Uty level	7	-	1	-	-
National level	24	-	1	2	-
Sports & games					
Team	Individual				
University level					
Cross Country – II		Krishnaja K. 1 st - Takewondo			
Softball – II		Sophiya M.Shaju 1 st - DT			
Baseball – III		Nisha G 1 st -20 km walk			
Kho-Kho - I		Anena Roy 1 st – Hepta.			
Tug of War -I		Dona Joy 1 st SP			
Tennis – III		Athira R. 2 nd 100H			
Soft Tennis - III		Fathima P.P. 3 rd LJ			
		Anjali A 2 nd DT			
		Sophiya M.Shaju 3 rd SP			
		Aswathy P 3 rd 800 m			
		Pavithra C. 1 st HM			
		Krishnaja K. 1 st Taekwondo			
Records if any by individual players :		Sophiya M.Shaju			
– Discuss Throw in Calicut University Athletic Meet					
Inter University level					
Kho-Kho 2 nd place		Tug of War - 1st			
4 members.		Stephy Paulson			
		Arya G., Pooja V. Nair			
		Soorya V.U., Jishna K.			
		Sneha P.S.			
		Beach Tug of War			
		Stephy Paulson			
		Arya G., Pooja V. Nair			
		Soorya V.U., Jishna K.			
		Sneha P.S.			
National level					
Kho-Kho		Varsha S. 1 st place			
		Kalaivani K. 1 st place			
Tennis Volley Ball		Sreya S. 1 st place			
Khelo India National Kho-Kho		2 nd palce -Aiswarya P.			
		Anju P., Shijitha R., Kalaivani K.			
Tug of War		Sivya S.1 st place in Junior National			
Soft Ball		Akshaya N. 3 rd place in			
		South Zone Senior National			
		Soft Ball			
Tennis Volley Ball		Sreya S.Rahana R.1 st place			
Ball Badminton		Sujimol, Maneesha K.M.			
		Nimisha S. 2 nd place in			
		Senior National			
10 Km walk		Divya A.South Zone National			
Tug of War		Arya G.Pooja V. NairSoorya			
V.U.Jishna K.a)		National Senior			

MES KALLADI COLLEGE, MANNARKKAD

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : MES Kalladi College, of the College Mannarkkad
- Year of establishment : 1967
- Name of the Principal : Mr. Jaleel T K
 - Telephone No. : 04924223414
 - Official E mail ID : info@meskalladicollege.org
 - Fax no. : 04924223414
 - Web site : Meskc.ac.in
- Name of the Manager : Muslim Educational Society or the Agency (MES)
 - Telephone No. : 04924223414
 - Official E mail ID : info@meskalladicollege.org
 - Fax no. : 04924223414
 - Web site : Meskc.ac.in
- Name & address of the: Abdul Muneer A Public Information Assistant Professor Officer (under RTI) Department of History with telephone No. 9995016781 & E-mail ID : Muneer.vallikunnu@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act: Yes
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : A+ -2019

Course Data

Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA-Arabic And Islamic History	60
2	BBA-Commerce	56
3	B.Com-Commerce	66
4	BA-Economi cs	65
5	BA-English Language And Literature	44
6	BA,History	68
7	BSc-Botany	37
8	BSc-Chemistry	44
9	BSc-Mathematics	49
10	BSc-Physics	46
11	BSc-Food Technology(self Financing)	30
12	BSc,Comput er Science(self Financing)	26
13	BCA (self Financing)	33
14	BA,Mass Communication & Journalism(self Financing)	33
15	BCom,Commerce(self Financing)	58
16	BCom,Commerce(self Financing)	60
17	BBA,Commerce(self Financing)	50
18	MA,History	24
19	MSc,Botany(Self Financing)	12
20	MSc,Chemis try	13
21	MSc,Mathematics	20
22	MSc,Physics	12
23	MA,Economics	20
24	MA,Arabic And Islamic History	20
25	MCom,Commerce	22
26	PhD or DPhi Histor y	8
27	PhD or DPhi I,Chemistry	8

Annual Report 2019

Admission Data

10. Students Strength

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	22	7	302	0	39	370	
	F	83	12	404	0	56	555	
PG	M	2	0	13	0	1	16	
	F	19	1	90	0	38	148	
		126	20	809	0	134		1089

Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M F			
1	Asso. Prof.	0 2	2	0	0
2	Asst. Prof.	25 27	52	10	8
3	Asst. Professors				
	-Contract	12 31	43	5	6

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M F	
1	Number of staff	9 7 16

Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 40808
- Total No. research Journals : 17
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 808
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 2
- No. of academic or research journals published by the college in 2019 : 1
- No. of books published by the college in 2019 : 1
- No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 22
- No. of e books subscribed in 2019 : 6

Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	75
Ladies Hostel	67

Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Prizes won by students			
	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
			Team	Individual
University level	2	20	0	0 4 11
Inter Uty level	0	0	0	0 0 0
State level	0	9	0	0 0 10
National level	0	10	0	0 0 10

MPMMSN TRUST COLLEGE, SHORNUR

Phone : 0466 - 2220294, 2221456 Res : 0487- 2272678

BA	Functional English	40
	Economics	40
BSc	Physics	36
	Chemistry	32
BCom	Finance	60
BBA	Finance	40
MSc	Chemistry (SF)	12

Physics (SF)	12
Mathematics	15
MA English (SF)	20
MCom Finance	20

N.S.S ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, PARAKULAM

B A English	24
B Sc Botany	24
B Com Finance	40

N.S.S.COLLEGE , NEMMARA

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Dr.S.Venugopal, Principal, of the College N.S.S.College Nemmara, Palakkad(DT) 678508
- Year of establishment : 1967
- Name of the Principal : Dr.S.Venugopal
 - Telephone No. : 04923244265
 - Official E mail ID : nsscollegenemmara@gmail.com
 - Web site : nssnemmara.ac.in
- Name of the Manager or the Agency : Nair Service Society
 - Telephone No. : 04812420605
 - Official E mail ID : ccc.nss@gmail.com
 - Fax no. : 04812401588
 - Web site : nss.org.in
- Name & address of the : Mrs.Sangeetha C. Public Information Assistant Professor, Mathematics Officer (under RTI) NSS College Nemmara with telephone No. 9400824032 & E-mail ID Sangee.bkarthik@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act: Yes
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : With A Grade, 2017

Course Data

Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA.Malayalam	24
2	BA.English	24
3	BA.Economics	40
4	BA.History	40
5	BSc.Mathematics	40
6	BSc.Physics	20
7	BSc.Chemistry	24
8	BSc.Botany	24
9	BSc.Zoology	24
10	BSc.Instrumentation	24
11	BBA	30
12	BCom	60
13	MSc Mathematics	15
14	MSc Chemistry	12
15	MCom	15

University of Calicut

Admission Data

Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	74	11	155	-	322	562	1460
	F	179	10	455	-	254	898	
PG	M	-	-	2	--	2	4	83
	F	11	-	58	-	10	79	
Total		264	21	670	-	588	1543	1543

Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Principal	1	-	1	1
2	Asso. Prof.	1	3	4	3
3	Asst. Prof.	14	31	45	15

(b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of staff	Total
		M	F
1	Number of staff	11	1

Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 35952
- Total No. research Journals : 36
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 246
- No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 13
- No of e books subscribed in 2019 : 246

Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	Prizes won by students	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
			Team	Individual	Team
University level	97	91	8	14	6
State level	-	2	-	1	-

NSS COLLEGE, OTTAPALAM

Phone: Office: 0466-02244382 Principal : 0466-2244206

BA	English	40
	Economics	60
	Malayalam	24
	Hindi	24
	History	40
BSc	Physics	28
	Chemistry	28
	Botany	34
	Zoology	24
	Mathematics	40
	Computer Science	24
	Industrial Chemistry	20
BCom	Finance	60
MA	English	15
	Economics	15
MSc	Physics	12

Mathematics	15
Computer Science	12
MCom Finance	15

SREE NARAYANA COLLEGE, ALATHUR

Phone: 04922 - 222391, Principal : 224991

BA	Economics	40
	Functional English	24
BSc	Zoology	24
	Mathematics	24
	Environment & Water Management	20
	Microbiology	24
	Botany	24
BCom	Co-operation	40
MSc	Mathematics	20
	Zoology (SF)	12
MCom Finance		10
MA	English	15

SREEKRISHNAPURAM V. T. BHATTATHIRIPAD COLLEGE

Institutional Data

- Name and Address of the College : Sreekrishnapuram V. T Bhattathiripad College Mannampatta Sreekrishnapuram
- Year of establishment : 1982
- Name of the Principal : Dr.Jayan Erancheri illam
 - Telephone No. : 0466-2268285,2268927
 - Official E mail ID : Principalvtbcollege@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.vtb.ac.in
- Name of the Manager or the Agency : Sree sankara Trust Valayanchirangara, Perumbavoor
 - Telephone No. : 0484-2657338
 - Official E mail ID : Manager.ssv@gmail.com
 - Web site : Sreesankaratrust.org.in
- Name & address of the : Haridas P. Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. Mob-9447875040 & E-mail ID padmanabhanharidas68@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act: Yes
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : yes
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : B+

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B A Sanskrit	24
2	B A Economics With FTP	40
3	B A History	40
4	B.Sc Mathematics	24
5	B.Com	40
6	B B A	40
7	M.Com	20
8	M .Sc	10

Annual Report 2019

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M 8		34		46	88	283
	F 41		88		66	195	
PG	M 1		2		4	7	34
	F 6		8		13	27	
Total	56		132		129	317	317

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M F			
1	Asso. Prof.	2 2	4	2	1
2	Asst Prof.	4 14	18	5	3

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M F	
1	L D Clerk	2 1 3
2	Technical Assistant	- 1 1
3	Office Attendant	2 1 3
4	UGC Librarian	- 1 1

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 14923
- Total No. research Journals : 22
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 237
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 22
- No. of books published by the college in 2019 : 1
- No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : N-List
- No of e books subscribed in 2019 : N-List

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Prizes won by students
Arts & Cultural Activities	Arts & Sports & Cultural games
	Team Individual Team Individual
University level 88	63 4 14 02 -
Inter Uty level 12	03 - 02 03
State level -	05 - - 05

ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGES- UNAIDED

AMC GROUP OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

Institutional Data

- Name and Address of the College : AMC Group of Educational Institutions, AMC Building, Kothayur Road, Manissery - 679521
- Year of establishment : 2014
- Name of the Principal : Dr. Byju K.
 - Telephone No. : 9995427765, 9495562472
 - Official E mail ID : amc@uoc.ac.in
 - Web site : http://amc-college.com
- Name of the Manager : K. Ramaswami

- or the Agency Trisha Charitable Trust
- Telephone No. : 7510309922
 - Official E mail ID : amcottapalam@gmail.com
- 5 Name & address of the : Rajeesh Kumar M.
Public Information Officer (under RTI)
with telephone No. 9847647443
& E-mail ID rmadathil23@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act: N/A
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : N/A
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : N/A

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BBA	30
2	B.Com (Finance)	30
3	B.Com (Co-operation)	40
4	B.Com (Computer Application)	40
5	BA Economics	40

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M 54	0	351	0	78	483	779
	F 56	0	204	0	36	296	
Total	110	0	555	0	114	779	779

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M F			
1	Asst. Prof.	6 19	25	Doing Ph.D 1 & 2(completed)	Doing M.Phil 1&1(completed)

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M F	
1	Number of staff	5 5 10

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 1092
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 172
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 3
- No. of academic or research journals published by the college in 2019 : 1
- No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 5

15. Extra-Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Prizes won by students
Arts & Cultural Activities	Arts & Sports & Cultural games
	Team Individual Team Individual
University level 57	46 - 2 - -
Inter Uty level 1	- - - -

ASPIRE COLLEGE OF ADVANCED STUDIES, MUDAVANNUR		
BA	English	24
B.Sc	Computer Science	24
	Mathematics	24
B.Com	Computer Application	40
B.Com	Finance	40
BBA	Finance	30
BCA		24

AWH COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : AWH College of Science and Technology, Anakkara, Palakkad - 679 551
- Year of establishment : 2005
- Name of the Principal : Dr.N.K.Babu Ebrahim
 - Telephone No. : 9349128500
 - Official E mail ID : awhcollegianakkara@gmail.com
- Name of the Manager : Association For Welfare of or the Agency The Handicapped
 - Telephone No. : 949725022
 - Official E mail ID : Awhcalicut@gmail.com
 - Fax no. : 2720028
 - Web site : www.awhonline.com
- Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No.& E-mail ID : NA

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act: No
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : NA
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Sc. Computer science	24
2	BCA	24
3	B.Com. Computer Application	60
4	B. Com .Finance	60
5	BBA	60
6	BTTM	40

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	6	98		10	114	
	F	1	65		3	69	
Total		7	163		13	183	

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1.	Principal	1		1	1
2	Asst. Prof.	9	16	25	No

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of staff		Total
		M	F	
1	Number of staff	4	3	7

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 1726
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 30
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : One

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

- No. of Students participated in 2019 Sports & games : 31

BHARATHAMATHA COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, KOZHINJAMPARA, PALAKKAD

B.A.	English	36
B.Com	Computer application	60
BBA	HRM	50
BCA		36

CHERPULASSERY COLLEGE OF SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY FOR WOMEN

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Cherpulassery College of Science & Technology For Women, Karalmanna PO Cherpulassery Palakkad -679506
- Year of establishment : 2010
- Name of the Principal : Mohammed Kamaluddin.K.T
 - Telephone No. : 9446150829
 - Official E mail ID : principalccst@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.ccst.in
- Name of the Manager : Educational and Charitable or the Agency Trust, Cherpulassery, Palakkad - 679503
 - Telephone No. : 0466 2281877, 9947492728
 - Official E mail ID : info@ccst.in
 - Web site : www.ccst.in
- Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No.& E-mail ID : Nil

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act: No
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : Nil

9. Course Data :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	Bachelor of Business Administration	40
2	Bachelor of Computer Application	36
3	B.Com with Computer Application	40
4	B.Com.Finance	40
5	B.Sc Computer Science	36
6	B.Sc.Physics	24
7	B.A.English & Literature	24
8	M.Com. Finance	20
9	M.Sc. Computer Science	10

Annual Report 2019

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	F	26	0	399	0	62	487
PG	F	2	0	32	0	29	63
Total		28	0	431	0	92	550

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members			No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F	Total		
1	Principal	1	-	1	-	1
2	HoD	-	4	4	-	1
3	Asst. Prof.	2	25	27	-	2
4	Guest Lecturer	-	2	2	-	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff		Total
	M	F	
1. Number of staff	4	4	8

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 4793
- Total No. research Journals : 20
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 311
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 16

COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCE KUZHALMANNAM

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : College of Applied Science of the College
Kuzhalmannam Kottayi P.O.
Palakkad
- Year of Establishment : 2008
- Name of the Principal : Siddique.M.M
- a) Telephone No. : 04922-285577
- b) Official E mail ID : caskuzhalmannam@ihrd.ac.in
- c) Fax no. : 04922-285577
- d) Website : www.caskuzhalmannam.ihrd.ac.in
- Name of the Manager : The Director , IHRD,
or the Agency Thiruvananthapuram
- a) Telephone No. : 0471-2322985
- b) Official E mail ID : director@ihrd.ac.in
- c) Fax no. : +91471 2323597
- d) Web site : www.ihrd.ac.in
- Name & address of the : Ramaswamy. N
Public Information Office Assistant
Officer (under RTI)
with telephone No. 04922-285577

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act: No
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : -

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com with Computer Application	30

2	B.Sc Computer Science	24
3	B.Sc Electronics	24

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	19	-	96	-	8	123
	F	23	-	79	-	5	107
Total		42	-	175	-	13	230

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members		Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F			
1	Asst.Prof.	1	16	17	-	-

b) on-Teaching Staff

Sl. Designation		No. of staff		Total
No		M	F	
1	Administrative Staff	2	1	3
2	Library Staff	1	-	1
3	Computer Programmer	-	1	1
4	Demonstrator/Workshop Instructor Electronics	-	1	1
5	Others	1	1	2

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 2461
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 2

COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCE, MALAMPUZHA

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : College of Applied Science,
of the College Malampuzha
- Year of establishment : 2008
- Name of the Principal : Smt. Thara.K.S, Principal
- a) Telephone No : 0491-2530010
- b) Official E mail ID : casmalampuzha.ihrd@gmail.com
- Name of the Agency : Director, IHRD
- a) Telephone No : 0471-2322985
- b) Official E mail ID : director@ihrd.ac.in
- c) Web site : www.ihrd.ac.in
- Name & address of the : Smt. Thara.K.S.
Public Information Principal
Officer (under RTI)
with telephone No. 0491-2530010
& E-mail ID : casmalampuzha.ihrd@gmail.com
- a) Telephone No : 0491-2530010
- b) Official E mail ID : casmalampuzha.ihrd@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act: No
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) year : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year: No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com CA	40
2	B.Sc. Computer Science	24

University of Calicut

3 B.Sc. Electronics 24

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total
UGI Yr B.Sc.Ele.M	2	0	10	0	4	19
F	1	0	0	0	2	
I Yr B.Sc. C/s	M 1	0	6	0	8	24
F	1	0	3	0	5	
I Yr B.Com	M 1	0	8	0	9	39
F	6	0	6	0	9	
II Yr. B.Sc.Ele.M	9 0	7	0	6	23	
F	0	0	1	0	0	
II Yr B.Sc. C/s M	2 0	6	0	7	23	
F	2	0	4	0	2	
II Yr B.Com	M 1	0	4	0	4	32
F	2	0	5	0	16	
III Yr B.Sc.Ele.M	9 0	3	0	8	24	
F	0	0	2	0	2	
III Yr B.Sc. C/s M	1 0	6	0	7	25	
F	2	0	4	0	5	
III Yr B.Com	M 2	0	5	0	8	35
F	3	0	8	0	8	

Total 243

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M F			

1. Asst. Prof. 3 14 17 1 2

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M F	
1 Number of staff	5 8	13

13. Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 2097

b) Total No. research Journals : 89

c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 23

15. Extra-Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019

Sports & games

University level 46

COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCES, ATTAPPADI

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : College of Applied Science, of the College Attappadi
- Year of establishment : 2009
- Name of the Principal : Sajan J. R.
 - Telephone No. : 0492 - 4254699
 - Official E mail ID : casattappadi@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.casattappadi.ihrd.ac.in
- Name of the Manager or the Agency : Institute of Human Resources Development (IHRD), Govt. of Kerala
 - Telephone No. : 0471 - 2322985

b) Official E mail ID : director.ihrd@gmail.com

c) Web site : www.ihrd.ac.in

5 Name & address of the : Rajesh George
Public Information Head Clerk
Officer (under RTI) C A S Attappadi
with telephone No. 9446674247

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act: No

7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No

8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : Nil

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B Sc. Computer Science	41
2	B Com. Computer Application	56
3	B B A Finance	56
4	M Sc. Computer Science	20
5	M Com Finance	10

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M 10	43	42	NIL	62	157	330
	F 16	55	55	NIL	47	173	
PG	M 5	1	6	NIL	11	23	48
	F 1	4	11	NIL	9	25	
Total	32	103	114	NIL	129	378	378

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of M.Phil holders
		M F		
1	Asst. Prof. Computer Science	0 6	6	NIL
2	Asst. Prof. Commerce	1 7	8	1
3.	Asst. Prof. Electronics	0 1	1	NIL
4.	Asst. Prof. English	0 2	2	1
5.	Asst. Prof. Mathematics	1 0	1	NIL
6.	Asst. Prof. Malayalam	0 1	1	1
7.	Asst. Prof. Hindi	1 0	1	1
8.	Librarian	0 1	1	NIL
9.	Computer Programmer	1 0	1	NA

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M F	
1 Number of staff	3 4	7

13. Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 1971

b) Total No. research Journals

c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 250

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019

Arts & Cultural Sports & games

Activities

University level 38 25

COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCE (IHRD), VADAKKENCHERRY**Institutional Data**

- 1 Name and Address : College of Applied Science of the College (IHRD), Vadakkencherry, Palakkad (Dt) Pin: 678 683.
- 2 Year of establishment : 1993
- 3 Name of the Principal : Pradip Somasundaran
 - a) Telephone No. : 04922 255061
 - b) Official E mail ID : principal@casvdy.org
 - c) Fax no. : 04922 255061
 - d) Web site : www.casvdy.org
- 4 Name of the Manager : The Director, Institute of or the Agency Human Resources Development
 - a) Telephone No. : 0471 2322985
 - b) Official E mail ID : director@ihrd.ac.in
 - c) Fax no. : 0471 2322985
 - d) Web site : www.ihrd.ac.in
- 5 Name & address of the: Abdul Razak K. P Public Information Senior Superintendent Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. 8289814421 & E-mail ID razakihrd@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act: Yes
- 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : -

Course Data**9. Courses Offered :**

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BSc Computer Science	36
2	BSc Electronics	36
3	BCom with Computer Application	40
4	BCom with Finance	40
5	MSc Computer Science	12
6	MSc Electronics	12

Admission Data**10. Student Strength: 2019 Admission**

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	9	-	48	-	32	89
	F	8	-	75	-	28	111
PG	M	1	-	2	-	3	27
	F	1	-	7	-	16	24
Total		19	-	132	-	76	227

12. Faculty Data**a) Teaching Staff**

Sl. No	Desig- nation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F	
1	Asst Prof Compu.	4	8	12
2	Assistant Prof Electronics	1	6	7
3	Assistant Prof Commerce	2	5	7
				1

4	Asst Prof Maths	-	2	2	-	-
5	Asst Prof Eng.-	-	2	2	-	-
6	Asst Prof Mal.1	-	1	1	-	-
7	Asst Prof Hindi	-	1	1	-	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total		
	M	F		
1	Number of staff	5	5	10

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 7437
- b) Total No. research Journals : 13
- c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 113
- d) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 13

15. Extra-Curricular activities/achievements

- I) No. of Students participated in 2019
- Prizes won by students

Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games

	Team	Individual	Team	Individual
National level	-	3	-	1

COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCE, AYALLOOR

BSc Electronics	24
Computer Science	24
B.Com Computer Application	40

DEVAMATHA COLLEGE OF ADVANCED STUDIES, KANJIRAPUZHA, PALAKKAD

B.A Economics	40

IDEAL ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, CHERPULASSERY

BA English	40
Economics	40
Sociology	40
B.Sc Mathematics	24
Geography	30
Psychology	24
Computer Science	24
B.Com Computer Applications	60
Finance	60
Co-operation	60
Travel & Tourism	40
Computer Application (Addl batch)	40
BBA Finance	50
BSW	24
MCom Finance	20
MA English	20
MSW	15

KSHM ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, EDATHANATTUKARA**Institutional Data**

- 1 Name and Address : KSHM Arts And Science of the College College, Edathanattukara, Vattamannapuram (P O), Palakkad - 678 601

- 2 Year of establishment : 2014
 3 Name of the Principal : Abdullakutty.P.T
 a) Telephone No. : 04924266266
 b) Official E mail ID : kshmcollege@gmail.com
 d) Web site : www.kshmcollege.com
 4 Name of the Manager : Kappungal Saidalavi Haji
 or the Agency Memorial (KSHM) Trust
 a) Telephone No. : 04924267750
 b) Official E mail ID : kshmcollege@gmail.com
 c) Web site : www.kshmcollege.com
 5 Name & address of the Public Information Officer
 (under RTI) with telephone No.& E-mail ID :

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act
 (Yes/No) : nil
 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No):nil
 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : nil

Course Data

Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B. Com-computer Applications	40
2	B. Com- Finance	40
3	B B A	40
4	B A English	24
5	B A Sociology	40
6	M. Com- Finance	15

Admission Data

Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	18	0	270	0	20	308
	F	7	0	294	0	21	322
PG	M	0	0	12	0	0	12
	F	0	0	1	0	2	3
Total		25		0		645	

Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
	Asst.Prof.	16	9	25	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff		Total
	M	F	
1 Number of staff	3	1	4

Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 3892
 b) Total No. research Journals : 20
 c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 400
 d) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 8

Extra Curricular activities/achievements

- I) No. of Students participated in 2019
 Arts & Cultural Activities
 Sports & games

University level	Chenda Melam & Gana Mela	C-Zone Football, Volley Ball

LE-MENT COLLEGE OF ADVANCED STUDIES

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address : Le-Ment College of Advanced Studies, Le-Ment Tower, Mele Pattambi, Palakad - 679 313
 2 Year of establishment : 2015
 3 Name of the Principal : Shabeer K.P.
 a) Telephone No. : 0466-2970041
 b) Official E mail ID : lementiom@gmail.com
 c) Web site : www.lementcollege.com
 4 Name of the Manager : Haneefa C.M.
 a) Telephone No. : 0466-2970041
 b) Official E mail ID : lementiom@gmail.com
 c) Web site : www.lementcollege.com
 5 Name & address of the : Shabeer K.P.
 Public Information Officer (under RTI)
 with telephone No. 9895603041
 & E-mail ID lementiom@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act: No
 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com Computer Application	40
2	B.Com Finance	40
3	BBA	30
4	B.Sc. Computer Science	24
5	B.A. English Language & Literature	24
6	B.A. Economics	40
7	B.Com – Co-operation	40
8	B.Sc Chemistry	24

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	17	-	225	-	58	300
	F	8	-	295	-	53	356

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Principal	1		1	-
	Vice Principal	1		1	-
	HoD	2		2	-
	Faculty Comm 2	7		9	-
	Faculty - Comp 1	1		2	-
	Faculty - Eng 0	4		4	-
	Faculty -Eco 0	2		2	-
	Faculty- Phy Edn 1	0		1	-
	Faculty – Mal 0	1		1	-
	Faculty – Arab 1	0		1	1 pursuing

Annual Report 2019

Faculty- Hin O	1	1	-	-
Faculty – MathsO	1	1	-	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M	F
1 Number of staff	4	4
		8

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 7000
- c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 200
- d) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 2

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	50
Ladies Hostel	50

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

- l) No. of Students participated in 2019
- Arts & Cultural Activities
- Sports & games

University level	0	18

LIONS EDUCATIONAL TRSUT COLLEGE, MUDAPPALLUR

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address : Lions Educational Trust of the College
College Mudappallur Post, Palakkad-678 705
- 2 Year of establishment : 2015-16
- 3 Name of the Principal : T.Radhakrishnan
 - a) Telephone No. : 9446879644
 - b) Official E mail ID : letcollege2015@gmail.com
 - c) Web site : letcollege.com
- 4 Name of the Manager : Viswanathan .M (Chairman) or the Agency
Lions Educational Trust
 - a) Telephone No. : 04922260706, 9447674814
 - b) Official E mail ID : letcollege2015@gmail.com
 - d) Web site : letcollege.com
- 5 Name & address of the: T. Radhakrisnan, Principal, Public Information
Lions Educational Trust College, Officer (under RTI) Mudappallur Post, Palakkad with telephone No. 04922260706 & E-mail ID letcollege2015@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act: No
- 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

a) Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B. Sc Computer Science	24
2	B. Com Co-operation	40
3	BBA Marketing	30

Admission Data

b) Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	5	-	49	-	12	66
	F	4	-	71	-	19	94
Total		9		120		29	160

Faculty Data : Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig- nation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		

1.	Asst.Prof.	4	13	17	-	-

Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M	F
1 Number of staff	3	13
		5

a) Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 1350
- b) Total No. research Journals : 2
- c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 100
- d) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 1
- e) No. of academic or research journals published by the college in 2019 : 9
- f) No. of books published by the college in 2019 : 10
- h) No of e books subscribed in 2019 : 150

MES ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, AMAYUR, PATTAMBI

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address : MES Arts & Science College of the College
Amayur,PattambiP O
Pattambi, 679303- Palakkad
- 2 Year of establishment : 2012
- 3 Name of the Principal : Mrs. Geetha Achuthan
 - a) Telephone No. : 8593050200
 - b) Official E mail ID : meswc@uoc.ac.in
- Name of the Agency : Muslim Educational Society
 - a) Telephone No. : 8593050200

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
- 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com Finance	40
2	BBA	30
3	BA Functional English	30
4	B.Com Computer Application	40

Admission Data

10. Student Strength :

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	-	-	137	-	15	152
	F	0	0	173	-	21	194

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig- nation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Principal	-	1	1	-
2	Asst. Prof.	-	12	12	-

b) Non-Teaching staff

Sl No.		No.of staff		Total
		M	F	
1	Deputy administrator	-	1	1
2	Office assistant	-	1	1
3	Attender	-	1	1

13. library facilities

- Total no. of books : 825
- Total no.of research journals : 35
- No.of new books added in 2019 : 50

MINORITY ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, VATTAPARAMBU

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Minority Arts And Science of the College College,Vattaparambu, Othalur (PO), Palakkad 679534
- Year of establishment : 2005
- Name of the Principal : Prof. K.P. Muhammad Bashir
 - Telephone No. : 0466 2955000
 - Official E mail ID : minoritycollege@g mail.com
 - Web site : www.minoritycollege.org
- Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No.& E-mail ID :

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act: Yes
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B Com Computer application	40
2	BBA	40
3	BA English	30
4	B Com Co-operation	40

Admission Data: Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	18	379		12	409	490
	F	8	72		1	81	

Faculty Data: a)Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig- nation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F	
1	Asst.Prof.	6	12	18
				-
				2

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of staff		Total
		M	F	
1	Number of staff	5	2	7

Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 2045
- No. of New books added in 2018 : 255

MOUNT SEENA COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, AKALUR

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Mount Seena College of Arts & ScienceAkalur (PO), Old Lakkidi (Via)Palakkad (Dist), Pin Code - 679302
- Year of establishment : 2010
- Name of the Principal : Prof. P S Parameswaran
 - Telephone No. : 0491 2872211
 - Official E mail ID : mountseena@uoc.ac.in
 - Web site : www.college.mountseena.com
- Name of the Manager : Baithu Shariqa Al Khairi Trust or the Agency (BSKT), Pathiripala
 - Telephone No. : 04912873532
 - Official E mail ID : mail@mountseena.com
 - Fax no. : 0491 2874320
 - Web site : www.mountseena.com
- Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No.& E-mail ID :

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No) : NA at Present
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B A English	29 (24 + 5 marginal increase)
2	B.Sc Physics	29 (24 + 5 marginal increase)
3	B.Sc Mathematics	29 (24 + 5 marginal increase)
4	B.Sc Computer Science	29 (24 + 5 marginal increase)
5	B.Com Computer Application	40
6	B.Com Finance	40
7	BBA	40 (30 + 10 marginal increase)
8	M.Com	25 (18 + 7 marginal increase)

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	7	208	-	32	247	545
	F	6	250	-	42	298	
PG	M	-	1	-	2	3	36
	F	-	22	-	11	33	
Total	13	-	481	-	87	581	581

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig- nation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F	
1	Asst Prof.	3	39	42
				-
				4

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of staff		Total
		M	F	
1	Number of staff	7	10	17

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 4410
b) Total No. research Journals : 8
c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 67

14. Hostel facilities: Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel : To accommodate 500 students in men's hostel of Mount Seena Group
Ladies Hostel : To accommodate 500 students in men's hostel of Mount Seena Group

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

	No. of Students participated in 2019		Prizes won by students			
			Arts & Cultural Activities		Sports & games	
			Team	Individual	Team	Individual
University level	92	56	1	2	-	-
Inter Uty level	-	1	-	-	1	-

NAJATH ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, NELLIPPUZHA

Institutional Data

- Name and Address of the College : Najath Arts And Science College, Nellippuzha, Mannarkkad, Palakkad Dt
- Year of establishment : 2014
- Name of the Principal : Prof. M.Mohammed Ali
 - Telephone No. : 9447942455
 - Official E mail ID : najathmkd@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.najath.in
- Name of the Manager or the Agency : Mannarkkad Muslim Orphanage Committee
 - Telephone No. : 04924-222255
 - Official E mail ID : darunnajathmkd@gmail.com
 - Web site : Darulnajathmannarkkad.com
- Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Prof.Mohammed Aslam
 - with telephone No. : 9846836868
 - & E-mail ID : Mohammedaslam281@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B A English	32
2	B A Economics	40
3	B Sc Psychology	24
4	B Sc Maths	24
5	BCA	24
6	B Com CA	60
7	B Com Finance	60
8	BBA	40
9	M Sc-Psychology	10

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	4	NIL	394	NIL	19	417	854
	F	5	NIL	413	NIL	19	437	
PG	M	-	-	1	-	-	1	10
	F	-	-	7	-	2	9	
Total		9	NIL	815	NIL	40	864	864

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig-nation	No. of faculty members		Total	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Asst.Prof-English	1	7	8	nil
2	Asst.Prof-Commerce	4	6	10	1-M.Phil 1-NET
3	Asst.Prof-Computer Science	2	3	5	1-M.Phil
4	Asst.Prof-Economics	1	3	4	NET-1
5	Asst.Prof-Psychology	0	4	4	nil
6	Asst.Prof-Maths	1	3	4	nil
7	Asst.Prof-Malayalam	0	1	1	nil
8	Asst.Prof-Arabic	0	1	1	nil

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff		
	M	F	Total
1	Number of staff	2	5

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 5910
- Total No. research Journals : 36
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 500
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019: 5

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

	No. of Students participated in 2019		Prizes won by students			
			Arts & Cultural Activities		Sports & games	
			Team	Individual	Team	Individual
University level						
A-Zone	50	70	nil	nil	1	1

NETHAJI MEMORIAL ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE

Institutional Data

- Name and Address of the College : Nethaji Memorial Arts & Science College, Nemmara
- Year of establishment : 2013-14
- Name of the Principal : V. Phalgunan
 - Telephone No. : 04923-241330
 - Official E mail ID : nemmaranethajicollege@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.nemmaranethajicollege.com
- Name of the Manager or the Agency : Arts & Science Cultural and Charitable Society, Nemmara
 - Telephone No. : 04923-241817

University of Calicut

- b) Official E mail ID : nemmaranethajicollege@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.nemmaranethajicollege.com
- 5 Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Soniya V A
with telephone No. 9645246516
& E-mail ID soniyava4121@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act:
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : NA
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com CA	40
2	B.Com Co-Op	40
3	BBA	30
4	BSC CS	24
5	BA Economics	40
6	BSW	30

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	10	-	88	-	19	269
	F	17	1	118	-	16	152
Total		27	1	206	-	35	269

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members			No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F	Total		
1	HOD	1	7	8	-	6
2	Asst. Prof.	1	23	23	1	10

No. of teachers deputed for higher studies under FDP :
HOD - 2, Asst. Prof. - 5

Number of teachers granted leave for Higher studies other than FIP: HOD - 1, Asst. Prof. - 3

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total		
	M	F		
1	Number of staff	2	4	6

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 3500
b) Total No. research Journals : 16
c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 200
d) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 6
e) No. of academic or research journals published by the college in 2019 : 1
f) No of e books subscribed in 2019 : 100

14. Hostel facilities: Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	10
Ladies Hostel	25

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019		Prizes won by students					
Arts & Cultural Activities		Sports & games		Arts & Cultural Activities		Sports & games	
				Team	Individual	Team	Individual
University level -	50	5	1	5	1		

NUCLEUS COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MUTHUTHALA, PATTAMBI, PALAKKAD

B.Sc. Geology	24
B.Sc. Psychology	24
B.Com Computer Application	40
BBA Finance	30

ROYAL COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE, TRITHALA

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address : Royal College of Arts And Science Trithala. Post. Palakkad Dist
- 2 Year of establishment : 2014
- 3 Name of the Principal : Geetha Rani.P.K
a) Telephone No. : 0466 2270894
b) Official E mail ID : royalcsa@gmail.com
c) Web site : www.myroyalcollege.com
- 4 Name of the Manager : Asharafali.M.
a) Telephone No. : 0466 2270896
b) Official E mail ID : royalcsa@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.myroyalcollege.com
- 5 Name & address of the: Maneesh.T.M
Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. 9747394934

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act No
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : no
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : no

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA English Language And Literature	24
2	B. Com Computer Application	40
3	B. Com Co -operation	40
4	B B A	40

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	41	0	220	0	25	286
	F	15	0	116	0	17	148
Total		56	0	336	0	42	434

13. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members		Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F			
1	Asst .Prof.	3	14	17	nil	1

Annual Report 2019

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of staff		Total
		M	F	
1	Accountant	1	0	1
2	clerk	0	1	1
3	peon	0	1	1
4	Librarian	0	1	1

14. Details of Seminars/Workshops/Conferences

Sl. No.	Item	Conducted by the college in 2019		
		No. of Seminars/ Workshops/ conferences/ others		
		Regional	National	International
1	Seminars	6	0	0
2	Workshops	2	-	-
3	Conferences	3	-	-
4	Others	4	-	-

16. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 2450
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 400
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 8

18. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

- No. of Students participated in 2019
 - Prizes won by students
- | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Arts & Cultural Activities | Sports & games | Arts & Cultural Activities | Sports & games |
|----------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|----------------|

University level -	70	0	0	-	-

SADANAM KUMARAN COLLEGE, MANKARA, PALAKKAD

BSc Computer Science	24
B.Com Computer Application	40
B.Com Finance	40
BBA Finance	30
BCA	24
M.Com Finance	15

SEEDAC COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE, MANNARKKAD

BA English	24
BSc Chemistry	24
B.Com Computer Application	40

SNES KALLYANI COLLEGE, KARPUPUZZHA, OTTAPALAM

BSc Computer Science	24
B.Com Computer Application	40
B.Com Finance	40
BBA Finance	30

SREE NARAYANA GURU COLLEGE OF ADVANCED STUDIES

Institutional Data

- Name and Address of the College : Sree Narayana Guru College of Advanced Studies, Erattakulam Post, Alathur, Palakkad - 678 682
- Year of establishment : 2013
- Name of the Principal : Dr. Jacob Thomas
 - Telephone No. : 04922-296065

b) Official E mail ID : sngcasa@gmail.com

- Name of the Manager : Vellapalli Nadeshan
- Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : Yes
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl. No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B- Com - Computer Application	40
2	B Sc - Physics	24
3	B Sc - Computer Science	24

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	-	-	23	8	31	
	F	-	-	20	5	25	
Total		-	-	43	13	56	56

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F	

- Asst. Prof. 1 13 14

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff		Total
	M	F	
1	Number of staff	1	1 2

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 393

ST.ALPHONSA COLLEGE, MANNARKKAD

Institutional Data

- Name and Address of the College : St. Alphonsa College, Tippu Sulthan Road, Mannarkkad, Palakkad -678761
- Year of establishment : 2017
- Name of the Principal : Jessy Shibu
 - Telephone No. : 04924 223380
 - Official E mail ID : principal@alphonsacollege.com
 - Web site : www.alphonsacollege.co.in
- Name of the Manager : Nandakumar
 - Telephone No. : 04924 223380
 - Official E mail ID : nandakumar@alphonsacollege.com
 - Web site : www.alphonsacollege.co.in
- Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID : Bijumon K. 04924 223380 bijumon@alphonsacollege.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No

7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No

8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Sc Hotel Management & Catering Science	24
2	B.Sc Psychology	24
3	B.Com Finance	40

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	1	1	9	14	25	54
	F			23	6	29	
Total		1	1	32	20	54	54

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Vice Principal	-	1	-	-
2	Asst Prof.	2	5	7	-
3	Asso. Prof.	1	-	1	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff		Total
	M	F	
1 Number of staff	2	1	3

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 6036
- b) No. of New books added in 2019 : 1000
- c) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 3

14. Hostel facilities: Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	10
Ladies Hostel	45

THE ELEGANT COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : The Elegant College of Arts and Science, Puliaparamb, Kodunthirapully, Palakkad Pin:678004
- Year of establishment : 2015
- Name of the Principal : Dr. Ishack S.
 - Telephone No. : 9447712484
 - Official E mail ID : elegant@uoc.ac.in
 - Web site : www.theelegantcollege.com
- Name of the Manager : Dr. P. P. Sameer
 - Telephone No. : 9995428260
 - Official E mail ID : sameerpeeps@yahoo.co.in
- Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID : Muhammed Iqbal : 9846355851 : theelegantcollege@gmail.com

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No)

7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No

8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B. Sc Chemistry	24
2	B. Sc Physics	24
3	B A English	40
4	B.Com with C A	40

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	2		96	-	12	110
	F	3		172	-	17	192

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members		Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F			
1	Asst. Prof.	6	19	25	1	3

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total		
	M	F		
1	Number of staff	3	4	7

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 2427
- b) No. of New books added in 2019 : 200
- c) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 13
- d) No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 5
- e) No of e books subscribed in 2019 : 10

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	10
Ladies Hostel	25

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019		Prizes won by students			
Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	Team	Individual
University level -	-	-	-	-	1
Inter Uty level 1	-	-	-	-	-

THUNCHATHEZHUTHACHAN COLLEGE, ELAVANCHERY

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Thunchathezhuthachan College, Elavanchery Palakkad-678 508
- Year of establishment : 2003
- Name of the Principal : Prof.Sidhardhan.P
 - Telephone No. : 04923-266761, 9447514891
 - Official E mail ID : thunchacollege@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.thunchazhuthathachancollege.com

Annual Report 2019

- 4 Name of the Manager : Ezhuthachan Educational Society for Human Resource development
a) Telephone No. : 9400935466, 9446873433
b) Official E mail ID : vkashmanakumar@gmail.com
- 5 Name & address of the Public Information Officer : Remya.R

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B Com with Computer Application	60
2	B Com with Co operation	60
3	BBA(HRM)	60
4	BA Malayalam	60
5	BA English	60
6	BSc Computer Science	36
7	BSc Information Technology	36
8	M Com (Finance)	25
9	MSc Computer Science	12

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M 17	1	330	-	68	416	785
	F 10	2	310	-	47	369	
PG	M -	-	3	-	-	3	44
	F 2	-	29	-	10	41	
Total	29	3	672		125	829	829

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M F			
1	Principal	1 -	1	-	-
2	Asso.Prof.	1 3	4	-	-
3	Asst Prof.	6 28	34	-	6

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of staff	Total
		M F	
1	Administrative Officer	1 -	1
2	Clerk	1 2	3
3	Librarian	- 1	1
4	Peon	1 -	1
5	Sweeper	- 4	4

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 4998
b) Total No. research Journals : 15
c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 238

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	27
Ladies Hostel	20

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Prizes won by students
Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
Team	Individual
88	77
2	1

UNIVERSAL COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address : Universal College of Arts and Science, Perimbadari (P.O.) Mannarkkad, Palakkad 678762
- 2 Year of establishment : 2015
- 3 Name of the Principal : Prof. T John Mathew
a) Telephone No. : 9447226134, 8547882612
b) Official E mail ID : universalcollegemkd@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.universalcollegemkd.in
- 4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : The Mannarkkad Co-operative educational society
a) Telephone No. : 04924 222612
b) Official E mail ID : coopcollegemkd@gmail.com
- 5 Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : M. Manoj
The Mannarkkad Co-operative Educational Society, Perimbadari (PO)Mannarkkad
with telephone No. 9446974744
& E-mail ID mcesmkd906@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act: No
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com (Computer Application)	60
2	BBA (Finance)	60
3	B.Sc (Computer Science)	40
4	BCA	48
5	B.Com (Finance)	60
6	B.Sc (Mathematics)	48
7	B.A English Language and Literature	60
8	M.Com (Finance)	15

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M 14	0	214	0	81	309	561
	F 14	0	175	0	63	252	
PG	M 1	0	2	0	0	3	15
	F 1	0	7	0	4	12	
Total	20	0	398	0	148	576	576

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members		Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F			
1	Asso. Prof.	3	Nil	3	NA	NA
2	Asst. Prof.	6	15	21		
	Total	9	15	24		

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of staff		Total
		M	F	
1	Clerk	1	1	2
2	Attender	1	1	2
3	Peon	0	1	1
4	Sweeper	0	1	1
	Total	2	4	6

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 4923
- No. of New books added in 2018 : 500
- No. of journals subscribed in 2018 : 4

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019		Prizes won by students			
		Arts & Cultural Activities		Sports & games	
		Team	Individual	Team	Individual
University level	0	42	0	0	0
State level	0	1	0	0	0

V.V.COLLEGE OF SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY CHULLIMADA

Phone : 0491-2569690, 0491-2880467 Res: 2539779

BSc	Computer Science	36
	Electronics with	24
	Mathematics	24
	Geography	24
BCom	Computer Application	60
BCom	Finance	60
BCA		36
BBA	Finance	50
M.Com	Finance	20
MSc.	Computer Science	12

YUVAKSHETRA INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT STUDIES

Institutional Data

1	Name and Address of the College	: Yuvakshetra Institute of Management Studies, Ezhakkad, Palakkad
2	Year of establishment	: 2005
3	Name of the Principal	: Mr. Tomy Antony
	a) Telephone No.	: 04912846426
	b) Official E mail ID	: yuvakshetra@gmail.com
	d) Web site	: www.yuvakshetra.org
4	Name of the Manager	: Rev. Dr. Mathew Vazhayil
	a) Telephone No.	: 9447534016
	b) Official E mail ID	: yuvakshetra@gmail.com
	d) Web site	: www.yuvakshetra.org

5 Name & address of the : Mr. Josen P Jose

Public Information Superintendent

Officer (under RTI)

with telephone No.

9496801771

& E-mail ID

yuvakshetra@gmail.com

Rating Details

6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : NA

7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : NA

8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl. No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BSc. Hotel Management and Catering Science	36+(M.I- 6)=42
2	BSc. Hotel Management And Culinary Arts	36+(M.I- 6)=42
3	B.Com with Computer application	60
4	BBA	50+(M.I- 10)=60
5	B.A. English Literature	40+(M.I- 20)=60
6	BSc. Hotel Management And Catering Science (Addl. Batch)	36+(M.I- 6)=42
7	BSc. Hotel Management and Culinary Arts (Addl. Batch)	36+(M.I- 6)=42
8	B.Sc. Computer Science	36+(M.I- 4)=42
9	B.C.A.	36+(M.I- 12)=48
10	B.Sc. Geography	36+(M.I- 4)=40
11	B.Com with Finance	60
12	B.Sc. Psychology	36+(M.I- 4)=40
13	B.Com Finance (Addl. Batch)	40
14	B.Sc. Mathematics	24+(M.I- 4)=40
16	B.Com Taxation	40
17	B.Sc. Physics	24
18	M.A English	20+(M.I- 5)=25
19	M.Com with Finance	20+(M.I- 5)=40

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M 4	4	304	0	624	936	1758
	F 11	0	477	0	334	822	
PG	M 0	0	1	0	7	8	91
	F 0	0	44	0	39	83	

Total 1849

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members		Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F			
1	Principal	1	-	1	NA	NA
2	Vice- Principal	1		1		
3	Professor	3		3	2	
4	Asso.Prof.	1		-	0	0
5	Asst. Prof.	21	41	62	5	22
6	Guest Lects.	4	3	7	0	1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of staff		Total
		M	F	
1	Number of staff	19	13	32

Annual Report 2019

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 11592
- b) Total No. research Journals : 42
- c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 1604
- d) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 24
- e) No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 12

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	200 Nos.
Ladies Hostel	70Nos.

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019		Prizes won by students			
		Arts & Sports & Cultural games Activities		Arts & Sports & Cultural games Activities	
		Team		Individual	
University level	51	48	1	2	1
State level	-	20	-	-	1

LAW COLLEGES - UNAIDED

AL-AMEEN LAW COLLEGE, KULAPPULLY

Institutional Data

- 1 Name of the College : Al-Ameen Law College
- 2 Year of establishment : 2015
- 3 Name of the Principal : Dr. V.T. Ahamed Iqbal
- a) Telephone No. : 04663025000, 9946106377
- b) Fax no. : 04663025002
- c) Official E mail ID : llb@alameencollege.com
- d) Web site : www.alameencollege.edu.in
- 4 Name of the Agency : Al-Ameen Educational Trust
- a) Telephone No. : 9847010333
- b) Official E mail ID : admin@alameencollege.com
- c) Fax no. : 04663025002
- d) Web site : www.alameencollege.edu.in
- 5 Name & address of the: Dr. Ahamed Iqbal
- Public Information Principal
- Officer (under RTI)
- with telephone No. 9447062018

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act: Yes
- 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

Course Data

9. Courses Offered (Add more rows if required):

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	3 year LLB (Unitary Degree course)	60
2	BBA LLB 5 year (Honors course)	40

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	5	67		25	97	257
	F	10	128		22	160	
Total		15	195		47		

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members		No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Principal	1	-	1	
2	Asst Prof.	4	7	Nil	Nil
3	Guest Lect.	3	1	Nil	Nil

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of staff		
		M	F	Total
1	Librarian	-	1	1
2	Administrative officer	1	1	-
3	Clerk	2	1	3
4	Last grade	-	2	2

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 2547
- b) Total No. research Journals : 4
- c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 243
- d) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 1
- e) No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 1
- f) No of e books subscribed in 2019 : 3

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	100
Ladies Hostel	100

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019		Prizes won by students			
		Arts & Sports & Cultural games Activities		Arts & Sports & Cultural games Activities	
		Team		Individual	
University level	40	16	-	1	-

NEHRU ACADEMY OF LAW (UNAIDED), LAKKIDI, MANGALAM, PALAKKAD

LLB (3 Year)	60
BBA-LLB	60

V.R.KRISHNANEZHUTHACHAN LAW COLLEGE

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address of the College : V.R.Krishnanezhuthachan Law College, Elavanchery, Nemmara, Palakkad-678508
- 2 Year of establishment : 2014
- 3 Name of the Principal : Prof.M.Sudheer
- a) Telephone No. : 9842112684, 04923 266799
- b) Fax no. : 04923 266799
- c) Official E mail ID : vrkelawcollege@gmail.com
- d) Web site : www.vrkrishnanezhuthachanlawcollege.com
- 4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Ezhuthachan Educational Society for HRD
- a) Telephone No. : 04923 266799, 9446873433
- b) Fax no. : 04923 266799
- c) Official E mail ID : vrkelawcollege@gmail.com
- d) Web site : www.vrkrishnanezhuthachanlawcollege.com
- 5 Name & address of the: Prof.M.Sudheer
- Public Information

University of Calicut

Officer (under RTI)
with telephone No. 9842112684
& E-mail ID Sudheersurya18@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act :
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No)
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BBA ;LL.B (Honours)	60

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	7	46	-	22	75	237
	F	10	102	-	50	162	

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Asst.Profs. in Law	5	6	-	-
2	Asst.Professors in Management	4	4	-	-
3	Asst.Professors in English	1	1	-	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff		Total
	M	F	
1 Number of staff	2	5	7

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 5000
b) No. of New books added in 2019 : 450
c) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 11
d) No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 14
e) No of e books subscribed in 2019 : 1

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	50
Ladies Hostel	40

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Prizes won by students
Arts & Cultural Activities	Arts & Cultural Activities
Sports & games	Sports & games
	Team Individual Team Individual
University level 60	- - 1 - -

Records if any by individual players: Second Prize in the A zone in chakyarkooth

TEACHER EDUCATION COLLEGES- AIDED

NSS TRAINING COLLEGE, OTTAPPALAM, PALAKKAD

Phone: Office : 0466-2244359 Res : 2245207

B.Ed English, Malayalam, Maths, Physical Science,

Natural Science, Social Science 300
MEd 50

TEACHER EDUCATION COLLEGES- UNAIDED

BHARATHEEYA VIDYA NIKETHAN COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, KALLEKKAD

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address : Bharatheeya Vidya Nikethan of the College College of Teacher Education, Kallekkad, Palakkad - 678006
2 Year of establishment : 2008
3 Name of the Principal : Dr.Renuka P.C.V.
a) Telephone No. : 0491-2509976
b) Official E mail ID : bvncte@gmail.com
c) Fax no. : 0491-2509976
d) Web site : www.bvnbedcollege.com
4 Name of the Manager : U.P.Haridas
a) Telephone No. : 0491-2509976
b) Official E mail ID : bvncte@gmail.com
c) Fax no. : 0491-2509976
d) Web site : www.bvnbedcollege.com
5 Name & address of the : The Principal, Bharatheeya Public Information Vidya Nikethan College of Officer (under RTI) Teacher Education, Palakkad. with telephone No. 0491-2509976, & E-mail ID bvncte@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Ed. Commerce	10
2	B.Ed. English	10
3	B.Ed. Mathematics	10
4	B.Ed. Natural Science	15
5	B.Ed. Physical Science	10
6	B.Ed. Social Science	30
7	B.Ed. Sanskrit	15

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	1	0	2	0	0	3
	F	13	1	100	0	83	197

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Principal	0	1	1	0
2	Asst. Prof.	3	9	12	0
3	Guest Lect.	3	0	3	0

Annual Report 2019

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of staff		Total
		M	F	
1	Manager	1	0	1
2	Librarian	0	1	1
3	Accountant	0	1	1
4	Clerk	1	0	1
5	Peon	1	0	1
6	Attender	0	2	2

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 6062
- Total No. research Journals : 12
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 144
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 1

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	15
Ladies Hostel	15

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019		Prizes won by students	
Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
University level	36	Team 5	Individual 1
		Team 2	Individual 0

BSS B Ed. TRAINING COLLEGE, ALATHUR, PALAKKAD

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : BSS B Ed. Training College, of the College Alathur, Palakkad
- Year of establishment : 2005
- Name of the Principal : Dr. Balambika K. S.
 - Telephone No. : 04922224415
 - Official E mail ID : bssaltr@gmail.com
 - Fax no. : 04922222315
 - Web site : www.bsstcaltr@gmail.com
- Name of the Agency : BSS Educational society
 - Telephone No. : 04922224415
 - Official E mail ID : bssaltr@gmail.com
 - Fax no. : 04922222315
 - Web site : www.bsstcaltr@gmail.com
- Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID:

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act:
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year:

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Ed Commerce	10
2	B.Ed. English	10
3	B. Ed. Mathematics	10
4	B.Ed. Physical Science	10
5	B.Ed. Social Science	10

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	-	-	2	-	-	50
	F	2	-	35	-	11	48

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members		Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F			
1	Principal	-	1	1	1	1
2	Assi. Prof.	2	6	8	-	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff		Total
	M	F	
1	Number of staff	1	5

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 8325
- Total No. research Journals : 9
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 10

EZHUTHACHAN TRAINING COLLEGE, MANNAPRA

Phone: Office : 04922-204555 Principal : 9447733439
 B.Ed English(15), Social Science(20),
 Mathematics(7), Physical Science(8)

HOLY FAMILY COLLEGE OF EDUCATION FOR WOMEN KODUVAYUR

Phone: Office : 04923 – 252530 Res : 04923 –252428
 B.Ed English, Malayalam, Social Science,
 Physical Science, Maths,
 Natural Science 100

IDEAL TRAINING COLLEGE, CHERPULASSERY, PALAKKAD

Ph no:0466-2207585,9495166879
 B.Ed English(30),Social Science(20),
 Mathematics(15), Physical Science(15),
 Natural Science(20)

INDU MEMORIAL TEACHERS TRAINING CENTRE

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Indu Memorial Teachers of the College Training Centre, (Guards B.Ed. College), Kuzhalmannam , Palakkad -678702
- Year of establishment : 2006
- Name of the Principal : Abdul Basheer. U
 - Telephone No. : 04922 274866
 - Official E mail ID : guardseducation@gmail.com
 - Web site : guardseducation.com
- Name of the Manager : K.O. Rappai
 - Telephone No. : 8592990400
 - Official E mail ID : rappaiako@gmail.com
- Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Abdul Basheer . UC/o Indu Memorial Teachers Training Centre, (Guards B.Ed. College),

University of Calicut

Kuzhalmannam, Palakkad - 678702
with telephone No. 9961856215
& E-mail ID guardseducation@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act: NA
- 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : NA
- 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Ed.	50

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	---	---	4	NA	2	6
	F	7	1	20	NA	16	44

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Principal	1	1	Nil	Nil
1	Asst. Prof.	7	7	Nil	Nil

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M	F
1	Number of staff	145

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 5126
- b) Total No. research Journals : 10
- c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 900
- d) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 10
- g) No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 4
- h) No of e books subscribed in 2019 : 12

M.E.S KAPPUNGAL SAYDALAVI HAJI MEMORIAL TRAINING COLLEGE, EDATHANATTUKARA

B.Ed Social Science(10), Mathematics(10),
Physical Science(10), Arabic(10),
English (10)

SALAFIYYA TRAINING COLLEGE, KARINGANAD, VILAYUR

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address of the College : Salafiyya Training College, Karinganad, Vilayur P O, Palakkad Dt -679309
- 2 Year of establishment : 2005
- 3 Name of the Principal : Prof. K Sivadasan
 - a) Telephone No. : 9495415954
 - b) Official E mail ID : salafiyyak@gmail.com
 - c) Fax no. : 04662262495
 - d) Web site : www.salafiyyakaringanad.org
- 4 Name of the Manager or the Agency :
 - a) Telephone No. : 9446630731

b) Official E mail ID : salafiyyakaringanad@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.salafiyyakaringanad.org

- 5 Name & address of the : Abdul Kareem M

Public Information

Officer (under RTI)

with telephone No. 9447425355

& E-mail ID : salafiyyakaringanad@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act:
- 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No)
- 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	Arabic	10
2	English	20
3	Mathematics	10
4	Social Science	10

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	-	Nil	6	Nil	-	6
	F	2	-	36	-	6	44

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Principal	1	-	1	-
		4	4	8	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff		Total
	M	F	
1 Number of staff	2	2	4

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 6550
- b) Total No. research Journals : 5
- c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 200
- d) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 6

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel 50
Ladies Hostel 50

SNEHA COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION (UNAIDED), GOVINDAPURAM, PALAKKAD-678 507

B.Ed English(10), Social Science(20),
Mathematics(20), Physical Science(20),
Natural Science(20), Commerce(10)

M.Ed 35

SREE NARAYANA COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address of the College : Sree Narayana College of Teacher Education Kottapuram P. O, Sreekrishnapuram, Palakkad Pin- 679513

Annual Report 2019

- 2 Year of establishment : 2002-2003
 3 Name of the Principal : Pramod. S
 a) Telephone No. : 9447226269
 b) Official E mail ID : sncampusofeducation@gmail.com
 d) Web site : www.sncampusofeducation.com
 4 Name of the Manager : M. B. Sreekumar
 a) Telephone No. : 04662266565
 b) Official E mail ID : sncampusofeducation@gmail.com
 d) Web site : www.sncampusofeducation.com
 5 Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No.& E-mail ID:

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B. Ed 1 year- English, Physical Science, Maths, Natural Science, Social Science	100
2.	B. Ed 2 year- English, Physical Science, Maths, Natural Science, Social Science	100

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	0	0	2	0	2	4
	F	6	0	57	0	33	96

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Asst Prof.	1	6	7	0
2	Part time	2		2	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of staff	Total
		M	F
1	Administrative officer	1	0
2	Office superintendent	1	0
3	Librarian	0	1
4	Technical Assistant	1	0
5	Driver	1	0
	Total	4	1

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 5269
 b) Total No. research Journals : 8
 d) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 10

SREE SWAMY VIVEKANANDA CENTRE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, MAYILUMPURAM

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address of the College : Sree Swamy Vivekananda Centre of Teacher Education, Mayilumpuram, Ottapalam-Palakkad, Kerala

- 2 Year of establishment : 2005
 3 Name of the Principal : Sreelatha P.
 a) Telephone No. : 0466-2247444, 8547789169
 b) Official E mail ID : ssvprincipal@yahoo.com
 c) Web site : www.ssvotp.com
 4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : T. Krishnadas, Sree Swamy Vivekananda Educational and Charitable Trust Mayilumpuram, Ottapalam-679102, Palakkad, Kerala
 a) Telephone No. : 9995080482
 b) Official E mail ID : ssvprincipal@yahoo.com
 c) Web site : www.ssvotp.com

- 5 Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Sreelatha P. (Principal) Sree Swamy Vivekananda Centre of Teacher Education, Ottapalam-2, Palakkad with telephone No. 9447950711 & E-mail ID ssvprincipal@yahoo.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act: No
 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

Course Data B.Ed

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	Commerce	20
2	English	20
3	Social Science	10
4	Total	50

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	---	---	1	---	2	3
	F	4	---	27	---	14	45
PG	M						48 M- 3, F- 45

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
	Principal	1			1
	Asst.Prof.	2	6	08	1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of staff	Total
		M	F
1	Administrative Staff	1	3

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 4591
 b) Total No. research Journals : 1
 c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 5
 d) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 11

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Prizes won by students
Arts & Cultural Activities	Arts & Cultural Activities
	Team Individual
University level	2

AFFILIATED SELF-FINANCE ARCHITECTURE/MBA COLLEGES

AHALIA SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT, KOZHIPARA

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Ahalia School of Management, Kozhipara (P.O), Palakkad (District), Kerala - 678557
- Year of establishment : 2013
- Name of the Principal : Dr. Ashokan C
 - Telephone No. : 04923-225444
 - Official E mail ID : principal.asm@ahalia.edu.in
 - Web site : www.ahaliaschoolofmanagement.org
- Name of the Manager : Mr. E.P.B Rejithan
 - Telephone No. : 04923-225444
 - Official E mail ID : ed@ahalia.edu.in
 - Web site : www.ahhkv.org
- Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID : Mr. Rakesh. P. Prabhakar
04923-225444
admin.asm@ahalia.edu.in

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act: No
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : N/A

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	Master of Business Administration (MBA)	60
2	Master of Health Care Management (HCM)	60

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OB	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
PG	M	0	0	9	0	8	17
	F	1	0	15	0	12	28
Total		1	0	24	0	20	45

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F	
01	Principal	-	1	1
02	Asso. Prof.	1	1	2
03	Asst. Prof.	8	7	15

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of staff	Total
		M	F
1	Administrative Officer	1	-

2	Admin. Executives	1	1	2
3	Librarian	-	1	1
4	Office Messenger	-	1	1
5	Housekeeping staff	-	4	4

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 4146
- Total No. research Journals : 15
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 1005
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 15
- No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 48

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	120
Ladies Hostel	120

CHATHAMKULAM INSTITUTE OF RESEARCH AND ADVANCED STUDIES, EDAPPAKULAM, (UNAIDED)

MBA	120

GLOBAL INSTITUTE OF ARCHITECTURE, NAGRIPURAM. PATHIRIPALA, PALAKKAD (UNAIDED)

Barch.	40

LEAD COLLEGE OF MANAGEMENT (UNAIDED), DHONI, PALAKKAD-678 009

MBA (Addl. Batch)	180

NEHRU COLLEGE OF ARCHITECTURE, LAKKIDI, MANGALAM, PALAKKAD P.O:679301.(UNAIDED)

B.Arch	40

SNEHA COLLEGE OF ARCHITECTURE (UNAIDED), GOVINDAPURAM, PALAKKAD

B.Arch.	40

ARABIC COLLEGES- UNAIDED

AL-ABRAR ORIENTAL ARABIC COLLEGE, KODUVALIKKUNDU, PALAKKAD (UNAIDED)

Afzal –UI-Ulama Preliminary	60
BA Afzal –UI-Ulama	40

MARKAZ ORIENTAL COLLEGE , OTTAPALAM

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Markaz Oriental College, Ottapalam
- Year of establishment : 2004
- Name of the Principal : Muhammed Isahac C A
 - Telephone No. : 9961755496
 - Official E mail ID : sidheeky@gmail.com
- Name of the Manager : M V Sidheeqe Saquafi
 - Telephone No. : 9961412313
- Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID :

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act:
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No)
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year

Annual Report 2019

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	Afsal- UI- Ulama Preliminary Arabic	60
2	B A Afsal- Ulama Arabic	40

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	-	-	26	-	-	56
	F	-	-	30	-	-	
Afsal-ul-ulama Preliminary	M	-	-	40	-	-	77
	F	1	-	36	-	-	
Total							133

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1		3	4	7	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M	F
1	Number of staff	3
		1
		4

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 2000
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 100
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 3
- No. of e books subscribed in 2019 : 3

SALAFIYYA ARABIC COLLEGE, KARINGANAD, VILAYUR

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Salafiyya Arabic College, Karinganad,Vilayur (P.O), Palakkad
- Year of establishment : 2004
- Name of the Principal : Easa.A.K.

- Telephone No. : 0466-2262342
- Official E mail ID : salafiyyakaringanad@gmail.com

- Name of the Manager : Jamhiyathu Salafiyeen or the Agency Charitable Society
- Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No.& E-mail ID :

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act: No
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No): No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA- Afzal- UI- Ulama	40
2	Afzal- UI- Ulama Preliminary	60

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	-	-	61	-	-	164
	F	-	-	103	-	-	

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Principal	1	-	1	-
2	Asst. Prof.	4	1	5	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M	F
1	Number of staff	2
		-
		2

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 4000
- Total No. research Journals : 10
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 40

THRISSUR DISTRICT

ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGES- GOVERNMENT

GOVT. ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, CHELAKKARA

BA	English	24
BA	Economics	40
BCom	Finance	40

GOVT. ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, OLLUR, THRISSUR

BA	English	24
BBA		24
B.Com	Finance	40

GOVERNMENT COLLEGE OF FINE ARTS, THRISSUR

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Government College of Fine Arts Thrissur
- Year of establishment : 01-06-1999 up graded as college

- Name of Principal : A.S Sajith
Telephone no. : 0487-2323060
Fax No. : 0487-2323060
Official E mail ID : cfatcr@gmail.com
- Name of the manager or the Agency :
- Name and Address of the : Binoy M.V.
Public Information officer Senior superintendent
(under RTI) with GCFA Thrissur
telephone number 9447406887
& mail ID Madambathbinoy@gmail.com

Course Data

9. Course data offered

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	Bachelor of Fine arts	41
2	Bachelor of fine arts (Art history and visual studies)	7

University of Calicut

12. Faculty data

Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members		Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F			
1	Prof. Gr.I	2	-	2	-	-
2	Prof. Gr.II	2	-	2	-	-
3	Lecturer	8	1	9	2	-

b) Non teaching staff

Sl. No.		No. of staff		
		M	F	Total
1	Number of staff	10	3	13

13 Library Facility

a) Total no.Books : 2864

KKTM GOVT, COLLEGE, PULLUT, TRICHUR

Phone: 0480 – 2802213 Res :0478 – 2572304

BA	History	30
	Malayalam	30
BSc	Applied Physics	32
	Polymer Chemistry	32
	Botany	32
	Zoology	32
	Mathematics	32
MA	History	15
	Malayalam	12
M.Sc.	Mathematics	15

P.M GOVT. COLLEGE, CHALAKUDY

Institutional Data

- Name and address : Panampilly Memorial Govt. of the College College, Potta P.O., Chalakudy
- Year of Establishment : 1975
- Name of the principal : Dr. Aravind Krishnan. K.
a) Telephone No. : 0480 2701636
b) Official E mail.ID : pmgcprincipal@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.pmgc.ac.in
- Name of the Agency : Government
a) Telephone No. : 0480 2701636
b) Official E mail.ID : pmgcprincipal@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.pmgc.ac.in
- Name & Address of the : Dr. G. N. Prakash, Asst. Prof. Public Information of Mathematics , P.M Govt. Officer (Under RTI) College, Chalakudy with telephone No. Mob.No.9447975520 & Email ID prakashgn@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC act : Yes
- Whether Accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
- Grade Awarded by NAAC and Year : B Grade, 2015

Course Data

9. Courses Offered

Sl. No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.A Economics	40
2	B.A Political Science	50

3	B.Com	50
4	B.Sc Mathematics	24
5	B.Sc., Physics	24
6	M.A Economics	15
7	M.A Political Science	15
8	M.Com.	20
9	M.Sc., Mathematics	12
10	M.A., Malayalam	15

Admission Data

10. Student Strength

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	49	7	109	0	67	232	658
	F	70	9	234	0	113	426	
PG	M	2	1	6	0	3	12	166
	F	25	2	83	0	44	154	
Total		146	19	432	0	227	824	824

11. Details of Research Departments

Name of Research Dept.	Total No. of students (2016-18)	Total	Ph.D in 2019	Total
Economics Dept.	M 1 4 F 3		M 0 0 F 0 0	

12. Faculty data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members		Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F			

1	Asso. Prof.	1	2	3	3	3
2	Asst. Prof.	18	16	34	10	11

b) Non- Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of Staff		Total
	M	F	
	12	7	19

13. Library Facilities

- Total No .of books : 40076
- Total No.of research Journals : 8
- No.of New books added in 2019 : 695
- No.of journals subscribed in 2019 : 11
- No.of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 2

14.Hostel facilities : Bed space in Nos

Ladies Hostel 25

15.Extra carricular activities /achivements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Prizes won by students			
Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	

	Team	Individual	Team	Individual
University level75	60	7	3	0 2
Inter Uty level 0	2	0	0	0 0
State level 0	5	0	-	0 0

S.R.V.GOVERNMENT COLLEGE OF MUSIC AND PERFORMING ARTS,THRISSUR

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : S.R.V.Government College of Music And Performing Arts, Thrissur

Annual Report 2019

- 2 Year of establishment : 2015 (Classes started in the AY 2018-19)
- 3 Name of the Principal : Sanalkumar.V(Special Officer)
- a) Telephone No. : 0487-2320190
- b) Official E mail ID : srvgcmmapa@gmail.com
- 4 Name of the Manager :
- 5 Name & address of the : Sanalkumar. V
Public Information Special Officer & Public
Officer (under RTI) Information Officer
with telephone No. 0487-2320190
& E-mail ID : spiosrvbcm.dce@kerala.gov.in

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act :No
- 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year :

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA Vocal	12
2	BA Veena	6
3	BA Violin	6
4	BA Mridangam	6

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	2	0	3	-	6	11
	F	4	0	2	-	5	11
Total		6	0	5	-	11	22

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff-No permanent teaching staff (Posts not created yet)

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F	
1	Guest Lecturers	3	7	10
				1

SRI. C. ACHUTHA MENON GOVERNMENT. COLLEGE, KUTTANELLUR, TRICHUR,680 001

Phone: 0487 – 2353022

BA	History	60
	Economics	60
	English	40
B.Sc	Computer Science	24
	Psychology	24
Bcom	Finance	60
BBA		50
MA	History	15
	Economics	15
	English	15
Mcom		15

ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGES- AUTONOMUS

CHRIST COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS), IRINJALAKUDA

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address : Christ College (Autonomous),

of the College Irinjalakuda,Thrissur - 680125

- 2 Year of establishment : 1956
- 3 Name of the Principal : Dr. Mathew Paul Ukken
- a) Telephone No. : 9495464016
- b) Official E mail ID : mathewpaulster@gmail.com
- c) Fax no. : 0480 2831552
- d) Web site : www.christcollegeijk.edu.in
- 4 Name of the Manager : Fr. Jacob Njerinjampilly
Manager, CMI
- a) Telephone No. : 9447426107
- b) Official E mail ID : njerinjampilly@gmail.com
- c) Fax no. : 0480 2831552
- d) Web site : www.christcollegeijk.edu.in

- 5 Name & address of the : Shaju Varghese
Public Information Christ College
Officer (under RTI)
with telephone No. Mob: 9495056948
& E-mail ID : shajuvarghese5@gmail.comIrinjalakuda

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act :Yes
- 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
- 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : 'A' Grade, 2016

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
	U.G. Courses	
1	B.Sc. Mathematics	48
2	B.Sc. Physics	48
3	B.Sc. Chemistry	48
4	B.Sc. Zoology	36
5	B.Sc. Geology	30
6	B.Sc. Psychology (Self-fin.)	24
7	B.Sc. Catering Science & Hotel Mgt. (Self-fin.)	24
8	B.Sc. Computer Science (Self-fin.)	24
9	B.Sc. Physics (Self-fin.)	24
10	B.Sc. Geology (Self-fin.)	24
11	B.Sc. Food Technology (Self-fin.)	24
12	B.Sc. Psychology Addl.Batch (Self-fin.)	24
13	B.Sc. Mathematics (Self-fin.)	24
14	B.A. Functional English	40
15	B.A. Economics	60
16	B.A. Malayalam (Self-fin.)	40
17	B.A. English Literature (Self-fin.)	24
18	B.A. English & History (Self-fin.)	24
19	B.Com.	60
20	B.Com. (Self-fin.) (3 Batches)	130
21	B.Com. Professional (Self-fin.)	40
22	B.B.A. (Self-fin.)	24
23	B.C.A. (Self-fin.)	24
24	B.S.W. (Self-fin.)	24
25	Four Year BPEd Integrated	30
26	B.LiSc. (Self-fin.)	24
	P.G. Courses	
27	M.Sc. Physics	12
28	M.Sc. Chemistry	12

University of Calicut

29	M.Sc. Zoology	12
30	M.Sc. Environmental Science	12
31	M.Sc. Mathematics	15
32	M.Sc. Statistics (Self-fin.)	12
33	M.Sc. Applied Geology (Self-fin.)	12
34	M.Sc. Clinical Psychology (Self-fin.)	10
35	M.Sc. Botany (Self-fin.)	12
36	M.Sc. Computer Science (Self-fin.)	10
37	M.A. History	16
38	M.A. Economics	20
39	M.A. English (Self-fin.)	15
40	M.S.W. (Self-fin.)	15
41	M.Com.	20

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	189	23	519	-	863	1594
	F	175	13	597	-	926	1711
PG	M	11	3	23	-	39	76
	F	44	2	124	-	247	417
Total		419	41	1263	-	2075	3798

11. Details of Research Departments (Add more rows if required)

Name of Research Department		No. of students		Total
		Awarded	Ph.D. in 2019	
Physics	M	3	M	14
	F	11	F	
Chemistry	M	1	M	9
	F	7	F	
Zoology	M	6	M	20
	F	13	F	
Geology & Env. Science	M	1	M	3
	F	2	F	
History	M	-	M	8
	F	8	F	
Total		52	2	54

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members		Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F			
1	Principal	1	-	1	1	-
2	Asso. Prof.	18	3	21	15	13
3	Asst. Prof.	33	18	51	25	19

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of staff		Total
		M	F	
1	Jr. Superintendent	1	0	1
2	Head accountant	1	0	1
3	Senior Clerk	4	0	4
4	LDC	3	0	3
5	LD Storekeeper	1	0	1
6	Librarian UGC	1	0	1
7	Library Assistant	1	1	2

8	Lab Assistant	11	1	12
9	Mechanic	1	0	1
10	Groundsman /Marker	4	0	4
11	Technical Assistant	1	0	1
12	Peon	3	0	3

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 74160
- b) Total No. research Journals : 55
- c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 737
- d) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 51
- e) No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 724100
- f) No of e books subscribed in 2019 : 300000

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	433
Ladies Hostel	201

15. Extra-Curricular activities/achievements : 1-1-2019 to 31-12-2019

I) No. of Students participated in 2019		Prizes won by students			
Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	Arts & Cultural Activities		Sports & games	
		Team	Individual	Team	Individual
University level	235	266	9	102	48
Inter Uty level	-	121	-	-	8
State level	-	160	-	-	24
National level	-	135	-	-	14
International level	-	3	-	-	3

Records if any by Individual Players : University Level : 7,
Inter University Level : 2, State level : 1

ST. JOSEPH COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS), IRINJALAKUDA, 680 121, TRICHUR

Phone: Office: 0480 – 2825358 Principal: 2830954

BA	History	60
	Economics	60
	English	40
	English (SF)	24
BSc	Physics	48
	Chemistry	48
	Botany	36
	Zoology	36
	Mathematics	48
	Biotechnology	36
	Psychology	36
Bcom	Finance	60
	Finance (SF)	40
	Computer Application (SF)	60
BCA		36
BBA (SF)		50
BSW (SF)		24
MA	English	20
	Malayalam	20
	Economics (SF)	20
MSc	Mathematics	20
	Chemistry	12

Annual Report 2019

General Biotechnology (SF)	12
Computer Science	12
Zoology (SF)	12
Botany (SF)	12
Physics (SF)	10
M.Com	20
MSW(SF)	20
ST. THOMAS COLLEGE, TRICHUR, (AUTONOMOUS)	
Phone: Office : 0487 – 2420435 Principal: 0487-2444486 Res 0487 – 2752669	
BA Economics	60
English & History Pattern II	60
BSc Physics	48
Chemistry	48
Botany	36
Zoology	36
Mathematics	48
Mathematics	48
Computer Science	36
Statistics	24
Electronics	36
Bcom Finance (SF)	60
Finance	60
Banking & Insurance	60
BBA	50
BVC	24
BCA	24
BMMC	24
MA English	20
Economics	20
MSc Physics	12
Chemistry	12
Mathematics	20
Botany	12
Zoology	12
Statistics	10
Computer Science (SF)	12
Computer Science (Aided)	12
Electronics (SF)	12
Mcom Financial Management	20
MSW (SF)	20
MVC (SF)	12
VIMALA COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS), THRISSUR	
<u>Institutional Data</u>	
1 Name and Address of the College	: Vimala College (Autonomous) Thrissur – 680009
2 Year of establishment	: 1967
3 Name of the Principal	: Dr Sr Beena Jose
a) Telephone No.	: 04872332080
b) Official E mail ID	: mail@vimalacollege.edu.in
c) Web site	: www.vimalacollege.edu.in
4 Name of the Manager or the Agency	: CMC Education Society
a) Telephone No.	: 0487-2201770

b) Official E mail ID	: nirmalaprovence@gmail.com
d) Web site	: www.cmcthrissur.org
5 Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI)	: Mr Santhosh P Jose Vimala College, Thrissur-9
with telephone No.	: 9495634114
& E-mail ID	: spjsanthosh@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act :Yes
- 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
- 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : 3.5 (2014)

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength

DEGREE COURSES

1	B. Sc Mathematics	48
2	B. Sc Statistics	36
3	B. Sc Physics	48
4	B. Sc Chemistry	48
5	B. Sc Botany	36+ 4 Additional M I
6	B. Sc Zoology	36+ 4 Additional M I
7	B. Sc Home Science	36+ 4 Additional M I
8	B. Sc Textile & Fashion Technology*	24
9	B. Sc Computer Science	36+ 4 Additional M I
10	B A English	40+10 Additional M I
11	B A Functional English	40
12	B A Economics	60
13	B A Sociology	60
14	B A Malayalam	40+10 Additional M I
15	B. Com	60
16	B. Com*	60
17	B. Voc Food Processing	50
18	B. Voc Web Technology	50

POST GRADUATE COURSES

1	M. Sc Mathematics *	15+3 Marginal
2	M. Sc Physics	12+3 Additional M I
3	M. Sc Chemistry *	12+3 Additional M I
4	M. Sc Botany *	10+2 Marginal
5	M. Sc Zoology*	12
6	M. Sc Textile & Costume Science*	12
7	M. Sc Nutrition & Dietetics*	12+3 Additional M I
8	M A English	20+5 Additional M I
9	Ma Economics	20+4 Additional M I
10	M A Malayalam	20
11	M A Sociology*	20+5 Additional M I
12	M. Com	20+4 Additional M I
13	M S W	20+5 Additional M I

*Self Financing

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	F	271	15	535	NIL	1392	2213
PG	F	52	3	100	1	269	425
Total		323	18	635	1	1661	2638

University of Calicut

11. Details of Research Departments

Name of Research Dept.	Total No. of students	Total	Awarded Ph.D in 2019	Total
English	M 0 F 9 (doing)+ 2 submitted		M 0 F 1	12
Physics	F 5		F 0	5
Commerce	M 1 F 11		M 0 F 0	12
Social Work	F 3		F 0	3
Total	31		1	32

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M F			
1	Principal	0 1	1	1	1
2	Asso. Prof.	0 5	5	3	3
3	Asst. Prof.	10 74	84	47	25
4	Assistant Professor on Contract (State)	0 10	10	0	0
5	Assistant Professor on Contract (Management)	0 33	33	3	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M F	
1	Number of staff	3 24 27

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 74161
- Total No. research Journals : 50
- No. of New books added in 2018 : 544
- No. of journals subscribed in 2018 : 100
- No. of academic or research journals published by the college in 2018 : Nil
- No. of books published by the college in 2018 : 1
- No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 6000+
- No of e books subscribed in 2018 : 3000000+

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	NA
Ladies Hostel	450

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Prizes won by students
Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
Team	Individual
University level 150	46
	4 10
	Gold-1
	Silver-2
	Bronze-1
	Silver-4
	Bronze-4
Inter Uty level 24	36
	2 1
	- Gold-10
	Bronze-2
State level -	64
	- -
	Silver-12
	Gold-10

Silver-9

Bronze-13 -

National level	-	12	-	-	-	Silver-7
International Level	-	2	-	-	-	-

ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGES- AIDED

CARMEL COLLEGE, MALA

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Carmel College, Mala P. O., of the College Thrissur - 680732
- Year of establishment : 1981
- Name of the Principal : Dr. Sr. Lizy C.I.
 - Telephone No. : 04802890247
 - Official E mail ID : carmelcollege@rediffmail.com
 - Fax no. : 04802890247
 - Web site : www.carmelcollegemala.ac.in
- Name of the Manager : Dr. Sr.Vimala CMC,Udaya or the Agency CMC Educational Society
 - Telephone No. : 04802890247
 - Official E mail ID : carmelcollege@rediffmail.com
 - Fax no. : 04802890247
 - Web site : www.carmelcollegemala.ac.in
- Name & address of the : Dr. Sr. Rini Raphael Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. : 7034609210 & E-mail ID : riniraphaelcmc@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act :Yes
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : A Grade in the Third Cycle- 2016

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
UG COURSES		
a)	B.A. Sociology	30
b)	B.A. Functional English	24
c)	B.Sc. Applied Physics	24
d)	B.Sc. Mathematics	24
e)	B.Sc. Botany	20
f)	B.Sc. Chemistry	24
g)	B.Com Finance(Self Financing)	40
h)	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing)	40
i)	Bachelor of Business Administration(Self Financing)	40
j)	Bachelor of Computer Application (Self Financing)	24
k)	B.Sc. Zoology (Self Financing)	24
l)	B.A. History (Self Financing)	40
m)	B.A. Political Science (Self Financing)	40
n)	B. Voc. Software Development(Self Financing)	50
o)	B. Voc. Software Multimedia (Self Financing)	50
p)	B. Voc Accounting and Taxation	50
q)	B. Voc Banking Financial Service and Insurance	50
r)	B. Voc Fashion Technology	50

Annual Report 2019

PG COURSES

1. M.A. History	12
2. M.Sc. Botany	12
3. M.A. Sociology (Self Financing)	20
4. M.Sc. Mathematics (Self Financing)	20
5. M.Com (Self Financing)	15
6. M.Com (Self Financing)	15
7. M.A. English (Self Financing)	15
8. M.Sc. Chemistry (Self Financing)	10

Research Centre

1. Botany

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OB	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	F	134	13	690	-	410	1247
PG	F	20	1	85	-	104	210
Total		154	14	775	-	514	1457

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Principal	-	1	1	1
2	Asso. Prof.	-	2	2	1
3	Asst Prof.	1	25	26	10
4	Assistant Professor on Contract	1	74	75	1
					4

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No.	Designation	No. of staff	Total
		M	F
a)	Number of Staff	1	10
			11

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 30933
- Total No. research Journals : 5
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 973
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 25
- No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 6000
- No of e books subscribed in 2019 : 3135000

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Ladies Hostel 170

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

- No. of Students participated in 2019
- | Arts & Cultural Activities | Sports & games | Arts & Cultural Activities | Sports & games |
|----------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| | | Team | Individual |

University level	8	-	1	-	2	-
Inter Uty level	-	-	-	-	1	-
State level	-	-	-	-	-	3
National level	-	-	-	-	-	2

LITTLE FLOWER COLLEGE, GURUVAYOOR

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address of the College : Little Flower College, Guruvayoor, P.O Puthenpalli, Thrissur(Dt). Kerala. 680103

- 2 Year of establishment : 1955
- 3 Name of the Principal : Dr.Sr.Philomena C.F
 - a) Telephone No. : 0487 - 2556957
 - b) Official E mail ID : lfcollegegvr@gmail.com
 - d) Web site : www.littleflowercollege.edu.in
- 4 Name of the Manager : Sr.Little Mary FCC
 - a) Telephone No. : 8606554083
 - b) Official E mail ID : assisiprovincialhouse@gmail.com
 - d) Web site : www.littleflowercollege.edu.in
- 5 Name & address of the : Sr. Rosily C.J , Junior - Public Information Superintendant, little Flower Officer (under RTI) College,Guruvayoor with telephone No. 8606942442 & E-mail ID rosilychalakkal@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act: Yes
- 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
- 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : Grade: 3.52Year: 2015

Course Data

Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
UG		
1	BA English	40
2	BA Economics	60
3	BA History	60
4	BSc Botany	36
5	BSC Zoology	36
6	BSc Mathematics	48
7	BSc Computer Science	36
8	BSc Chemistry	40
9	BA Functional English	24
10	BA Malayalam	24
11	BSc Physics	24
12	BCA	24
13	B.Com	40
14	BA Multimedia	24
15	B.VocTourisam and Hospitality Management	45
16	B.Voc Pharmaceutical Chemistry	45
PG		
1	MA Malayalam	20
2	MA Multimedia	15
3	MSc Mathematics	20
4	MA English	20
5	MA Economics	12
6	MSc Chemistry	12
7	Mcom	15
8	MSc Botany	10
9	MSc Zoology	10
Community College(Certificate/Diploma Courses)		
1	Horticulture	50
2	Financial Accounting and Taxation	50

University of Calicut

Admission Data

Student Strength

Details of Research Departments

Name of Research Dept.	Total No. of students	Awarded Ph.D in 2019	Total
Malayalam Language and Literature			
No. of Guides	F 4	F -	4
No. of Scholar	F 6	F -	6

Faculty Data

Teaching Staff (as on 8th November 2019)

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M F			
1	Asso. Prof.	0 2	2	1	2
2	Asst. Prof.	2 30	32	10	10
3	Jr. Lecturer	0 2	2	1	0
4	DD Guest	4 16	20	2	4
5	FDP Faculty	0 1	1	0	0
6	Self Financing Guest	3	40	43	0 0

No. of teachers deputed for higher studies under FDP:
Jr. Lecturer : 1

Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M F	
1	Number of staff(Permanent)	4 19 23
2	Number of self-financing staff	0 7 7

Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 60000
- Total No. research Journals : 71
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 226
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 71
- No. of academic research journals published by the college in 2019 : 1 (Erudition: ISBN:9788193864647)
- No. of e journals subscribed in 2019 : Continued Nlist E Journals 6000
- No. of e books subscribed in 2019 : Continued Nlist E Books 300000

Hostel facilities: Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	0
Ladies Hostel	250

Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019		Prizes won by students			
		Arts & Cultural Activities		Sports & games	
		Team	Individual	Team	Individual
University level	18	0	1	0	0
Inter Uty level	0	1	0	0	1
State level	1	8	0	1	0
National level	0	2	0	0	0

MAR DIONYSIUS COLLEGE, PAZHANJI, TRICHUR

Phone: Office : 04885 – 277577 Res : 04885 – 274961
BA Economics 60

English	24
BSc Physics	24
Mathematics	32
Psychology (SF)	24
B.Com Computer Application (SF)	40
B.Com Finance (SF)	40
BCA	24
BBA	40
BSW (SF)	24
BTTM (Bachelor of Travel and Tourism) (SF)	24
MA Economics	15
Mcom (SF)	15

MES ASMABI COLLEGE, P.VEMBALLUR, PO KODUNGALLOOR 680 671, TRICHUR

Phone: 0480 – 2850596, 2859032, 9447367279

BA Economics	50
English	39
Mass Communication & Journalism	24
BSc Physics	36
Botany	30
Mathematics	36
Aquaculture	36
Psychology	24
Maths	36
Bcom Cooperation	60
Computer Application (SF)	60
Finance	60
BBA	50
MA English	15
Economics	15
MSc Botany	12
Mcom Financial Management	20
Mcom (Marketing) (SF)	20
BCA	36
MA English	15
Economics	15
MSc Botany	12
Mcom Financial Management	20
Mcom (Marketing) (SF)	20
BCA	36
BVoc Digital Film Production	50
Tourism & Hospitality	50

PRAJYOTI NIKETAN COLLEGE, PUDUKAD

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Prajyoti Niketan College, of the College Pudukad, Thrissur-680301
- Year of establishment : 1995
- Name of the Principal : Dr. Shijan Paul
Telephone No. : 0480-2752885
Residence : 0 4 8 0 - 2 7 3 3 3 8 2
Mobile : 9846193708
Official E-mail ID : prajyotiniketancollege@gmail.com
Web site : www.prajyotiniketan.edu.in
- Name of the Manager : Dr. Fr. Harshajan Pazhayattil

Annual Report 2019

Telephone No. : Office: 0480-2752021
Mobile: 9446351885
Official E-mail ID : prajyotiniketancollege@gmail.com
Web site : www.prajyotiniketan.edu.in

- 5) Name & Address of the : Dr. Binoj Jose, Asst. Prof.
Public Information (Political Science) Prajyoti
Officer (under RTI) Niketan College, Pudukad
with telephone No. Mob: 9847757990
& E-mail ID binoj.jose@yahoo.com

Rating Details

- (6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : Yes
(7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
(8) Grade awarded by NAAC and Year : Grade 'A' - 2016

Course Data

Courses Offered

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Sc. Computer Science	36
2	B.Sc. Psychology	36
3	B.Sc. Electronics	36
4	B.A. English	40
5	B.Com. Finance	60
5	M.Sc. Clinical Psychology	12
6	Ph. D	12

Admission Data

10 Students Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OEC	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M 29	1	5	33	01	108	177	642
	F 55	-	10	115	-	256	436	
PG	F 3	1	—	13	—	12	29	
Total	87	02	15	161	01	376	642	

Details of Research Departments

Name of Research Dept.	Total No. of students	Total	Awarded Ph.D in 2018	Total
	M 01	M	01	
	F 11	F	11	
Total			12	12

12) Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M F		M F	M F
1	Principal	1 —	1	1 —	— —
2	Asso. Prof.	4 6	10	4 5	— 2
3	Asst Prof.	3 10	13	2 5	1 5
		8 16	24	7 10	1 7

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No.	Designation	No. of Staff	Total
		M F	
1	Number of Staff	8 5	13

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total no. of Books : 16821
b) Total no. of Research journals : 18
c) No. of new books added in 2019 : 85
d) No. of Journals subscribed in 2019 : 40

- g) No. of e Journals subscribed in 2019 : 12517 Journals through N-LIST October
h) No. of books subscribed in 2019 : 33440882 e-books through N-LIST Data Base

14 Hostel Facilities : Bed space in nos.

Ladies Hostel 120

1. Extra Curricular activities / achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019		Prizes won by students			
Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	Team	Individual
University level	43	93	Nil	3	5
Inter Uty level	Nil	19	-	-	-

SACRED HEART COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, CHALAKUDY

Phone: Office : 0480 – 2701159 Res : 2701876

BA.	Economics	40
	History	40
	English	36
BSc	Zoology	36
	Physics	48
	Chemistry	48
	Mathematics	24
B.Com	Computer Application (SF)	60
	Finance	60
MA	English (SF)	20
	Economics (SF)	15
MSc	Physics (SF)	12
	Computer Science (SF)	12
	Chemistry (SF)	12
	Mathematics	15
M.Com (SF)		20

SREE KERALA VARMA COLLEGE, TRICHUR

Phone: Office : 0487 – 2380535 Principal : 2380438

BA	Economics	60
	Malayalam	20
	English	20
	Hindi	20
	Sanskrit	30
	History	50
	Politics	50
	Philosophy	40
	Functional English	24
BSc	Physics	48
	Chemistry	36
	Botany	27
	Zoology	28
	Mathematics	60
	Statistics	24
Bcom	Cooperation*	60
BCA		24
MA	Economics	15
	English	12

University of Calicut

	Malayalam	15
	Politics	15
MSc	Physics	12
	Mathematics	15
	Chemistry	12
Mcom		15

SREE KRISHNA COLLEGE, GURUVAYUR

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Sree Krishna College,
of the College P.O.Ariyannur, Guruvayur-
680102
- Year of establishment : 1964
- Name of the Principal : D Jayaprasad
 - Telephone No. : 04885235027
 - Official E mail ID : Sreekrishnacollegeguruvayur@yahoo.co.in
 - Web site : www.sreekrishnacollege.in
- Name of the Manager : Administrator, Guruvayur
or the Agency Devaswom
 - Telephone No. : 04872556335
 - Official E mail ID : sreekrishnacollegeguruvayur@yahoo.co.in
 - Fax no. : 0487 2554844
 - Web site : www.guruvayurdevaswom.nic.in
- Name & address of the : M V Dines, Sree Krishna College
Public Information P.O. Ariyannur, Guruvayur-680102
Officer (under RTI)
with telephone No. 04885235027

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : Yes
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : A

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B A English	35
2	B A Functional English	24
3	B A Economics	60
4	B A History	40
5	B A Sanskrit	20
6	B A Malayalam	20
7	B Com	60
8	B Sc Mathematics	30
9	B Sc Physics	35
10	B Sc Chemistry	27
11	B Sc Bio-chemistry	20
12	B Sc Botany	27
13	B Sc Zoology	27
14	M Sc Botany	10
15	M Sc Physics	08
16	M Com	10
17	M A Malayalam	12
18	M A Sanskrit	15

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	29	13	77	0	57	176

	F	65	7	214	0	74	360
PG	M	1	1	6	0	2	10
	F	7	0	18	0	17	42
Total		102	21	315	0	150	588

11. Details of Research Departments

Name of Research Dept.	Total No. of students	Awarded Total Ph.D in 2018
M Sc Botany	M 1 F 3	M 0 F 0
M Sc Physics	M 1 F 2	M 0 F 0

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Asso. Prof.	1	2	3	0
2	Asst. Prof.	15	25	40	22

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M	F
1	Number of staff	18

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 57453
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 658

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	70
Ladies Hostel	70

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

- No. of Students participated in 2019
- Prizes won by students

	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
			Team	Individual
University level	-	130	-	Athletics 26
Inter Uty level	-	20	-	" 4
State level	-	38	-	" 16
National level	-	12	-	" 3

SREE NARAYANA COLLEGE, NATTIKA

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Sree Narayana College,
of the College Nattika
- Year of establishment : 1966
- Name of the Principal : Dr. ReenaRavindran
 - Telephone No. : 9349614948
 - Official E mail ID : snnattika@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.sreenarayanacollege.ac.in
- Name of the Agency : Sree Narayana Trusts, Kollam
 - Telephone No. : 04747 27423405
 - Official E mail ID : sreenarayanatrusters@ gmail.com
- Name & address of the : Dr. G. Kalaprasad
Public Information
Officer (under RTI)
with telephone No. 9447694998
& E-mail ID gkalaprasad@gmail.com

Annual Report 2019

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : Yes
 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : B ; 2014

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B A Economics	60
2	B A Malayalam	36
3	B.Com	60
4	B Sc Mathematics	36
5	B Sc Physics	36
6	B Sc Chemistry	36
7	B Sc Botany	36
8	B Sc Zoology	36
9	M A Economics	16
10	M A Malayalam	16
11	M.Com	20
12	M Sc Mathematics	16
13	M Sc Physics	12
14	M Sc Chemistry	12
15	M Sc Botany	12
16	M Sc Zoology	12

Research in Botany

Admission Dat

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OB	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	48	2	189	0	31	270
	F	149	1	590	0	78	818
PG	M	8	0	4	0	0	12
	F	37	1	154	0	30	222
Total		242	4	937	0	139	1322

11. Details of Research Departments

Name of Research Dept.	Total No. of students	Awarded Total	Ph.D in 2018	Total
Botany Dept.	M	2	M	1
	F	7	F	1
Total		9		9

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F	
1	Asso. Prof.	3	7	10
2	Asst. Prof.	42	8	50
3	Part time Law Lecturer	1	-	1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff		Total
	M	F	
1. Number of staff	12	4	16

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 46082
 b) No. of New books added in 2019 : 230
 c) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 2

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Ladies Hostel 75

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	Prizes won by students
			Sports & games
			Individual
University level	2	24	Mohammed Adhil won Bronze Medal in Interzone Wrestling Championship
State level	-	2	Adhil and Abhiresw won II & III Place in State Pencaksilat Championship
International Level-		1	Vineeth C S Won II Place in Body Building Competition Ms&Mr Asia Competition held by NAC International & Indian Body Building Association

SREE VIVEKANANDA COLLEGE, KIZHUR

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Sree Vivekananda College, of the College Kizhur, Kunnamkulam, Thrissur - 680 523
- Year of establishment : 1981
- Name of the Principal : Dr.T.D.Sobha
 - Telephone No. : 04885-222477
 - Official E mail ID : sreevivekanandakkm@gmail.com
 - Fax no. : 04885-222929
 - Web site : www.svcollege.ac.in
- Name of the Manager : Smt. Sheeja V. A., Secretary, or the Agency Cochin Devaswom Board, Thrissur
 - Telephone No. : 0487-2331124
 - Official E mail ID : admin@cochindevaswomboard.org
- Name of the Public information officer : Dr. Jalsa M., Asst. Professor, Department of Malayalam
 - Telephone No. : 9446404139
 - E mail id : menon.jalsa@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) 12B of the UGC Act : (Yes/No)YES
 7) Whether accredited by NAAC : (Yes/No)YES
 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : B+ (2017)

Course DATA

9. Courses Offered :-

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1.	B.A.Malayalam	40
2.	BA English	40
3.	B.Com (Finance)	60
4.	M.Com (Marketing)	20
5.	MA English	20

University of Calicut

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	25	0	90	NIL	3	399
	F	68	0	180	NIL	4	
PG	M	2	0	15	NIL	0	65
	F	13	0	42	NIL	0	
Total		108	0	327	NIL	7	464

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No.	Designation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F	
1	Asst. Prof.	06	09	15
2	Asso. Prof.	00	00	00
3	Principal	00	01	01
	Total	06	10	16
				08

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No.	No. of staff	Total
	M	F
1. Number of staff	04	01
		05

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 8318
- Total No. research Journals : 18
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 378
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 18

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements :-

- No. of Students participated in 2019

University level	CRICKET18
State level	TEAKWONDO01

SRI VYASA N.S.S COLLEGE, VYASAGIRI

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Sri Vyasa N.S.S College, of the College Vyasagiri (P.O) - 680623
- Year of establishment : 1967
- Name of the Principal : Smt.K.Kavitha
 - Telephone No. : 9349182340
 - Official E mail ID : mail@srivyasanss.ac.in
 - Fax no. : 04884-237718
 - Web site : www.srivyasanss.ac.in
- Name of the Manager or the Agency : Secretary, N.S.S College's Central Committee, Perunnai (P.O), Changanassery-686102
 - Telephone No. : N.S.S Head Office 0481-2420604
 - Fax no. : 2401588
 - Official E mail ID : ccc.nss@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.nss.org.in
- Name & address of the : Smt.K.Kavitha, Principal i/c, Public Information Sri Vyasa N.S.S College, Officer (Under RT) Vyasagiri (P.O)-680623, with telephone No 9349182340 & E-mail ID aaykavitha.ajay@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f)Of the UGC Act : Yes

- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes

- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : B Level,(CGPA:2.88), Year:2015

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl. No.	Name of Course	with Subject	Sanctioned Strength
1	B.Sc Mathematics	Statistics & Mathematical Economics	24
2	B.Sc Physics	Mathematics & Chemistry	30
3	B.Sc Chemistry	Mathematics & Physics	24
4	B.Sc Botany	Chemistry & Zoology	32
5	B.A English Language & Literature	Social and Cultural History of Britain & English for Communication	24
6	B.A Economics		40
7	B.Com		50
8	B.A History	Archaeology & General Economics	40
9	M.Sc Mathematics	Mathematics	12
10	M.Sc Physics	Physics	12
11	M.Sc Chemistry	Chemistry	10

Admission Data

10. Student Strength

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	97	2	77	Nil	292	468
	F	144	3	164	Nil	409	720
PG	M	4	Nil	Nil	Nil	4	8
	F	12	Nil	17	Nil	64	93

11. Details of Research Departments (Add more rows if required)

Name of Research Dept.	Total No. of students	Awarded Total	Ph.D in 2019	Total
Chemistry	F 2		F	Nil
Total	2			Nil

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No.	Designation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F	
1	Principal i/c	Nil	1	Nil
2	Asso. Profs.	Nil	2	2
3	Asst. Prof.	11	15	26
			12	6

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl.No	No. of Staff	Total
	M	F
1 Number of Staff	10	4
		14

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 29226
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 449

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

- No. of Students participated in 2019

	Arts & Cultural	Sports & games Activities
University level	10	Nil
Inter University level	Nil	Nil

Annual Report 2019

State level	NIL	3
National level	1	1

ST. ALOYSIUS COLLEGE, ELTHURUTH, THRISSUR

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address : St. Aloysius College, Elthuruth, Thrissur
- 2 Year of establishment : 1968
- 3 Name of the Principal : Dr. Fr. Babu K.T. CMI
 - a) Telephone No. : 0487 2360944, 9495226899
 - b) Fax no. : 0487-2362365
 - c) Official E mail ID : fbpaull@gmail.com
 - d) Web site : www.aloysius.in
- 4 Name of the Manager : Rev. Fr. Jose Payyappilly, CMI
 - a) Telephone No. : 0487 2365119, 9447436141
 - b) Official E mail ID : josepayyappilly@gmail.com
 - d) Web site : www.aloysius.in
- 5 Name & address of the : Mr. M.T. Joy
Public Information Superintendent
Officer (under RTI)
with telephone No. 9947390542

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act :Yes
- 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
- 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : B (2.84/4.00) Dt: 23/03/2013

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
DEGREE		
1	B. A Economics(mih &Icp)	60
2	B. Com Finance	60
3	B. Sc Mathematics(Statistics & Physics)	30
4	B. Sc Physics(maths & Chemistry)	30
5	B. Sc Chemistry(Physics & Maths)	30
6	B. Sc Zoology(Chemistry & Botany)	30
7	B. Com Banking & Insurance	40
8	B. A English	24
9	B. Com Cooperation	40
10	B B A Finance	40
11	B B A H R M	30
12	B A Multimedia	24
13	B. Com Computer Application	40
14	B. Sc Psychology	24
P.G		
15	M. A Economics	15
16	M. A English	10
17	M. Sc Mathematics	12
18	M. Sc Zoology – Human Genetics	12
19	M. Sc Physics	12
20	M. Sc Chemistry	12
21	M. Com With Financial Management	20
22	M. Sc Statistics	12
B.Voc Course		
23	Jewellery Designing	50

- 24 Geomology 50
- 25 Nursery And Ornamental Fish Faming 50

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M 89	3	220	-	329	641	1734
	F 90	-	419	-	584	1093	
PG	M 2	-	4	-	14	20	222
	F 11	-	62	-	129	202	
Total	192	3	705	-	1056	1956	1956

11. Details of Research Departments

Name of Research Dept.	Total No. of students	Total	Awarded Ph.D in 2019	Total
English	M 2 F 3	5	M - F -	-
Total		5		5

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M F			
	Principal	1 -	1	1	-
	Asso. Prof.	5 3	8	6	3
	Asst. Prof.	15 8	23	9	6
	Part Time	- 1	1	-	-
Total			33	16	9

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of staff	Total
		M F	
1	Jr.Superintendent	1 -	1
2	Head Accountant	1 -	1
3	L.D/ U.D Clerk	2 2	4
4	L.D/U.D Storekeeper	1 -	1
5	UGC Librarian	- 1	1
6	Mechanic	1 -	1
7	Library Assistant	2 -	2
8	Laboratory Assistant	1 -	1
9	Office attendant	1 -	1
		10 3	13

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 36366
- b) Total No. research Journals : 226 (through N-List)
- c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 522
- d) No. of journals and Magazines subscribed in 2019 : 60
- e) No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 6000(N-LIST)
- h) No of e books subscribed in 2019 : 31,35000 British Council Online Library Access

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Ladies Hostel 85

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Prizes won by students
Arts & Cultural Activities	Arts & Sports & Cultural games
	Team Individual Team Individual
University level 3	2 - 2 - 1

University of Calicut

Inter Uty level	-	-	-	-	-	-
State level	-	10	-	-	-	10
National level	-	10	-	-	-	10

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, THRISSUR

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address : St. Mary's College,
of the College Thrissur-680 020
- 2 Year of establishment : 1946
- 3 Name of the Principal : Sr. Dr. Magie Jose
 - a) Telephone No. : 0487 233485
 - b) Official E mail ID : smctsr@gmail.com
 - c) Fax no. : 0487 21334785
 - d) Web site : www.stmaryscollegethrissur.edu.in
- 4 Name of the Manager : Sr. Anija
 - a) Telephone No. : 0487 2201770
 - b) Fax no. : 0487 2200448
 - c) Web site : www.cmcthrissur.org/
- 5 Name & address of the: Dr. Binu K.
Public Information St. Mary's College, Thrissur
Officer (under RTI)
with telephone No. 9846678530
& : E-mail ID binupalara1976@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act :Yes
- 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
- 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year: 01-05-2015 (A Grade)

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength (IDC+I IDC+II IDC)
1	BA History	60+60+60
2	BA Economics	60+60+60
3	B.Sc Mathematics	48+48+48
4	B.Sc Botany	36+36+36
5	B.Sc Chemistry	48+48+45
6	B.Sc Microbiology	36+36+36
7	B.Sc Biotechnology	36+36+30
8	BCA	36+36+30
9	B.Com with Computer Application	48+48+50
10	BA English	29+29+24
11	BBA	48+48+40
12	BSW	29+29+24
13	B.VOC Multimedia	50+50+50
14	B.VOC Software Development	50+50+50

PG Programmes

1	MA History	20+20
2	MSc Mathematics	20+20
3	MSc Microbiology	12+12
4	MSc Biotechnology	12+12
5	MSc Computer Science	12+12
6	MSc Psychology	12+12
7	M A Economics	15+15
8	M.Com	18+20
9	MSc Botany	12+12
10	MSc Chemistry	12+12

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
IBA History (1 st sem,2 nd sem)							
F	12	4	28	-	23	67	187
II BA History (3 rd sem, 4 th sem)							
F	10	2	28	-	22	62	
III BA History (5 th sem, 6 th sem)							
F	9	1	24	-	24	58	
IBA Economics (1 st sem,2 nd sem)							
F	11	5	27	-	24	67	191
II BA Economics (3 rd sem, 4 th sem)							
F	12	1	21	-	28	62	
III BA Economics (5 th sem, 6 th sem)							
F	7	0	24	-	31	62	
I BSc Mathematics (1 st sem,2 nd sem)							
F	3	0	23	-	22	48	143
II BSc Mathematics (3 rd sem, 4 th sem)							
F	6	0	14	-	28	48	
III BSc Mathematics (5 th sem, 6 th sem)							
F	5	0	14	-	28	47	
I BSc Botany (1 st sem,2 nd sem)							
F	5	3	14	-	18	40	106
II BSc Botany (3 rd sem, 4 th sem)							
F	4	2	14	-	14	34	
III BSc Botany (5 th sem, 6 th sem)							
F	5	1	10	-	16	32	
I BSc Chemistry (1 st sem,2 nd sem)							
F	9	0	13	-	25	47	133
II BSc Chemistry (3 rd sem, 4 th sem)							
F	7	2	21	-	16	46	
III BSc Chemistry (5 th sem, 6 th sem)							
F	5	0	16	-	19	40	
I BSc Microbiology (1 st sem,2 nd sem)							
F	7	1	13	-	19	40	107
II BSc Microbiology (3 rd sem, 4 th sem)							
F	4	2	13	-	15	34	
III BSc Microbiology(5 th sem, 6 th sem)							
F	4	0	14	-	15	33	
I BSc Biotechnology (1 st sem,2 nd sem)							
F	2	0	20	-	16	38	108
II BSc Biotechnology(3 rd sem, 4 th sem)							
F	1	0	16	-	18	35	
III BSc Biotechnology(5 th sem, 6 th sem)							
F	1	0	12	-	22	35	
I BCA(1 st sem,2 nd sem)							
F	1	0	7	-	13	21	88
II BCA(3 rd sem, 4 th sem)							
F	1	0	14	-	16	31	
III BCA(5 th sem, 6 th sem)							
F	2	0	13	-	21	36	
IB.Com (1 st sem,2 nd sem)							
F	6	1	17	-	38	62	164
II B.Com(3 rd sem, 4 th sem)							
F	4	0	11	-	33	48	

Annual Report 2019

III B.Com(5 th sem, 6 th sem)	F	4	0	20	-	30	54	
IBA English (1 st sem,2 nd sem)	F	4	0	27	-	24	55	117
II BA English(3 rd sem, 4 th sem)	F	1	0	11	-	17	29	
III BA English (5 th sem, 6 th sem)	F	1	0	8	-	24	33	
I BBA(1 st sem,2 nd sem)	F	2	0	23	-	21	46	135
II BBA (3 rd sem,4 th sem)	F	2	0	17	-	26	45	
III BBA(5 th sem, 6 th sem)	F	3	0	16	-	25	44	
I BSW(1 st sem,2 nd sem)	F	3	0	24	-	25	52	122
II BSW(3 rd sem,4 th Sem)	F	2	0	13	-	14	29	
III BSW (5 th sem, 6 th sem)-	F	1	0	16		24	41	
IB. Voc in Multimedia (1 st sem,2 nd sem)	F	3	0	25	-	16	44	
IIB. Voc in Multimedia(3 rd sem,4 th sem)	F	3	0	17	-	9	29	
IIIB. Voc in Multimedia (5 th sem, 6 th sem)	F	1	0	8	-	3	12	85
B. Voc in Software Development (1 st sem,2 nd sem)	F	0	0	25	1	16	42	119
B. Voc in Software Development(3 rd sem,4 th sem)	F	1	0	20	-	19	40	
B. Voc in Software Development(5 th sem, 6 th sem)	F	2	0	10	-	25	37	
Total UG (1)		176	25	721	1	882	1805	1805
Class	SC	ST	OBC		Others	Total	Grand	Total
II MA History(1 st sem, 2 nd sem)	F	4	1	9		13	27	47
II MA History(3 rd sem, 4 th sem)	F	3	1	7		9	20	
I MSc Mathematics (1 st sem,2 nd sem)	F	0	0	8		17	25	46
II MSc Mathematics (3 rd sem, 4 th sem)	F	1	0	6		14	21	
I MSc Microbiology (1 st sem,2 nd sem)	F	1	0	6	6	13	25	
II MSc Microbiology(3 rd sem, 4 th sem)	F	1	0	5		6	12	
I MSc Biotechnology(1 st sem,2 nd sem)	F	1	0	5		5	11	23
II MScBiotechnology(3 rd sem,4 th sem)	F	1	0	4		7	12	
I MSc Computer Science (1 st sem,2 nd sem)	F	0	0	5		6	11	18
II MSc Computer Science(3 rd sem, 4 th sem)	F	1	0	1		5	7	

IMSc Psychology(1 st sem,2 nd sem)	F	1	0	13	6	20	32
II MSc Psychology(3 rd sem, 4 th sem)	F	1	0	7	4	12	
I MA Economics (1 st sem,2 nd sem)	F	2	0	7	6	15	27
II MA Economics(3 rd sem, 4 th sem)	F	1	0	6	5	12	
I M.Com(1 st sem,2 nd sem)	F	3	1	8	14	26	46
II M.Com(3 rd sem,4 th sem)	F	4	0	4	12	20	
IMSc Botany(1 st sem,2 nd sem)	F	1	0	8	8	17	29
IIMSc Botany (3 rd sem,4 th sem)	F	1	0	7	4	12	
I MSc Chemistry(1 st sem,2 nd sem)	F	1	0	4	11	16	28
II MSc Chemistry(3 rd sem,4 th sem)	F	1	0	5	6	12	
Total PG (2)	29	3	125	164	321	321	
Total UG +PG205	28	846	1	1046	2126	2126	
Grand total (1)+(2)1805 +321 = 2126							

11. Details of Research Departments

Name of Research Dept.	Total No. of students	Total	Awarded Ph.D in 2018	Total
Mathematics	M 0	0	M 0	0
	F 17	17	F 0	0

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl.	Desig-	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
	No nation	M F		
1	Principal	- 1	1	1
2	Asso. Prof.	- 2	2	1
3	Asst. Prof.	1 29	19	7
4	Guest Faculties	6 105	111	9

b) Non-Teaching Staff

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 48906
- Total No. research Journals : 54
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 118
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 54
- No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 6276
- No of e books subscribed in 2019 : 421214

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Ladies Hostel 225

15 Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Prizes won by students
Arts & Cultural Activities	Arts & Sports & Cultural games
	Team Individual Team Individual
University level 8	Power Lifting-7Debate- II nd Yoga-6
	Yoga-II nd Power Sepak Lifting:

University of Calicut

Inter University level	17	Sepak Takraw - 5	Takraw-I st - Riya T C - I st
		Power Lifting- 2Group Song-II nd	Muneera M S-II nd
National level		Sepak Takraw - 3 Prize	Jyothilakshmi-II nd Lephina
		Group Dance-II nd Prize	D'souza- I st
			Sepak Takraw - III rd
			Power Lifting:-Riya T C - I st
			Lephina D'souza- I st
			Doubles :-Sruthy Sudevan - Jinsa J-III rd
		Hockey-5 - -	Weight Speak- Lifting- III rd Takraw
		Weight Lifting - 5	Judo- III rd Sruthi
		Judo - 6	Sudevan- III rd
		Sepak Takraw - 2	

ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGES- UNAIDED

A.C.KUNHIMON HAJI MEMORIAL I.C.A COLLEGE, THOZHUYUR

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : A.C.Kunhimon Haji Memorial of the College I.C.A College, Thozhiyur
- Year of establishment : 2002-03
- Name of the Principal : Prof. Narayanan. N
 - Telephone No. : 0487 2683052, 2682221
 - Official E mail ID : ackhm@uoc.ac.in
- Name of the Manager : R.V.Abdul Majeed, President I.C.A
 - Telephone No. : 0487 2680791
 - Official E mail ID : islamicculturalassociation@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.icavadakkekad.org
- Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No.& E-mail ID :

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No): No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.A English	24
2	B.B.A	30
3	B.C.A	24
4	B.Sc (Computer Science)	32
5	B.Sc (Electronics)	32
6	B.Com (Computer Application)	40
7	B.Com (Finance)	60
8	M.Sc (Computer Science)	10

9	M.Sc (Electronics)	10
10	M.Com	20

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M 5	0	513	0	12	530	745
	F 2	0	213	0	0	215	
PG	M 1	0	10	2	2	13	59
	F 1	0	34	0	11	46	
Total							804

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members		Total
		M	F	
1	Asst.Professor in English	0	8	8
2	Asst.Professor in Malayalam	1	1	2
3	Asst.Professor in Arabic	0	1	1
4	Asst.Professor in Hindi	0	1	1
5	Asst.Professor in Commerce	0	15	15
6	Asst.Professor in Electronics	0	7	7
7	Asst.Prof. in Computer Science	1	6	7
8	Asst.Professor in Maths	0	2	2
9	Asst.Professor in P.E.T	1	0	1
	Total	3	41	44

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff		Total
	M	F	
1	Number of staff	3	6
			09

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 5703
- Total No. research Journals : 13
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 34
- No. of journals subscribed in 201912- Research Journals15-Other journals : 27

15. Extra-Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019		Prizes won by students	
Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
		Team	Individual
University level	120	70	Nil Nil - 8
Inter Uty level	10	1	1

ANSAR WOMENS COLLEGE, PERUMPILAVU

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Ansar Womens College, of the College Perumpilavu, P.O Karikkad, Thrissur Dt., Pin - 680 519
- Year of establishment : 2002
- Name of the Principal : Faritha J
 - Telephone No. : 04885284912
 - Official E mail ID : ansarwomenscollege@gmail.com
 - Fax no. : 04885282278
 - Web site : www.ansarwomenscollege.com

Annual Report 2019

- 4 Name of the Manager or the Agency :
 a) Telephone No. : 04885282077
 b) Official E mail ID : info@ansar.in
 c) Fax no. : 04885282278
 d) Web site : www.ansarwomenscollege.com

- 5 Name & address of the : Faritha J.
 Public Information Officer (under RTI)
 with telephone No. : 9446454767
 & E-mail ID : farithaansari@yahoo.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No)
 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com C A	50
2	B.Com Finance	36
3	BBA	40
4	B.Com Co op	40
5	B.Com Taxation	40
6	B.Sc. C.S	30
7	B.Sc. Physics	30
8	B.A English	24
9	B.C.A	24
10	B.A Mass Communication	40
11	B.Sc Mathematics	24
12	B.Sc. Psychology	24
13	M.Sc. Physics	12
14	M. Com	12
15	M. Sc.	12
16	M.A	15
17	M.Sc. Clinical Psychology	10

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	F 11	0	1377	0	144	1532	1532
PG	F 1	0	99	0	38	138	138
Total	12	0	1476	0	182	1670	1670

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
	M	F		
	Asst. Prof.	1	84	-
			-	6

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M	F
1	Number of staff	4
		17
		21

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 12092

- b) Total No. research Journals : 5
 c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 400
 d) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 29
 e) No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 6000
 f) No of e books subscribed in 2019 : 97000

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Ladies Hostel 150

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

- I) No. of Students participated in 2019 Prizes won by students

Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games

	Team	Individual	Team	Individual
University level 78	-	8	-	-
Inter Uty level 8	-	8	-	-

CHETANA COLLEGE OF MEDIA AND PERFORMING ARTS CHIYYARAM

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address of the College : Chetana College of Media and Performing Arts Chiyaram, Thrissur-680026
 2 Year of establishment : 2015
 3 Name of the Principal : Dr.(Fr) John Neelankavil (CMI)
 a) Telephone No. : 04872250304, 7034851851
 b) Official E mail ID : chetanacmap@gmail.com
 c) Web site : www.chetanacollege.com
 4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Rev.Fr.Walter Thelappilly (CMI) Provincial & President, Devamatha CMI Province Educational and Charitable Trust
 a) Telephone No. : 9447527282
 b) Official E mail ID : chetanacmap@gmail.com
 c) Web site : www.chetanacollege.com
 5 Name & address of the : Dr.(Fr.) Benny Benedict (CMI)
 Public Information Officer (under RTI)
 with telephone No. : 944700083
 & E-mail ID : 0bennyb0107@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act: No
 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	Bachelor of Film and Television	24
2	Bachelor of Visual Communication	24
3	BA Mass Communication and Journalism	24
4	BA English Literature	24

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M 10	3	79	1	70	163	181

University of Calicut

	F	-	-	11	-	7	18
Total	10	3	90	1	77	181	

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Principal	1	-	1	-
2	Asso. Profs.	3	-	3	1
2	Asst. Prof.	4	4	8	-
3	Guest Lect.	9	-	9	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff		Total
	M	F	
1. Number of staff	2	3	5

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 2035
 c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 500
 d) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 5
 g) No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 25
 h) No of e books subscribed in 2019 : 50

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	20
Ladies Hostel	10

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019		Prizes won by students			
Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	Team	Individual

COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCE, KODUNGALLUR

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : College of Applied Science, of the College Kodungallur
- Year of establishment : 2010
- Name of the Principal : Smt.D.Bindu
 - Telephone No. : 8547005078
 - Official E mail ID : caskodungallur.ihrd@gmail.com
 - Web site : caskodungallur.ihrd.ac.in
- Name of the Agency : IHRD
 - Telephone No. : 04802816270
 - Official E mail ID : director@ihrd.ac.in
 - Web site : www.ihrd.ac.in
- Name & address of the : Sri.Ajikumar.V.P.
 - Public Information System Analyst CAS, Officer (under RTI) Kodungallur
 - with telephone No. 9496119296
 - & E-mail ID ajikumarvp@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : Nil

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BSc Computer Science	24
2	BCom Computer Application	30

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	8	0	85	0	1	93
	F	26	0	110	0	0	136
Total		34	0	195	0	1	229

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members		Total
		M	F	
1	Asst.Prof.in Computer	2	1	3
2	Asst.Prof.in Commerce	0	3	3
3	Asst.Prof.in Electronics	0	1	1
4	Asst.Prof.in English	0	1	1
5	Asst.Prof.in Malayalam	0	1	1
6	Asst.Prof.in Hindi	0	1	1
7	Asst.Prof.in Mathematics	0	1	1
8	Library Assistant	1	0	1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total	
	M	F	
1 Number of staff	2	1	3

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 1240
 b) No. of New books added in 2018 : 122

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019		Prizes won by students			
Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	Team	Individual
				Team	Individual

COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCE, CHELAKKARA

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : College of Applied Science, of the College Chelakkara (IHRD), Cheerakuzhi P. O., Pazhayannur, Thrissur 680587
- Year of establishment : 2008
- Name of the Principal : Shagu. P
 - Telephone No. : 04884 227181
 - Official E mail ID : caschelakkara@ihrd.ac.in
 - Web site : www.caspazhayannur.info
- Name of the Agency : IHRD
 - Telephone No. : 0471 2322985
 - Official E mail ID : director@ihrd.ac.in

Annual Report 2019

c) Web site : www.ihrd.ac.in

- 5 Name & address of the: Shagu P.
Public Information Principal
Officer (under RTI) CAS Chelakkara
with telephone No. : 04884 227181
& E-mail ID : caschelakkara.ihrd@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : Nil

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B. Com with Computer Application	50
2	B. Sc. Computer Science	30
3	B.Sc. Electronics	30
4	BCA	30
5	M. Com	15

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M 10	0	152	0	38	200	491
	F 31	0	207	0	53	291	
PG	M 0	0	9	0	2	11	40
	F 3	0	19	0	7	29	
Total	44	0	387	0	100	531	531

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M F			
1	Asst. Prof. in Computer Science	1 6	7	-	1
2	Asst. Prof. in Commerce	1 6	7	-	-
3	Asst. Prof. in Electronics	1 3	4	1	-
4	Asst. Prof. in Maths	- 2	2	-	-
5	Asst. Prof. in English	- 2			
6	Asst. Prof. in Malayalam	- 1	1	-	-
7	Asst. Prof. in Hindi	- 1	1	-	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M F	
1	2 9	11

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 2500
b) Total No. research Journals : 19
c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 100
d) No. of journals subscribed in 2018 : 7

18. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Prizes won by students
Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
Team	Individual
University level	-
-	76
-	-
-	Reached Quarter Final in the University D-Zone football match competition 2018
-	-

COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCES, NATTIKA, VALAPPAD.P.O, THRISSUR (UNAIDED)

Ph no:0487-2395177,8547005057 casnattika@ihrd.ac.in

BSc	Electronics	36
	Computer Science	36
M.Sc.	Electronics	10
MSc	Computer Science	10

DIVINE INSTITUTE OF MEDIA SCIENCE (DIMS), MURINGOOR-680309, THRISSUR

Ph no: 0480-2700893, 9847700893 www.dims.edu.in,

BMMC	24
BVC	24
BA	Mass Communication & Journalism 30

DON BOSCO COLLEGE, MANNUTHY

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Don Bosco College of the College Mannuthy, Thrissur - 680651
- Year of establishment : 2005
- Name of the Principal : Fr. Raju C George
 - Telephone No. : 9188128246
 - Official E mail ID : dbctrichur@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.dbcollegemannuthy.edu.in
- Name of the Manager : Fr. Jose Pathickal SDB
 - Telephone No. : 9446988443
 - Official E mail ID : dbctrichur@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.dbcollegemannuthy.edu.in
- Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No.& E-mail ID : Nil

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act:
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No):
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year :

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
a)	B.Com. with Computer Application	60
b)	B.Com. with Finance	60
c)	BBA	50
d)	BCA	36

University of Calicut

e) B.Sc. Computer Science	36
f) BA English Language and Literature	24
g) M.Sc. Electronics	12
h) M.Com. with Finance	15

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	5	-	138	-	337	480
	F	2	-	86	-	104	192
PG	M	-	-	7	-	2	9
	F	1	-	7	-	23	31
Total	8	-	238	-	466	712	712

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F	
1	Principal	1	-	-
2	Asst. Prof.	9	24	32
3	Guest Lecturer	-	1	-

Number of teachers granted leave for Higher studies other than FIP: Asst. Prof. : 1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M	F
1	Number of Staff	4
		6
		10

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 8833
- Total No. research Journals : 16
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 1071
- No of e books subscribed in 2019 : 6

18. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

- No. of Students participated in 2019

Sports & games

University level 5

ELIMS COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Elims College of Arts and Science Ponganamkadu, Kurichikkara P.O., Thrissur - 680028
- Year of establishment : 2014
- Name of the Principal : Prof. Davis K.A.
 - Telephone No. : 9400674714
 - Official E mail ID : elimsarts@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.elimscollge.edu.in
- Name of the Manager or the Agency : Elim Charitable & Educational Trust
 - Telephone No. : 0487-2694201
 - Official E mail ID : elimsarts@gmail.com
- Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID : Rajeesh C. K. 9995940250 rajeeshck39@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com Finance	40
2	B.Com Computer Application	40
3	BBA	30
4	BCA	24

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	8	0	128	0	109	245
	F	2	0	42	0	38	82

Total 327

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F	

1	Principal	1	-	-
2	Asst Prof.	5	15	20

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M	F
1	Number of staff	2
		7
		9

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 1244
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 102
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 12

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Ladies Hostel 51

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Prizes won by students
Arts & Cultural Activities	Arts & Cultural Activities
Sports & games	Sports & games
	Team Individual Team Individual
University level 20	32 - 1 - -

LAKSHMI NARAYANA ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, MAYANNUR

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Lakshmi Narayana Arts & Science College, Mayannur, Thrissur - 679105
- Year of establishment : 2017
- Name of the Principal : P.K Dilipkumar
 - Telephone No. : 8921485611
 - Official E mail ID : lakshminarayana@uoc.ac.in
- Name of the Manager : K. Ramakrishnan, Managing Trustee, Lakshmi Narayana

Annual Report 2019

- Educational & Charitable
Trust, Palappuram
- a) Telephone No. : 9847544570
b) Official E mail ID : Invnschool@gmail.com
5. Name & address of the : K.R Sandeep Narayanan
Public Information Lakshmi Narayana Arts & Science
Officer (under RTI) College, Mayannur, Thrissur.
with telephone No. 9544257770
& E-mail ID lnascollege@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1.	B.Com with Computer Application	40
2.	B.A Economics	40
3.	B.A English Language and Literature	24

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	8	-	65	-	28	101
	F	11	-	86	-	21	118
Total	19	-	151	-	49	219	219

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Principal	1	-	1	-
2	HOD English	-	1	1	-
3	HOD Economics	-	1	-	1
4	HOD Commerce	-	1	-	-
5	Asst. Prof.	1	9	10	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total		
	M	F		
1	Number of staff	2	2	4

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 1689
b) No. of New books added in 2019 : 78
c) No. of journals subscribes in 2019 : 7

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

- I) No. of Students participated in 2019

	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
University level	31	33

MAR OSTATHEOS COLLEGE, PERUMPILAVU

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address : Mar Osthathos College, Perumpilavu, Thrissur Dt, Kerala - 680519
2 Year of establishment : 2013

- 3 Name of the Principal : Prof. Babu C. P.
a) Telephone No. : 9846592250
b) Official E mail ID : marosthatheoscollege@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.marosthatheoscollege.com

- 4 Name of the Manager : Mr. C.J Varghese
a) Telephone No. : Mob: 9495568141
b) Official E mail ID : marosthatheoscollege@gmail.com
- 5 Name & address of the : Lijitha Joy
Public Information
Officer (under RTI) with
telephone No. 9633307822
& E-mail ID lijithajoy11@gmail.com

Rating Details

6. Whether included under section 2(f) 12B of the UGC Act : No
7 Whether accredited by NAAC : No
8 Grade awarded by NAAC and year :

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com (Computer Applications)	40
2	BBA (Human Resource Management)	40
3	BCA	24
4	BA English	24

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	13	143		68	224	430
	F	3	145		58	206	
Total	16	288	126	430	430		

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		

1	Principal	1	-	1	-	1
2	Asst. Prof.	2	18	20	-	2

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of staff		Total
		M	F	
1	Number of staff	1	4	5

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 2231
b) Total No. research Journals : 10
c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 65

MET'S COLLEGE OF ADVANCED STUDIES, MALA

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address : MET'S College of Advanced Studies
2 Year of establishment : 2015
3 Name of the Principal : Dr Phonsy P.D
a) Telephone No. : 7306075209
b) Official E mail ID : metsadvancedstudies@gmail.com
c) Web site : www.metscas.ac.in

University of Calicut

- 4 Name of the Agency : Mala Education Trust, Mala
 a) Telephone No. : 04802897337
 b) Official E mail ID : Mets_eng@rediffmail.com
 c) Fax no. : 04802898032
 d) Web site : www.metsengg.org
- 5 Name & address of the : T.R Ajayan
 Public Information Administrative Officer
 Officer (under RTI)
 with telephone No. 7306075209
 & E-mail ID ao@metscas.ac.in

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : -

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B. Com With Finance	40
2	B. Com With Computer Application	40
3	B. Com With Co-operation	40
4	BBA	30
5	BCA	24
6	BA English	24
7	BSc Mathematics	24

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	4	NIL	207	-	84	295
	F	1	NIL	56	-	16	73
Total		5	NIL	263	-	100	368

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F	
1	Principal	-	1	1
2	HOD(BCom, BBA, BCA, Maths, English)	1	5	6
2	Asst.Profs.	3	27	30

No. of teachers deputed for higher studies under FDP: 1
 HOD(BCom, BBA, BCA, Maths, English) : 1
 Number of teachers granted leave for Higher studies : 1
 HOD(BCom, BBA, BCA, Maths, English) : 1 other than FIP:

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M	F
1	Number of staff	4

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 1800
 b) Total No. research Journals : 11
 c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 225
 d) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 5
 f) No. of books published by the college in 2019 :
 College magazine

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	20
Ladies Hostel	108

15. Extra-Curricular activities/achievements

- I) No. of Students participated in 2019
 Arts & Cultural Activities Sports & games

University level	18	47

MOTHER ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, PERUVALLUR, POOVATHUR, NEAR MULLASSERY, THRISSUR

Phone: 0487-2286457 Principal: 2286455, 2640994
 mothertcr@yahoo.co.in

BSc	Computer Science	36
	Chemistry	36
	Psychology	24
B.Com	Computer Application	60
BBA		40
MSc	Applied Psychology	12
MSc	Chemistry	12
BCA		24
MSc	Computer Science	10
Mcom.		15
BSc	Mathematics	24
BSc	Physics	24
BA	English	24

NAIPUNNYA INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT & INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY, KORATTY, THRISSUR

Ph: 0480-2730341, 2733573 www.naipunnya.ac.in,
 www.mbanimit.ac.in

BA	English	24
BSc	Computer Science	30
	Catering science & Hotel Mgnt.	36
	Hotel Mgnt. & Culinary Arts	24
B.Com	Computer Application	40
	Finance	50
	Cooperation	40
	Finance(Additional batch)	40
BSc	Hotel Mgnt. & Catering Science	24
BBA		30
BCA		24
MSc	Computer Science	10
Mcom.		20

NIRMALA COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, THRISSUR

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address : Nirmala College of Arts & Science, Nutmeg Gardens, Kunnappilly P.O., Meloor, Chalakudy, Pin-680311, Thrissur District.
 2 Year of establishment : 2014
 3 Name of the Principal : Prof. Murukan Babu C.R.
 a) Telephone No. : 0480 2737701
 b) Official E mail ID : Prl.ncas@nirmalacollege.edu.in

Annual Report 2019

d) Web site	: www.nirmalacollege.in/ArtsAndScience
4 Name of the Agency	: Nirmala Educational Trust
a) Telephone No.	: 0480 2709093
b) Official E mail ID	: sajeevvattoly@yahoo.co. in
d) Web site	: www.nirmalacollege.in/ArtsAndScience
5 Name & address of the:	Dr. Joju C. Akkara
Public Information Officer (under RTI)	Vice Principal & Public Information Officer Nirmala College of Arts & Science Meloor, Kunnappilly P.O.,Chalakudy-680311
with telephone No.	9895035539
& E-mail ID	: vp.ncas@nirmalacollege.edu.in

Rating Details -

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : NA
 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : NA
 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

Course Data

Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BCA	36
2	B.Com CA	40
3	B.Com Finance (2 Batches)	100
4	BBA	50
5	B.Com Co-operation	40
6	B.Sc C & FD (2 Batches)	60
7	B.A. English	24
8	BMMC/B.A. Multimedia	30
9	BTHM	30
10	B.Sc CS	24
11	BTTM	30
12	B.Sc FT	24
13	M.Com Finance	15

Admission Data

Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M 13	—	290	—	438	741	1159
	F 8	—	171	—	239	418	
PG	M —	—	—	—	3	3	10
	F —	—	4	—	3	7	
Total	21	—	465	—	683	1169	1169

Faculty Data

Teaching Staff

Sl No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M F			
1	Principal	1 -	1	-	-
2	Vice Principal	1 -	1	-	-
3	Asso. Prof.	9 1	10	4	-
4	Asst. Prof.	9 41	50	0	2
5	Guest Lectures	2 7	9	-	-

Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M F	
1	Number of staff	3 22 25

Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 5853
 b) No. of New books added in 2019: 1337
 c) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 19
 d) No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 2
 e) No of e books subscribed in 2019 : 5

Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	70
Ladies Hostel	100

Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games	Prizes won by students	Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
			Team Individual	Team Individual	
University level 40	6	9	31	-	-
Inter Uty level -	-	2	7	-	-

PARAMAKKAVU COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, AYYANTHOLE, THRISSUR

BSc	Computer Science	30
	Electronics	24
BA	English	24
BCA		24
BBA		30
B.Com Finance		60
Computer Application		40

SAHRDAYA INSTITUTE OF ADVANCED STUDIES, KODAKARA, PIN : 680 684, THRISSUR

Ph: 0480 2713713, 2727200, www.sahrdayaacas.ac.in, infor@sahrdayaacas.ac.in

BA	English	40
	Malayalam	40
BBA		50
BCA		M36
B.Com	Finance	60
	Computer Application	60
	Banking	60
	Professional	40
	Taxation	40
BSc.	Geology	24
	Psychology	36
	Computer Science	36
	Mathematics	48
	Chemistry	48
	Physics	48
M.Com	Finance	20
MSc.	Psychology	12
	Clinical Psychology	10
	Computer Science	10
MA	English	15

SREE GOKULAM COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, PAZHUVIL

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address : Sree Gokulam College of Arts & Science, Pazhuvil West, Thrissur
- 2 Year of establishment : 2017
- 3 Name of the Principal : Prof. P. S. Sreejith
 - a) Telephone No. : 9495052757
 - b) Official E mail ID : sgcollegetripayar@gmail.com
 - c) Web site : www.pazuvil.sgasc.in
- 4 Name of the Agency : A M Educational Trust
 - a) Telephone No. : 9656988000
 - b) Official E mail ID : sgcollegetripayar@gmail.com
 - d) Web site : www.pazuvil.sgasc.in
- 5 Name & address of the : Lathika P.G. Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. 9656988000 & E-mail ID : sgcollegetripayar@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
- 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B A English Language & Literature	24
2	B.Com Finance	40
3	B. Sc Chemistry	24

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	5	0	54	0	20	79
	F	3	0	62	0	12	77
Total		8	0	116	0	32	156

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig- nation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Principal	1	-	1	-
2	Asso.Prof.	2	-	2	1
3	Asst . Prof.	3	12	15	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Number of staff	No. of staff	Total
		M	F
1		3	5

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 1500
- b) Total No. research Journals : 2
- c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 150
- d) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 2

SREE NARAYANA GURU COLLEGE OF ADVANCED STUDIES, NATTIKA, CHAVAKKAD, THRISSUR

B.Com Finance	60
BA English	24
BBA	40
BCA	24
MCom	15
MA English	15

SREE NARAYANA GURU COLLEGE OF ADVANCED STUDIES

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address : Sree Narayana Guru College of Advanced Studies, Vazhukumpara, P O Chuvannamannu, Tcr-680652
- 2 Year of establishment : 2014
- 3 Name of the Principal : Dr.Sabitha N V
 - a) Telephone No. : 9496241004
 - b) Official E mail ID : sncollegevazhukumpara@gmail.com
 - d) Web site : Sncollegevazhukumpara.org
- 4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Mr.C S Padmanabhan, Sree Narayana Vidya Peetam Educational Trust, Edapalam,Tcr
 - a) Telephone No. : 8281414946
- 5 Name &address of the : Mr.Prasad K V., Kossery House Public Information Officer (under RTI) Sreyas Nagar, P.O. Ollur Thiruvankulangara, 680306

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
- 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	BA English	24
2	B Com	30
3	BBA	24
4	BTTM	24
5	BMCI	36
6	BSc Mathematics	24
7	BSc Physics	24
8	BSc Chemistry	24

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	12	-	78	-	108	198
	F	7	-	95	-	114	216
Total		19		173		222	414

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig- nation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Asso. Prof.	-	1	-	1
2	Asst. Prof.s	3	31	-	-
3	Guest Lectures	3	-	-	-

Annual Report 2019

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Number of staff	No. of staff		Total
		M	F	
1	7	1	6	7

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 2090
- Total No. research Journals : 5
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 57
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 7

ST TERESA'S ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, KOTTAKKAL

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : St Teresa's Arts And Science of the College
College, Kottakkal, Mala
- Year of establishment: 2013
- Name of the Principal : Dr K T Thomas
 - Telephone No. : 9447253984
 - Official E mail ID : drkthomas@rediffmail.com
 - Web site : stteresasmala.com
- Name of the Manager : Fr Shaju Valiyaparambil CMI
 - Telephone No. : 9961301105
 - Official E mail ID : stteresasmala@gmail.com
 - Web site : stteresasmala.com
- Name & address of the : Fr Antony Mannummel C M I
Public Information : St. Teresa's Monastery , Kottakkal,
Officer (under RTI) MalaKotamuri P O, Thrissur-680732
with telephone No. : Ph: 9400637205
& E-mail ID : antonymannummel32@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.B.A. with Finance	50
2	B.Com. Finance	60
3	B.Com. Finance (Addl. Batch)	40
4	B.Com. Co-operation	60
5	M.Com. Finance	15
6	B.Sc Psychology (suspended for 2019-20)	24

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M 11	-	133	-	150	294	566
	F 11	-	147	-	114	272	
PG	M	-	-	-	2	2	35
	F 1	-	15	-	17	33	
Total	23	-	295	-	283		601

12. Faculty Data

Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members		Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F			
1	Principal	1	0	1	1	0
2	Vice- Principal	1	0	1	0	1

3	HoD's	1	1	2	0	0
4	Asst Prof on Contract	2	17	19	0	2
5	Physical Edu. Dir.1	0	1	1	0	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of staff		Total
		M	F	
1	Office Supdt.	1	-	1
2	Accountant	1	-	1
3	Clerk	-	1	1
4	Peon	-	3	3
5	Librarian	-	1	1

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 3611
- Total No. research Journals : 6
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 14
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 6

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

- No. of Students participated in 2019

Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games

University level	0	30

ST.JOSEPH'S ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, PAVARATTY

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : St.Joseph's Arts and Science of the College
College, Pavaratty
- Year of establishment : 2015
- Name of the Principal : Dr. Jose P.T
 - Telephone No. : 9388552844
 - Official E mail ID : sjascpavaratty@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.stjosephcollegepavaratty.com
- Name of the Manager : Fr. Jose Chittilappilly
 - Telephone No. : 04872645210
 - Official E mail ID : sjascpavaratty@gmail.com
- Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID : Nil

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : N/A

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B. A. English – Literature	30
2	B. Com Finance	48
3	B. Com Co- Operation	48
4	B. B. A Finance	30

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M 4	NIL	28	NIL	29	61	210
	F 5	NIL	98	NIL	46	149	
Total	9	NIL	126	NIL	75	210	210

University of Calicut

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig- nation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M F			
1		5 13	18	3	NIL

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M F	
1	Number of staff	3 3 6

13. Library Facilities

a) Total No. of books : 5540

b) No. of New books added in 2019 : 195

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Prizes won by students
Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
Team	Individual

University level	15	35	1	1	1

THARANANELLUR ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Tharananellur Arts & Science of the College
College, Thaniserry P. O.
Irinjalakuda - 680701
- Year of establishment : 2013
- Name of the Principal : Prof. K. M. Ahamed
 - Telephone No. : 0480 – 2876986
 - Official E mail ID : campus@tharananellur.com
 - Web site : www.tharananellur.com
- Name of the Manager : Tharananellur Educational or the Agency
and Cultural Society (TECS)
 - Telephone No. : 9846730721
 - Official E mail ID : jathavedankp@gmail.com
 - Web site : campus@tharananellur.com
- Name & address of the: K. P. Narayanan
Public Information
Officer (under RTI)
with telephone No. 9446232558
& E-mail ID campus@tharananellur.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No)
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No)
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Com Computer Application	40
2	B.Com Finance	40
3	B.Com Co-operation	40
4	BBA Finance	40
5	BCA	24

6	B.Sc. Food Technology	24
7	B.Sc. Biochemistry	24
8	B.Sc. Microbiology	24
9	B. A. Multimedia	24
10	M.Com Finance	15

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M 16	0 0	395 292	-	126 56	537 354	891
PG	M 0	0 0	5 22	-	1 7	6 29	35
Total				-			926

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig- nation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M F			

1.	Asst. Prof.	6 17	23	-	2
2.	Guest Lect.	0 17	17	-	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M F	
1	Number of staff	6 13 19

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 4321
- Total No. research Journals : 900
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 7
- No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 2

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Sports & games
University level	40

LAW COLLEGES- GOVERNMENT

GOVT LAW COLLEGE, AYYANTHOLE, TRICHUR

Phone: 0487 - 2360150, 0487-2362664

LLB	5 Year Course	80
	3 Year course	100
LLM	(Administrative Law & Criminal Law)	10

LAW COLLEGES- UNAIDED

AIM COLLEGE OF LAW, POYYA

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : AIM College of Law
of the College
Poyya P.O., Thrissur (Dt.)
Pin - 680 733
- Year of establishment : 2014
- Name of the Principal : A.Sathyaseelan
 - Telephone No. : 8139895888
 - Official E mail ID : aimcollegeoflaw@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.aimcollegeoflaw.com
- Name of the Manager : Jose I Ambookan
 - Telephone No. : 9895043032
 - Official E mail ID : aimcollegeoflaw@gmail.com

Annual Report 2019

5 Name & address of the : A. Sathyaseelan
Public Information
Officer (under RTI)
with telephone No. : 8139895888

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act: Yes
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.B.A;LL.B (HONS.) 5 Year Integrated Double Degree (Law)	60

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M 10	Nil	30	Nil	36	76	203
	F 21	Nil	62	Nil	44	127	
Total	31	Nil	92	Nil	80	203	

13. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M F			
1	Principal	1	1	Nil	Nil
2	Asst. Prof. in Law	1 6	7	Nil	Nil
3	Asst. Prof. in Management	- 4	4	Nil	Nil

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of staff	Total
		M F	
1	Clerk	- 1	1
2	Cashier	- 1	1
3	Librarian	- 1	1
4	Asst. Librarian	- 1	1
5	Peon	- 1	1
6	Sweeper	- 2	2
7	Night Wacher	1 -	1

14. Details of Seminars/Workshops/Conferences

Sl. No.	Item	Conducted by the college in 2019
		No. of Seminars/ Workshops/ conferences/ others
		Regional National International
1	Seminars	3 Nil Nil
2	Workshops	1 1 Nil
3	Conferences	1 Nil Nil
4	Others	2 Nil Nil

16. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 1302
b) Total No. research Journals : 2
c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 158
d) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 6
g) No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 2

17. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Ladies Hostel : Accommodation arranged for females

18. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019	Prizes won by students
Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
Arts & Cultural Activities	Sports & games
Team	Individual
University level 62	38 Nil 2 Nil Nil

TEACHER EDUCATION COLLEGES- GOVERNMENT

INSTITUTE OF ADVANCED STUDY IN EDUCATION

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address : Institute of Advanced Study of the College in Education, Palace Road, Thrissur
2 Year of establishment : 1945
3 Name of the Principal : Dr.C.Praveen
a) Telephone No. : 04872331187
b) Official E mail ID : iasethrissur@gmail.com
c) Fax no. : 0487-2331185
d) Web site : www.iasethrissur.edu.in
4 Name of the Manager :
5 Name & address of the : Smt Sheena Jose A. Public Information Assistant Proffesor Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. : 04872331185 , 9446529993 & E-mail ID : asheenajose@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act :Yes
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : yes
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : B+,2016

Course Data

9. Courses Offered:

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	M.Ed	50
2	B.Ed English	7
3	B.Ed Hindi	6
4	B.Ed Malayalam	6
5	B.Ed Maths	6
6	B.Ed Natural Science	6
7	B.Ed Physical Science	7
8	B.Ed Social Science	6
9	Sanskrit	6

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M 1	-	1	-	-	2	48
	F 4	1	8	-	33	46	
PG	M 0	-	1	-	5	6	46
	F 5	-	9	-	26	39	

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M F			
1	Asst. Prof.	4 7	11	8	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff		Total
	M	F	
1 Number of staff	11	14	25

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 27100
- Total No. research Journals : 6
- No. of New books added in 2018 : 11
- No. of journals subscribed in 2018 : 497
- No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : More than Three Lakhs
- No of e books subscribed in 2018 : More than Three Lakhs

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	25
Ladies Hostel	30

TEACHER EDUCATION COLLEGES- UNAIDED

**ANSAR TRAINING COLLEGE FOR WOMEN,
PERUMPILAVU**

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Ansar Training College For of the College Women
- Year of establishment : 2005
- Name of the Principal : Dr. Mahamood Shihab K. M.
 - Telephone No. : 04885281601, 8138018183
 - Fax no. : 04885 282278
 - Official E mail ID : atc@ansar.in
 - Web site : www.ansartrainingcollege.com
- Name of the Manager :
 - Telephone No. : 04885 281601
 - Official E mail ID : atc@ansar.in
 - Fax no. : 04885 282278
 - Web site : www.ansartrainingcollege.com
- Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No.& E-mail ID

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act: No
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : B' Grade May 2014

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Ed Arabic	17
2	B.Ed English	25
3	B.Ed Mathematics	15
4	B.Ed Physical Science	27
5	B.Ed Social Science	16
	Total Strength	100

Admission Data

10. Student Strength: 200

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	F	6	0	79	0	15	100

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Desig- nation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Principal	1	0	1	1
2	Asst Prof.	1	13	14	1
3	Music Teacher -	1	1	-	-
4	Art Teacher	1	-	1	-

Number of teachers granted leave for Higher studies other than FIP: Asst Prof. : 2

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff		Total
	M	F	
1 Number of staff	3	5	8

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 6279
- Total No. research Journals : 15
- No. of New books added in 2018 : 416
- No. of journals subscribed in 2018 : 12
- No. of books published by the college in 2018 : 1
- No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 2
- No of e books subscribed in 2018 : 50

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	Not Applicable
Ladies Hostel	150 seating Capacity

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019		Prizes won by students				
Arts & Sports & Cultural games Activities		Arts & Sports & Cultural games Activities		Arts & Sports & Cultural games Activities		
		Team	Individual	Team	Individual	
University level	20	9	-	2	-	1

**ARAFA INSTITUTE FOR TEACHER EDUCATION (UNAIDED)
ARAFA NAGAR, ATTUR, THRISSUR**

Phone : 04884-274695	Fax : 274 485
B.Ed English, Physical Science, Natural Science, Social Science, Mathematics	100

DR.PALPU MEMORIAL SNDP YOGAM COLLEGE OF EDUCATION

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Dr.Palpu Memorial SNDP of the College Yogam College of Education, Kodungallur,Thrissur - 680 664
- Year of establishment : 1995
- Name of the Principal : Dr.K.S.Anitha
 - Telephone No. : 0480 2803655
 - Official E mail ID : drpalpu@gmail.com
- Name of the Manager or the Agency:
 - Telephone No. : 04742746120
 - Official E mail ID : vellappallyoffice@gmail.com
 - Fax no. : 04742746120
- Name & address of the: Dr.K.S.Anitha Public Information Vellayitta Bunglaw

Annual Report 2019

Officer (under RTI) Vennicode
with telephone No. 9447770865
& E-mail ID drpalpu@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	English	10
2	Malayalam	5
3	Mathematics	5
4	Natural Science	10
5	Physical Science	10
6	Social Science	10

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	F	4	0	36	0	10	50
PG	M	0	0	1	0	0	9
	F	1	0	7	0	0	
Total		5	0	44	0	10	59

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Principal	0	1	1	0
2	Lecturers in B.Ed section	0	10	0	3
3	Lecturers in M.Ed section	0	3	0	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total	
	M	F	
1. Number of staff	1	5	6

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 6308
b) Total No. research Journals : 4
c) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 10

EUPHRASIA TRAINING COLLEGE (UNAIDED), IRINJALAKUDA

Phone:0480 2877364

B.Ed English, Physical Science,
Social Science, Mathematics,
Commerce 50

HINDI PRACHARA KENDRA COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address : Hindi Prachara Kendra
of the College College of Teacher Education,
Kodungallur P.O , 680 664
2 Year of establishment : 2005-2006

- 3 Name of the Principal : Dr. Renjisha R.
a) Telephone No. : 9995385494, 8301057898
b) Official E mail ID : info@hindipracharakendra.org
d) Web site : www.hindipracharakendra.org

- 4 Name of the Manager : P.J Mathew
a) Telephone No. : 9447031290, 9446822810,
7012858471

- b) Official E mail ID : info@hindipracharakendra.org
5 Name & address of the : Sujith K.G.
Public Information Hindi Prachara Kendra College
Officer (under RTI) of Teacher Education Poyya
with telephone No. : 7012858471
& E-mail ID : Kgsujith@ymail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	English	10
2	Mathematics	10
3	Natural Science	10
4	Physical Science	10
5	Social Science	10

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
B.Ed II nd Year	6	0	32	0	12	50	
UG (B.Ed I st Year)M	6	0	30	0	14	50	100

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members		Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F			
1		1	7	8	1	1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total		
	M	F		
1	Number of staff	2	5	7

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 12400
b) Total No. research Journals : 31
c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 500
d) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 10
e) No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 4
f) No of e books subscribed in 2019 : 5

JESUS TRAINING COLLEGE, MALA

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address : Jesus Training College, Mala
of the College : Jesus Training College, Mala
2 Year of establishment : 1995
3 Name of the Principal : Fr. Rapai. P. C

University of Calicut

- a) Telephone No. : 04802891245
 b) Official E mail ID : jtcmla@rediffmail.com
 d) Web site : www.jesustrainingcollege.com
- 4 Name of the Manager : Msgr.Lazar Kuttikadan
 a) Telephone No. : 04802897677
 b) Official E mail ID : jtcmla@rediffmail.com
 d) Web site : www.jesustrainingcollege.com
- 5 Name of the Public Information Officer : Smt .Rekha A Nair
 with telephone No. 9446930048
 & E-mail ID jtcmla@rediffmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	English	18
2	Malayalam	10
3	Mathematics	14
4	Natural Science	16
5	Physical Science	20
6	Social Science	22

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	0	0	1	0	6	7
	F	9	0	11	0	73	93
Total		9		12		79	100

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members		Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F			
1.	Principal	1	-	1	-	1
2.	Asst Prof.	8	7	15	1	8

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M	F
1 Number of staff	2	5

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 13750
 b) Total No. research Journals : 5
 c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 100
 d) No. of journals subscribed in 2018 : 10

J P E TRAINING COLLEGE KOORKENCHERY

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address : J P E Training College of the College Koorkenchery
 2 Year of establishment : 1995

- 3 Name of the Principal : Smt. Shiney P J
 a) Telephone No. : 0487 2423379
 b) Official E mail ID : jpetrgcollege@gmail.com
 c) Web site : www.jpeedagency.org
- 4 Name of the Manager : Sri. E.D.Thomas
 a) Telephone No. : 0487 2423379
 b) Official E mail ID : jpetrgcollege@gmail.com
 c) Web site : www.jpeedagency.org
- 5 Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Smt. Shiney P J., Principal J P E Training College, Koorkenchery P.O., Thrissur-7

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Ed Degree : Eng ,Maths,Nat. Sc , Phy.Sc .& Social Science	50

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	0	0	1	0	1	2
	F	3	0	13	0	31	47
Total		3	0	14	0	32	49

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members		Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F			
1.	Principal	0	1	1	0	0
2.	Lecturers	0	6	6	0	1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M	F
1	Number of staff	03

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 7405
 b) No. of New books added in 2019 : 100

MAHAJUBILEE TRAINING COLLEGE, MULLURKARA

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address : Mahajubilee Training College, Mullurkara
 2 Year of establishment : 2002
 3 Name of the Principal : Dr. Chacko Chiramel
 a) Telephone No. : 9446146535
 b) Official E mail ID : collegemahajubilee@gmail.com
 d) Web site : www.mahajubileecollege.org
- 4 Name of the Manager : Msgr. Thomas Kakkassery
 a) Telephone No. : 9495275350
 b) Official E mail ID : collegemahajubilee@gmail.com
 d) Web site : www.mahajubileecollege.org

Annual Report 2019

- 5 Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID :

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : Yes
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : B grade- 2009

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	M.Ed	50
2	B.Ed	50

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	0	0	0	5	5	50
	F	5	0	14	0	26	45

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Principal	1	0	1	1
2	Asst. Prof.	3	5	8	1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M	F
1	Number of staff	235

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 7000
b) Total No. research Journals : 4
c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 100
d) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 1
e) No. of academic or research journals published by the college in 2019 : 1

MAR OSTHATHEOS TRAINING COLLEGE, PERUMPILAVU

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address of the College : Mar Osthathos Training College, Perumpilavu, Kunnamkulam (Via), Thrissur Pin-680519, Ph: 04885 289676
2 Year of establishment : 2005
3 Name of the Principal : Dr. Limsy John T
a) Telephone No. : 04885 289676
b) Official E mail ID : motctcrp@gmail.com
c) Web site : www.motctcr.org
4 Name of the Manager : Mr. Chacko George Panakkal
a) Telephone No. : 9288602001
b) Official E mail ID : motctcrp@gmail.com
c) Web site : www.motctcr.org
5 Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID : Dr. Limsy John T 9447672616 limsyjoy@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No

- 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No

- 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : —

Course Data : B.Ed. Degree

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	Natural Science	16
2	Physical Science	18
3	Social Science	18
4	English	16
5	Mathematics	16
6	Commerce	16

Admission Data

10. Student Strength: 100 nos.

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	M	-	-	2	-	2	4
	F	6	-	49	-	41	96

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Principal	-	1	1	-
2	Asst Prof.	4	5	9	1

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No		No. of staff		Total
		M	F	
1	P.T instructor	1	-	1
2	Librarian	1	-	1
3	I.T Instructor	-	1	1
4	Clerk	-	1	1
5	Peon	1	-	1
6	Sweeper	-	1	1

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 6775
b) Total No. Educational Journals : 6
c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 89

NAMBOODIRIS COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address of the College : Namboodiris College of Teacher Education Marar Road, West Nada, Irinjalakuda, Thrissur
2 Year of establishment : 2009
3 Name of the Principal : Smt. Ramya K G
a) Telephone No. : 04802823910
b) Official E mail ID : contact@namboodiris.com
d) Web site : www.namboodiris.com
4 Name of the Manager : Krishnanunni K. P.
a) Telephone No. : 9447877695
b) Official E mail ID : contact@namboodiris.com
d) Web site : www.namboodiris.com
5 Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Krishnanunni K. P. Namboodiris College of Teacher Education, Irinjalakuda -680121

University of Calicut

with telephone No. 04802823910, 9447877695
& E-mail ID contact@namboodiris.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B. Ed English (1 st Year)	08
2	B. Ed Natural Science (1 st Year)	10
3	B. Ed Physical Science (1 st Year)	08
4	B. Ed Sanskrit (1 st Year)	12
5	B. Ed Social Science (1 st Year)	12
6	B. Ed English (2 nd Year)	09
7	B. Ed Natural Science (2 nd Year)	11
8	B. Ed Physical Science (2 nd Year)	10
9	B. Ed Sanskrit (2 nd Year)	08
10	B. Ed Social Science (2 nd Year)	12

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
B.Ed II nd YearM	-	-	-	-	02	02	50
F	02	-	23	-	23	48	
B.Ed II nd YearF	03		21	-	26	50	50
Total	05		44	-	51	100	

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Principal	-	01	01	Nil
2	Asst. Prof.	01	05	06	Nil
3	Part Time Staff	01	01	02	Nil

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M	F
1 Number of staff	02	03
		05

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 3863
b) Total No. research Journals : 15
c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 48
d) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 20

NAVAJYOTHI COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION FOR WOMEN, OLARIKKARA

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address : Navajyothi College of Teacher Education For Women, Olarikkara, P.O.Pullazhy, Thrissur-680012
2 Year of establishment : 2002
3 Name of the Principal : Sr. Dr. Gigi Paul
a) Telephone No. : 0487-2363044

b) Office E mail ID : navajyothiseptember@gmail.com
c) Web site : www.navajyothi.co.in

- 4 Name of the Manager : Navajyothi College of Teacher Education

a) Telephone No. : 0487-2360044
b) Office E mail ID : navajyothiseptember@gmail.com

c) Web site : www.navajyothi.co.in

- 5 Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) : Nisy Mickel T. N.

Wi & E-mail ID : isyanto@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No):

- 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No

- 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year :

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1.	B.Ed in Mathematics	16 x 2
2.	B.Ed in Physical Science	16 x 2
3.	B.Ed in Natural Science	16 x 2
4.	B.Ed in Social Science	20 x 2
5.	B.Ed in Malayalam	16 x 2
6.	B.Ed in English	16 x 2

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class		SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	F	8	1	26	-	164	199	199

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Principal	-	1	1	-
2	Asst. Prof.	4	8	12	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

1	Principal	1	1	1	
2	Asst. Prof.	4	8	12	-
b) Non-Teaching Staff					
Sl.				No. of staff	Total

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 9113
b) Total No. research Journals : 6
c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 50
d) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 1

SREE VIVEKANANDA TEACHER EDUCATION CENTRE

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address : Sree Vivekananda Teacher Education Centre, Akkikkavu
2 Year of establishment : 2005
3 Name of the Principal : Lillymol K J
a) Telephone No. : 04885-284331

- b) Official E mail ID : svtectc@gmail.com
 c) Web site : www.svtec-kerala.org
- 4 Name of the Manager : T.R Shanmughan
 a) Telephone No. : 04885-281738
 b) Official E mail ID : trshanmughana@gmail.com
 c) Web site : www.svtec-kerala.org
- 5 Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. & E-mail ID

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data**9. Courses Offered :**

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B. Ed Commerce	14
2	B. Ed English	16
3	B. Ed Malayalam	12
4	B. Ed Natural Science	14
5	B. Ed Physical Science	18
6	B. Ed Social Science	26

Admission Data**10. Student Strength:**

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG(B.Ed)1 st Year							
M	0	0	3	0	3	6	100
F	9	0	49	0	36	94	
UG(B.Ed)2 nd Year							
M	0	1	3	0	0	4	100
F	12	0	62	0	22	96	

12. Faculty Data**a) Teaching Staff**

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Principal	0	1	1	0
2	Asst Prof.	0	14	14	1
No. of teachers deputed for higher studies under FDP:					
Asst Prof. : 2					

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total		
	M	F		
1	Number of staff	0	4	4

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 8316
 b) Total No. research Journals : 9
 c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 55
 d) No. of books published by the college in 2019 : 1

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

- I) No. of Students participated in 2019
 Arts & Cultural Activities

University level	23

ST. JOSEPH'S TRAINING COLLEGE(UNAIDED), ST. THOMAS MONASTERY COMPLEX,PAVARATTY, THRISSUR

Phone: Office : 0487-3955401 Principal : 0487-3955401
 B.Ed English, Physical Science, Natural Science, Social Science, Mathematics, Malayalam, Commerce 100

PHYSICAL EDUCATION COLLEGES- UNAIDED**CHRIST COLLEGE OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION,IRINJALAKUDA****Institutional Data**

- 1 Name and Address : Christ College of Physical Education, Irinjalakuda, Thrissur - 680 125
 2 Year of establishment : 2011
 3 Name of the Principal : Dr. A.N.Sasidharan
 a) Telephone No. : 0480-2829658
 b) Official E mail ID : ccpeijk@gmail.com
 c) Web site : ccpeijk.in
 4 Name of the Manager : Rev. Fr. Jacob Njerinjampilly CMI, Christ Educational Society
 a) Telephone No. : 0480-2825384
 5 Name & address of the: Simy Seraphin Rosy
 Public Information Assistant Professor of
 Officer (under RTI) Physical Education
 with telephone No. 0480-2824899
 & E-mail ID simyrose@gmail.com

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

Course Data**9. Courses Offered :**

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.P.Ed(2 Year) Degree Course	100
2	B.P.Ed(Integrated) 4 Year Degree course	24

Admission Data**10. Student Strength:**

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
BPED(2 Year)							
UG	M	0	0	12	0	3	15
	F	0	0	1	0	2	3
Total							
		0	0	13	0	5	18

12. Faculty Data**a) Teaching Staff**

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Principal	1	0	1	1
2	Asso. Prof.	1	0	1	0
3	Asst Prof.	4	1	5	0

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total	
	M	F	
1 Number of staff	1	3	4

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 903
 b) Total No. research Journals : 2
 c) No. of New books added in 2019 : 15

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	125
Ladies Hostel	60

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019		Prizes won by students	
		Sports & games Team	Sports & games Individual
University level	28	-	-
Inter Uty level	1	-	-
State level	1	1	-
National level	1	-	-

AFFILIATED SELF-FINANCE ARCHITECTURE/MBA COLLEGES

ELIJAH INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT STUDIES, KURICHICKARA P.O., THRISSUR

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Elijah Institute of Management Studies of the College
- Year of establishment : 2004
- Name of the Principal : Dr. Linda Mary Simon
 - Telephone No. : 8870311131
 - Official E mail ID : principal.elims@gmail.com
 - Web site : www.elims.edu.in
- Name of the Manager : Mr. Babu
 - Telephone No. : 9495422597
 - Official E mail ID : elimsmgt@gmail.com
- Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No.& E-mail ID :

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act: Yes
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	MBA	60

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
PG	M	-	20	-	12	32	
	F	01	47	-	21	69	
Total		01	67	-	33	101	101

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members		Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F			
1	Professor	1	1	2	2	1
2	Asso. Prof.	0	1	1	0	-
3	Asst. Prof.	3	2	5	-	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff		Total	
	M	F		
1	Number of staff	8	6	14

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 6599
 b) No. of New books added in 2019 : 25
 c) No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 16

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Ladies Hostel	72

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

I) No. of Students participated in 2019		Prizes won by students	
		Arts & Cultural Activities Team	Arts & Cultural Activities Individual
University level	-	02	yes
State level	-	02	yes

HOLY GRACE ACADEMY OF MANAGEMENT STUDIES

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Holy Grace Academy of Management Studies, Kuruvillassery P O, Mala,Thrissur - 680 732
- Year of establishment : 2005
- Name of the Principal : Dr.Radha Ramakrishna Iyer
 - Telephone No. : 9645862228
 - Official E mail ID : director@holylgraceschool.org
 - Fax no. : 04802891900
 - Web site : www.holylgraceschool.org
- Name of the Manager : Shri.Vakkachan Thakolkaran
 - Telephone No. : 9446145240
 - Official E mail ID : chairmanholylgracemba@gmail.com
 - Fax no. : 04802891900
 - Web site : www.holylgraceschool.org
- Name & address of the : Dr.Radha Ramakrishna Iyer Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. 9645862228 & E-mail ID : director@holylgraceschool.org

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	Master of Business Administration	120

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
PG	M	2	-	21	-	13	36
	F	0		34	-	16	50
Total		2		55	-	29	86

Annual Report 2019

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M F			
1	Professor	1 -	1	2	1
2	Asso. Prof.	1 2	3	-	-
3	Asst Prof.	7 4	11	-	-

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M F	
1	Number of staff	10 12 22

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 8115
- Total No. research Journals : 20
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 400
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 37
- No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 2

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	100
Ladies Hostel	60

IES COLLEGE OF ARCHITECTURE, CHITTILAPPILLY

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : IES College of Architecture of the College
Chittilappilly P.O, Thrissur, Kerala - 680551
- Year of establishment : 2012
- Name of the Principal : Prof.K.K George
 - Telephone No. : 0487-2309708
 - Official E mail ID : iescatcr@gmail.com
 - Fax no. : 0487-2307077
 - Web site : www.iesca.in
- Name of the Agency : Ideal Educational Society
 - Telephone No. : 0487-2308327
 - Official E mail ID : iescorpoffice@gmail.com
 - Fax no. : 0487-2307077
 - Web site : www.iesca.in
- Name & address of the : General Secretary
Public information officer (under RTI)
with telephone No. : 0487-2308327
& E-mail ID : iescorpoffice@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

Course Data

9. Courses Offered

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	B.Arch	40

Admission Data

10. Student strength :

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
I & II Sem M	1	0	16	0	1	18	36

F	1	0	11	0	6	18	
III & IV SemM	1	0	12	0	5	18	40
F	0	0	13	0	9	22	
5 th & 6 th SemM	1	0	7	0	8	16	39
F	1	0	18	0	4	23	
7 th & 8 th Sem M	0	0	6	0	5	11	37
F	1	0	17	0	8	26	
9 th & 10 th Sem M	2	0	7	0	7	16	34
F	0	0	8	0	10	18	
Total	8	0	115	0	62	186	186

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M F			
	Asst. Prof.	8 5	13	Nil	Nil
	Assoc. Prof.	0 2	2	Nil	Nil
	Professors	2 0	2	Nil	Nil

b) Non Teaching staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M F	
1	Number of staff	1 3 4

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 1349
- Total No. research Journals : 12
- No. of New books added in 2018 : 44
- No. of journals subscribed in 2018 : 20
- No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : Delnet

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	40
Ladies Hostel	40

15. Extra Curricular activities/achievements

- No. of Students participated in 2019 : 40

Arts & Cultural Activities

National level : Thesis project of Shri.Vysak, (2014-2019 batch student) was selected as one of the 10 best thesis projects done in the architectural colleges in this zone.

The same project has won competition conducted by the Indian Institute of Architects Cochin Center.

In the Reuben's Trophy competition conducted by NASA for the academic works of the students of this institution has reached upto the final round of selection (one among best five entries)

Shri. Arjun Manoj Kadavil of the 9th semester B.Arch was awarded special mention in photography competition.

In Fashion trophy, the team from this institution was short listed. TKM College of Architecture won the trophy.

INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT & TECHNOLOGY THRISSUR, (UNAIDED) POTTOR, THRISSUR

Phone: Office : 0487 - 2204343, Fax : 2380039

MBA	60
MCA	60

NAIPUNNYA BUSINESS SCHOOL

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address : Naipunnya Business School of the College
Pongam Koratty East P. O.
Thrissur – 680 308.
- 2 Year of establishment : 2012
- 3 Name of the Principal / Director : Dr. Jacob P M
 - a) Telephone No. : 0480 2733573
 - b) Official E mail ID : mail@nbs.ac.in
 - d) Web site : www.nbs.ac.in
- 4 Name of the Agency : Naipunnya Charitable Society
 - a) Telephone No. : 0480 2733573
 - b) Official E mail ID : mail@nbs.ac.in
 - d) Web site : www.nbs.ac.in
- 5 Name of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. : Dr. Jacob P M
9446218306
& E-mail ID : hod@mbanimmit.ac.in

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : Yes
- 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : No

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
01	Master Of Business Administration (MBA)	60

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
PG	M	0	0	6	0	36	42
	F	0	0	14	0	30	44
Total		0	0	20	0	66	86

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F	
1	Professors	2	0	2
2	Asso. Prof.	1	0	1
3	Asst. Prof.	7	0	7

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of staff	Total
		M	F
1	Superintendent	1	0
2	Office Assistant	0	2
3	Computer Lab Assistant	1	0
4	Librarian	0	1

13. Library Facilities

- a) Total No. of books : 4100
- b) Total No. research Journals : 22
- c) No. of New books added in 2018 : 945

- d) No. of journals subscribed in 2018 : 22
- e) No. of academic or research journals published by the college in 2018 : 1
- g) No. of e journal subscribed in 2018 : 2
- h) No of e books subscribed in 2018 : 2

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel 56 Nos

SAHRDAYA INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT STUDIES, KODAKARA, THRISSUR

Institutional Data

- 1 Name and Address : Sahrdaya Institute of Management Studies,P.B No:19
Kodakara, Thrissur – 680 684
- 2 Year of establishment : 2015
- 3 Name of the Principal : Dr. George A.P.
 - a) Telephone No. : 9895545476
 - b) Official E mail ID : director@sahrdayasims.ac.in
 - c) Web site : www.sahrdayasims.ac.in
- 4 Name of the Manager or the Agency : Irinjalakuda Diocesan Educational Trust (IDET)
 - a) Telephone No. : 8113031122
 - b) Fax no. : 0480 2726634
 - c) Official E mail ID : info@sahrdayasims.ac.in
 - d) Web site : www.sahrdayasims.ac.in
- 5 Name & address of the Public Information Officer (under RTI) with telephone No. : Mr. Jibin Jose V., Sahrdaya Institute of Management Studies, Kodakara, Thrissur – 680 684
7025165333
& E-mail ID : jibinjose@sahrdayasims.ac.in

Rating Details

- 6) Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act : No
- 7) Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No) : No
- 8) Grade awarded by NAAC and year : NA

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	Master of Business Administration	60

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
PG	M	0	0	7	0	24	31
	F	1	0	27	0	45	73
Total		1	0	34	0	69	104

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F	
1	Asst. Prof.	5	2	7
2	Professor	1	0	1
3	Prof. (Adjunct)	1	0	1

Number of teachers granted leave for Higher studies other than FIP: Asst. Prof. : 1

Annual Report 2019

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M	F
1 Number of staff	3	1
		4

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 2539
- Total No. research Journals : 24
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 252
- No. of journals subscribed in 2019 : 24
- No. of e journal subscribed in 2019 : 7889 (J-Gate Package)

14. Hostel facilities : Bed space in nos.

Men's Hostel	60
Ladies Hostel	60

THEJUS COLLEGE OF ARCHITECTURE, VELLARAKKAD, THRISSUR (UNAIDED)

B.Arch	40

ARABIC COLLEGE- UNAIDED

BUSTHANUL ULOOM ARABIC COLLEGE, KOPRAKALAM, KAIPAMANGALAM, THRISSUR (UNAIDED)

Afzal-UI-Ulama Preliminary	24
BA Afzal-UI-Ulama	24

THAQWA AFSAL-UL-ULAMA ARABIC COLLEGE

Institutional Data

- Name and Address : Thaqwa Afsal- UI- Ulama of the College
Arabic College , Andathode, Thrissur Dt
- Year of establishment : 2003
- Name of the Principal : Abdulla Yisar.M
a) Telephone No. : 9846463536
b) Official E mail ID : thaquaarabiccollege@gmail.com, tauuac@uoc.ac.in
d) Web site : www.thaqwa.net
- Name of the Manager : Thoufeeque Charitable Trust or the Agency
Andathode
a) Telephone No. : 04872544095
b) Official E mail ID : theqwaandathod@gmail.com
d) Web site : www.thaqwa.net
- Name & address of the : Raseena.K

Public Information

Officer (under RTI)
with telephone No. 8086574071
& E-mail ID raseenakp544@gmail.com

Rating Details

- Whether included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act (Yes/No)
- Whether accredited by NAAC (Yes/No)
- Grade awarded by NAAC and year

Course Data

9. Courses Offered :

Sl No	Name of Course with Subject	Sanctioned strength
1	Afsal- UI- Ulama Preliminary First Year	60
2	Afsal- UI- Ulama Preliminary Second Year	60
3	B A Afsal- UI- Ulama First Year	40
4	B A Afsal- UI- Ulama Second Year	40
5	B A Afsal- UI- Ulama Third Year	40

Admission Data

10. Student Strength:

Class	SC	ST	OBC	Foreign Student	Other	Total	Grand Total
UG	F		47			47	47
Afsal- UI- Ulama Preliminary	F		75			75	75
Total							122

12. Faculty Data

a) Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Designation	No. of faculty members	Total	No. of Ph.D holders	No. of M.Phil holders
		M	F		
1	Principal	1	-	1	-
2	Lecturer	-	4	4	-
	Total		5		

b) Non-Teaching Staff

Sl. No	No. of staff	Total
	M	F
1 Number of staff		3
		3

13. Library Facilities

- Total No. of books : 3530
- No. of New books added in 2019 : 50
- No. of books published by the college in 2019 : 2

REPORT OF ACADEMIC CHAIRS

1. CHAIR FOR ISLAMIC STUDIES & RESEARCH

- Name of the Chair** : Chair for Islamic Studies & Research
- Year of establishment** : 1988
- Details of the governing body of the chair** : Sponsored by the Federation of Muslim College Managements, President: Adv.M.Muhammed, Calicut Secretary : Dr. M.Usman Governing body chairman. V.C Dr. A.I.Rahmathullah, professor (Retd.)University of Calicut
- Name of the Chair professor**
- Objectives of the chair:**
 - To conduct and encourage in depth studies and Research in Islamic visionary & visions, literature, traditions, culture, history, and socio economic policies
 - To provide facilities and arrange financial assistance to researchers

- * To promote activities to encourage communal amity
- * To take steps to establish social brother hood and justice
- * To conduct academic programmes and shorter courses on Islamic topics

6 A Brief Report on the Activities of the Chair during the calendar year 2019:

Presently the chair is conducting the following academic programmes and short term courses.

- * Certificate in Islamic psychology
- * Certificate in Islamic Finance
- * Certificate in Arabic English, office Practicesv
- * Certificate in Basic counseling
- * Diploma in Health care in Islam
- * Diploma in Arabic for Quran Learning
- * Diploma in Islamic studies
- * Certificate in Tajweed
- * Online programme in Quran & Modern science

2. CHAIR FOR CHRISTIAN STUDIES AND RESEARCH, UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

1. Name of the Chair : Chair for Christian Studies and Research

2. Year of establishment : 1986

3. Details of the Governing Body: 1.The Vice-Chancellor (Chairman) 2.The Registrar (Convenor) 3.The Finance Officer 4. Sri. Eugin Morely, Member, Syndicate 5. Dr.Martin K.A. (Fr.Martin Kolmbrath), St.Thomas College (Autonomous),Thrissur, 680 001 6. Msgr.Thomas Panakal, Bishop's House, Malaparamba, Calicut, 673 009 7.Sri Martin T.J, Thachil House, Bypass Road, Munduparamba P.O, Malappuram, 676 509 8.John Oravankara, Bishop's House, Thamarassery 673 573 9.Dr. Abraham Joseph, Professor, Dept. of Chemistry, University of Calicut. 10. Dr Paul Pulikkan, Visiting Professor (Ex Officio member).

4. Name of Chair Professor : Dr Paul Pulikkan

5. Objectives of the Chair

- ◀ To engage in scientific and scholarly research and study in Christian Theology and Philosophy and to start a Research Centre in these disciplines.
- ◀ To set up a religious Library consisting of published works on Christian philosophy, theology, biblical studies, liturgies, history and culture.
- ◀ To hold seminars, symposia, study circles, summer schools, correspondence courses, etc. and to undertake such other academic activities as contributing to a deeper understanding of the different branches of Christian Theology in relation to other religions.
- ◀ To make an endeavor to introduce suitable papers in different branches of studies, viz. a paper on Kerala Christian History and Culture for Post-graduate students specializing in History, a paper of Christian Philosophy for Post-graduate students specializing in philosophy, etc.
- ◀ To collaborate with other Christian and other religious endeavors with similar objectives, and with any non-Christian agency, for the promotion of the intellectual and cultural activities according to the mind of the Church.
- ◀ To initiate research in the educational field in order to widen the horizon so as to make it an effective instrument for social changes and national development.
- ◀ To study Christianity with comparative study of other religions such as Hinduism, Buddhism, Jainism and Islam, as well as other ideologies, such as Marxism, and Rationalism.
- ◀ To embark on a wide-ranging educational effort to add to the knowledge and appreciation of Christian heritage in the country.

6. Activities of the Chair

1. Different Diploma and Certificate Courses

A. Different Diploma and Certificate Courses in Theology, Counseling and Catechetics of the Chair were conducted 11 Centres.

- B. Value Education Programme:** The Chair's 3 year long certificate course for graduate students on value education is held in 8 colleges: Carmel, Mala; St Joseph's Irinjalakuda; LF, Guruvayoor; Sahrudaya Arts and Science College, Kodakara; St Mary's College Trichur; Mercy College Palghat; Vimala College Trichur; Providence College, Calicut.
- 2. Eastern Journal of Dialogue and Culture**
The official journal of the Chair *Eastern Journal of Dialogue and Culture* (ISSN. 0974-7567) is an internationally indexed peer reviewed journal. The first issue of 2019 is titled *Ecumenism: Hopes for a New Spring*. The second issue is on *Formation and Sacred Ministry: Challenges and Prospects*. This is the twelfth year of publication.
- 3. The International Conference A Renewed Church in and for the World**
The Conference *A Renewed Church in and for the World* was organized by The Chair for Christian Studies and Research, University of Calicut, with Marymatha Major Seminary and The Institute of Theology, Trichur being event partners. The Conference was held on Feb 8,9,10, 2019, at Calicut and Trichur
An International lecture on *Socio-cultural Impact on contemporary marriage and family life*, was given by Prof. Dr. Thomas Knieps, University of Leuven, Belgium, on 24.7.2018. In the Christmas celebration held on 20.12.2018, the Christmas message was given by Sr Dr Alice SKD, the Mother General of the Society of Krithudasis.
- 4. Visiting Professor**
Dr Paul Pulikkan was appointed Member, Scientific Council, *Ordo Socialis*, Cologne, Germany (an organization to promote catholic social teaching). He was Examiner of 2 PhD Theses, Central University, Pondicherry. He was external examiner to a thesis at Muslim Aligarh University on 2.10.2019.
Articles published: 1. *Indian Cultures, Inculturation and three Individual Churches in India* in *Eastern Journal of Dialogue and Culture* 12/1 (2019) 60-78. 2. *The Significance of Jesus Christ for the interreligious Dialogue in India*, in *Catholic Theology and Thought in Asia* (South Korea), No 82/January 2019, 219-260. 3. *Blessed Virgin Mary in the Second Vatican Council*, in *To Jesus Through Mary*, Oct-Dec 2018, 27-31. **Presentations:** 1. 2018 November 22-25, Vocation and Mission of the Family: Reflections on *Chavarul* and *Amoris Laetitia*, Dharmaram Vidya Kshetram, Bangalore, paper: *Catholic Theological Tradition of the Family in the Chavarul*. 2. 2018 September 10, *Mary at Vatican II and Post conciliar documents*, Marian Centre, Montfort Fathers, Bangalore.

3. VIKKOM MUHAMMED BASHEER CHAIR

- 1 **Name of the Chair** : Vaikkom Muhammed Basheer Chair
- 2 **Year of establishment** : 2008
- 3 **Details of the governing body of the chair** : The Vice Chancellor (Chairman)
The Registrar (Convener)
The Finance Officer (Member)
Head of the Department of Malayalam & Kerala Studies
Dr. R.V.M Divakaran
K.K Haneefa (Syndicate Member)
Prof. K. Bindu
- 4 **Name of the Chair professor** : P.K Pokker
- 5 **Objectives of the chair:** Basheer Chair was instituted by Govt. of Kerala with the aim of promoting literature and studies based on the legendary writer. He was a great modern writer who participated in freedom struggle and led a wandering life with unparalleled philosophical fervor. So the chair undertaking research works in renaissance and literature with special reference to Basheer.
- 6 **A Brief Report on the Activities of the Chair during the calendar year 2019:**
 - * Conducted two days National seminar in connection with Basheer's Birthday celebration.
 - * Procured 52 photos of Basheer from famous photographer sri. Punalur Rajan and developed, framed and fixed them in the Basheer Museum.
 - * In connection with Basheer's Death anniversary, Conducted two days national seminar on 'freedom and future of literature.
 - * Hon. Rajasabha member Somaprasad MP has granted Rs. 25 lakhs from the MP fund for insituting a high tech-library as part of Basheer Museum.

4. CHAIR FOR GANDHIAN STUDIES AND RESEARCH

- 1 **Name of the Chair** : Chair for Gandhian Studies And Research
- 2 **Year of establishment** : 2004
- 3 **Details of the governing body of the chair** : The Vice Chancellor (Chairman)
The Registrar
The Finance Officer
Dr. P. Vijayaraghavan
R.S Panicker
Dr. MCK Veeran
M. Narayanan Nair
Sri. K. Vedavyasan
Dr. N.P Hafiz Muhammed
Dr. Surendran (Visiting professor)
Dr. Surendran (Visiting professor)
- 4 **Name of the Chair professor**
- 5 **Objectives of the chair:** The Chair for Gandhian Studies And Research was instituted by Rajiv Gandhi Cultural and Educational trust. The main objectives of disseminating the ideals and Philosophy of Mahatma Gandhi among the younger generation and the students in particular. Major activities of the Chair include conducting of Gandhi Darshan Study Programme for the UP and HS students in Malappuram district, publication of books on Gandhian thoughts, organizing national seminars, debates workshops, lectures to promote perspectives on non-violence, peace, truth, self reliance, conflict resolutions, tolerance, secularism, democratic decentralization, human rights, social justice and environmental protection. Chair also seeks to empower women in the rural villages to strengthen the democratization of the society and the upliftment of the poor.
- 6 **A Brief Report on the Activities of the Chair during the calendar year 2019:**
 - ✦ Conducted a National seminar on Mahatma Gandhi in Literature
 - ✦ Republic day was celebrated in a befitting manner and a painting competition was also held for school students
 - ✦ The Martyrs' day was observed in a befitting manner . The chair observed the day as a Blood Donation day.
 - ✦ Conducted state level inauguration of Dr. N. Radhakrishnan's, 150 Gandhi lecture series
 - ✦ A women's seminar was organised in commemoration of Kasturba's 75th death anniversary.
 - ✦ Gandhi Chair Award 2018 was presented to Shri. V.M Sudheeran on 7th March 2019
 - ✦ A congregation of Veteran Gandhian activists was organised by the chair in order to share their experience with the general public.
 - ✦ The chair has been selected as an Implementing agency of the Urjakiran Programme being conducted by Energy Management Centre Govt. of Kerala for the year 2018-19 also. Accordingly, the chair organised two Energy Conservation Awareness classes for the common people of Pallikkal and Thenhipalam Panchayaths.
 - ✦ The C.G.S.R has organised a ten day Personality Development Camp for school students from April 2nd to 12th.
 - ✦ A two day workshop for Gandhian activists was organised by the chair in collaboration with Gandhi Peace Trust, Calicut.
 - ✦ The C.G.S.R, in association with the chamber of Education, New Delhi, organised a National seminar on National Education Policy 2019.
 - ✦ A Hindi book titled 'Yugnirmata Gandhi' has been published by compiling the papers presented at the national seminar on Mahatma Gandhi in Hindi Literature held on 23rd January 2019.
 - ✦ The office bearers of the Chair distributed a sum of Rs. 5000 each as scholarships to 5 plus one students of the G.M.H.S.S, CU Campus.
 - ✦ A one day camp for the N.S.S cadets under Chelari Cluster was organised by the chair in association with NSS Unit.
 - ✦ A discourse on Gandhi by Shri. Ramesh Kavi, Gandhi Quiz and a 'Kavyanjali' by Smt. K.P Sreedevi were the other remarkable features of the Programme.
 - ✦ With the academic support of the Dept. of History a one day National seminar on 'Gandhi: yesterday, today and tomorrow' was organised by the chair in connection with the concluding event of Gandhi's 150th birthday

Annual Report 2019

Anniversary Celebrations. Dr. Anand Gokany, great grandson of Gandhiji was the chief guest who inaugurated the seminar.

- ◀ The chair is organising a series of quiz competition for the school students, college students and the general public.

5. SANATHANADHARMA PEETHOM

- 1 **Name of the Chair** : Sanathanadharma Peethom
- 2 **Year of establishment** : 2005
- 3 **Details of the governing body of the chair** : The Vice Chancellor The Registrar The Finance OfficerSyndicate MemberVisiting ProfessorK. Sreedharan NairSwami Paramananda puriP.I SomasundaranSekharan. C
- 4 **Name of the visiting Professor** : Swami Chidananda puri
- 5 **Objectives of the Chair** : To promote study and research on the Sanathanadharma
- 6 **A Brief Report on the Activities of the Chair during the calendar year 2019** : Swami Paramananda puri conducted classes on the Vivekachudamani of Sri Sankara.Swami Chidananda puri delt with the Taithiriyopanishad along with the commentary of Sankaracharya in his weekly classes.Besides these, explanatory lectures on various topics were also conducted.

6. C.H. MOHAMMED KOYA CHAIR FOR STUDIES ON DEVELOPING SOCIETIES

- 1 **Name of the Chair** : C.H. Mohammed Koya Chair for Studies on Developing Societies
- 2 **Year of establishment** : 2010
- 3 **Details of the governing body of the chair** : The Vice Chancellor (Chairman)
The Registrar
The Finance Officer
Dr. M.K Muneer MLA
Shri. K.M Shaji MLA
Shri. P. Abdul Rasheed
Shri. Sayyid Abdul Asraf
Mujeeb Rehiman.T
Dr.Rasheed Ahammed
Shri. P.K Abdul Latheef (Director)
- 4 **Name of the Chair professor** : Shri. P.K Abdul Latheef (Director)
- 5 **Objectives of the chair:** To Conduct studies and research on developing societies such as minorities, Dalits and tribes with the objectives of using the findings for their empowerment.To collect and maintain useful database for future planning for effective social projects.To build a resourceful documentation and to network with other institutions similar to the chair.To organize courses, classes,seminars, study programmes,exhibitions, workshops, get-togethers, outreaches,street plays,theatre programmes etc. useful to developing societies.To publish books and periodicals on subjects of social interests.
- 6 **A Brief Report on the Activities of the Chair during the calendar year 2019:**
 - ◀ Conducted one day 'Awareness Programme' on research: Sources and Resources By Shri. N.M Hussain and Plagiarism: Issues and Solutions' by Dr. Vinod V.M.
 - ◀ Conducted seminar on 'Reservation for Social Justice on 14th February 2019.
 - ◀ Conducted two days Orientation Programme for Research Scholars in association with School of Community Development.
 - ◀ Conducted a commemoration gathering of K.P Kunhimmoossa, Senior journalist and writer on 03.05.2019.
 - ◀ Conducted two days UGC-NET (English) Orientation Programme for Research Scholars in association with School of Community Development on 10th and 11th June 2019.
 - ◀ Conducted three days workshop in Creative Writing in association with School of Community Development

- ◀ Conducted a talk by Prof. Ananda Kumar Giri, Madras Institute of Development studies on Cultivating Peace: walking and Meditating with Gandhi and st. Francis of Assissi and Healing the wounds of words and worlds.
- ◀ Conducted C.H Commemoration and function of book releasing C.H. Mohammed Koya Rashtreeya Jeeva Charithram written by Shri. M.C Ibrahim.
- ◀ Conducted the book releasing function of Politics of Society formation written by Kutty Ahammed Kutty Former Minister and atalk by Shri C.P John, on Constitution amendment and Contemporary Politics on 03.10.2019.
- ◀ Conducted a workshop for library users on 06.10.2019. Mr. Abilash Malayil, Research fellow, Hebrew University, Jerusalem Shri. Abdurahiman Mangad and Smt. Sajna Sakkeer spoke about the library understanding the Methodology of reading histories.
- ◀ Three days Orientation Programme for Research Scholars in association with School of Community Development During 2019 more than two hundred students research scholars utilized the library for their research work.

7. EMS CHAIR FOR MARXIAN STUDIES AND RESEARCH

- 1 **Name of the Chair** : EMS Chair For Marxian Studies And Research
- 2 **Year of establishment** : 2000
- 3 **Details of the governing body of the chair** : The Vice Chancellor
The Registrar
The Finance Officer
Shri. P Asokan (Co-ordinater)
Dr. T.K. Narayanan
Shri. V. Stalin
Dr. P.K. Pokker
Dr. K. Sekharan
- 4 **Name of the visiting Professor** Shri. P. Asoken
- 5 **Objectives of the Chair:** The chair was instituted by the University of Calicut on 20th April 2000 to honour late E.M.S. Namboodiripad and encourage and undertake studies in Marxian Philosophy and Literature. The chair mainly undertakes two kinds of activities. The first part of education imparted by the chair is to propagate the philosophy of Marxism and Leninism. In this regard a good number of classes, publications and seminars are being conducted. The other one is intended to promote the students of the locality by providing short term courses in computer sciences and allied subjects and help them to prepare for competitive examinations such as UGC, CSIR etc.

7. EMS CHAIR FOR MARXIAN STUDIES AND RESEARCH

- 1 **Name of the Chair** : EMS CHAIR FOR MARXIAN STUDIES AND RESEARCH
- 2 **Year of establishment** : 2000
- 3 **Details of the governing body of the chair** : The Vice Chancellor
The Registrar
The Finance Officer
Shri. P Asokan (Co-ordinater)
Dr. T.K. Narayanan
Shri. V. Stalin
Dr. P.K. Pokker
Dr. K. Sekharan
- 4 **Name of the visiting Professor** Shri. P. Asoken
- 5 **Objectives of the Chair :** The chair was instituted by the University of Calicut on 20th April 2000 to honour late E.M.S. Namboodiripad and encourage and undertake studies in Marxian Philosophy and Literature. The chair mainly undertakes two kinds of activities. The first part of education imparted by the chair is to propagate the philosophy of Marxism and Leninism. In this regard a good number of classes, publications and seminars are

Annual Report 2019

being conducted. The other one is intended to promote the students of the locality by providing short term courses in computer sciences and allied subjects and help them to prepare for competitive examinations such as UGC, CSIR etc.

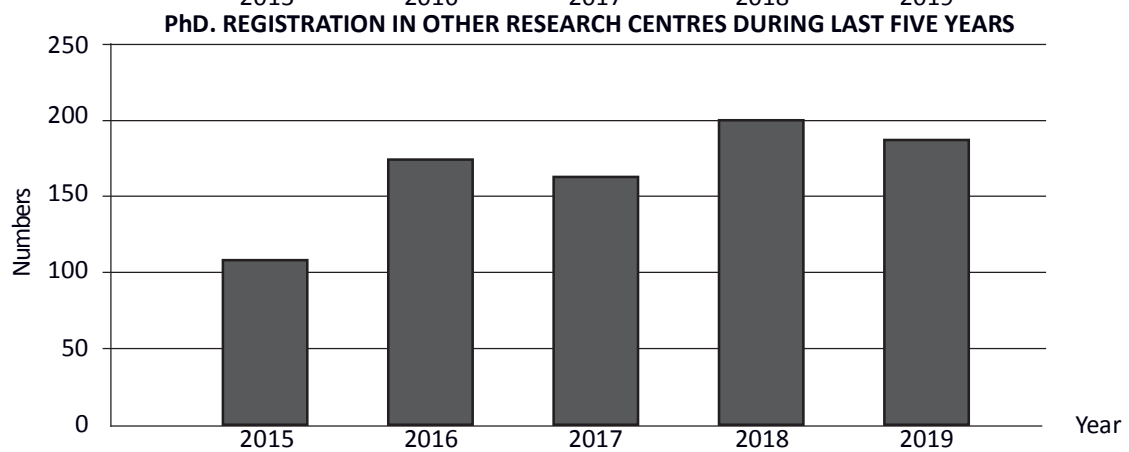
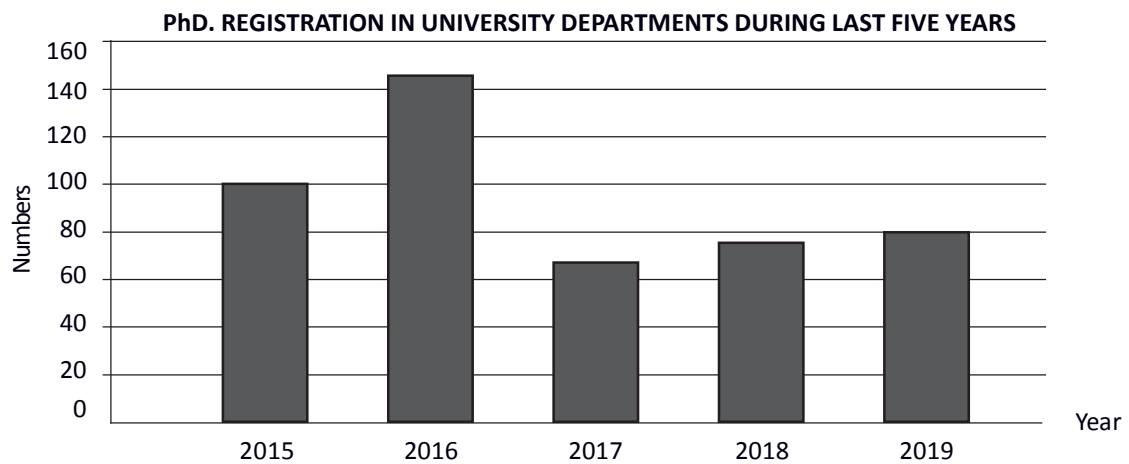
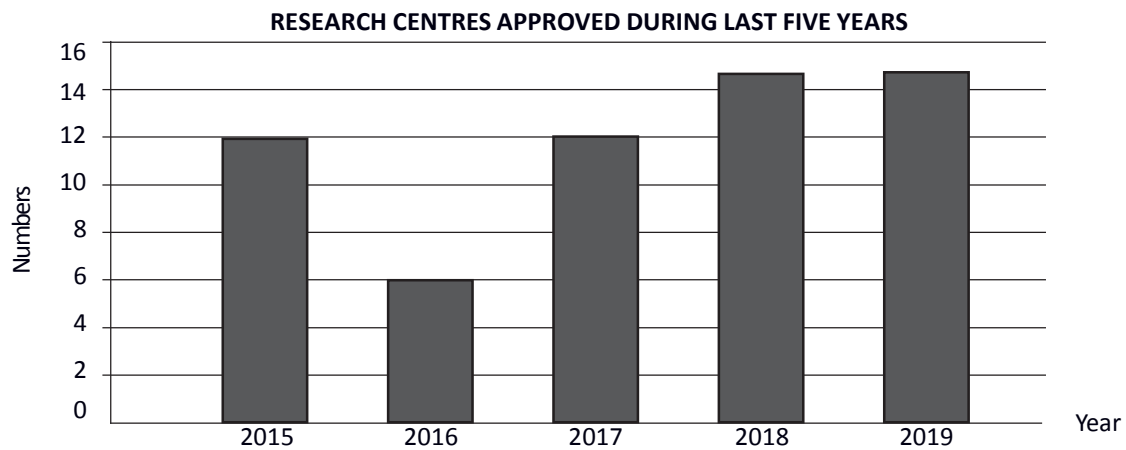
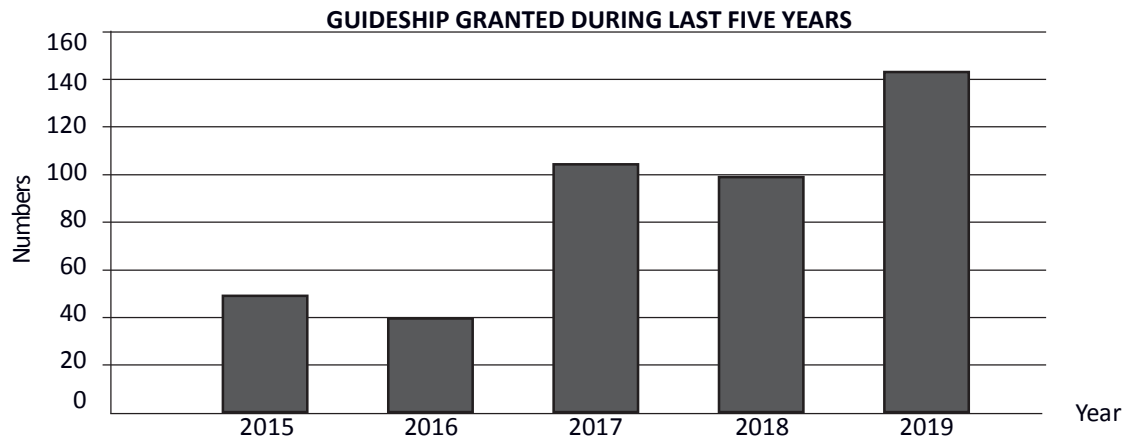
8. CHAIR FOR MARITIME STUDIES AND RESEARCH

1	Name of the Chair	: CHAIR FOR MARITIME STUDIES AND RESEARCH
2	Year of establishment	: 2004
3	Details of the governing body of the chair	: The Vice Chancellor The Registrar The Finance Officer Head of the Dept. of West Asian Studies (Convenor) Head of the Dept. of History Prof. M.G.S. Narayanan Prof. A.K. Pasha Prof. K.R Singh, Director, Navel Training, New Delhi Representative, Southern Navel Command Amb. Vijay Nambiar
- 4 **Objectives of the Chair**
- ◀ Train specialists in Maritime Studies.
 - ◀ Build a good research centre with well-equipped library and documentation facilities
 - ◀ Undertake research programmes relevant to India and the littoral states of the Indian Ocean.
 - ◀ Incorporate elements of Maritime Studies in the post-graduate courses in various social sciences.
 - ◀ Interact with academic and research institutions in India and abroad, involved in Maritime Studies, especially the Indian Navy, Coast Guard, Ministry of External Affairs, Department of Ocean Development, Society for Indian Ocean Studies, Institute of Oceanography, M.S Swaminathan Research Foundation, Department of Environment etc.
 - ◀ Undertake, organize and facilitate the holding of conferences, seminars, symposia, lectures and similar activities connected with Indian Ocean.
 - ◀ Start an active publication programme and bring out on a regular basis books, monographs and occasional papers.

9. MAULANA ABUL KALAM AZAD CHAIR

Maulana Abul Kalam Azad Chair was established in the University of Calicut in 2010 with UGC assistance. The objective of the Chair instituted in the name of the first Education Minister of independent India and one of the prominent leaders of Indian National Movement is to carry out studies in areas such as Journalism, Education, Urdu and Arabic Literature and Freedom Movement. The Chair organizes various programmes including Invited lectures, Training programmes, Work Shops for budding writers etc.

RESEARCH REPORT



DETAILS OF PH.D. AWARDED IN THE YEAR 2019

Sl. No.	Subject	University	Other Centres		
1.	Malayalam	11	1	23. Sanskrit	4
2.	Hindi	4	0	24. Psychology	4
3.	Arabic	4	7	25. Journalism & mass Communication	3
4.	Tamil	0	1	26. Environmental Science	1
5.	English	5	7	27. Fine Arts	1
6.	Botany	9	4	28. Music	0
7.	Physics	9	5	29. Women Studies	2
8.	Zoolgy	7	2	30. Microbiology	3
9.	Statistics	1	1	31. Medicine	0
10.	Mathematics	2	2	32. Political Science	1
11.	Chemistry	10	12	33. Sociology	0
12.	Biochemistry	0	3	34. Drama	0
13.	Library and Information Science	3	0	35. Engineering	0
14.	Economics	2	1	36. Comparative Literature	0
15.	Philosophy	2	0	37. Painting	0
16.	Biotechnology	6	1	38. Physiology	0
17.	Education	7	6	39. Astrophysics	0
18.	Commerce	8	7	40. Management	0
19.	Computer Science	0	0	41. Nano science	2
20.	History	3	0	42. Immunology	0
21.	Folklore Studies	2	0	43. Geology	0
22.	Physical Education	0	0	Total	116
				Grand Total	116+67=183

PH. D REGISTRATION

Sl. No.	Faculty	2019		
1	Commerce and management Studies	25	4 Humanities	41
2	Education	25	5 Journalism	4
3	Fine Arts	2	6 Language & Literature	125
			7 Science	173
			Total	395

NEW RESEARCH CENTERS

Sl. No.	Subject	2019		
1.	Botany	1	15. Economics	1
2.	Chemistry	—	16. Political science	—
3.	Mathematics	1	17. Forest Management & Utilization	—
4.	Physics	2	18. Department if Silvi Culture and Agfor	—
5.	Zoology	—	19. Tree Physiology & Breeding	—
6.	Statistics	—	20. Wood science - Microbiology	1
7.	Computer science	—	21. Wildlife sciences	—
8.	Electronics & Communication Engineering	—	22. Social Scince	—
9.	English	1	23. Mahakavi Moyinkutty Vaidyar Mappila Kala Academy (Reference Centre)	—
10.	Malayalam	2	24. Environmental Science	—
11.	History	1	25. Arabic	4
12.	Philosophy	—	26. Islamic History	—
13.	Commerce	2	Total	16
14.	Education	—		

Annual Report 2019

RESEARCH GUIDES			
Sl. No.	Subject	2019	
1.	Malayalam	12	23. Education 5
2.	Hindi	1	24. Commerce 13
3.	Arabic	14	25. Wild life Science -
4.	Tamil	1	26. History 9
5.	English	9	27. Environmental Science 1
6.	Botany	14	28. Folklore Studies 1
7.	Physics	14	29. Nanoscience -
8.	Zoology	9	30. Womens's Studies -
9.	Statistics	2	31. Microbiology 1
10.	Mathematics	7	32. Journalism -
11.	Chemistry	16	33. Political Science 2
12.	Biochemistry	1	34. Aquaculture 3
13.	Electrical Engineering	-	35. Drama -
14.	Civil engineering	-	36. Physical Education 1
15.	Chemical Engineering	-	37. Comparative literature -
16.	Mechanical Engineering	-	38. Geology 3
17.	Electronics Engineering	-	39. Management -
18.	Library and Information Science	-	40. Geography 2
19.	Economics	3	41. Astrophysics -
20.	Computer Science	-	42. Forest Management -
21.	Psychology	4	43. Social Work -
22.	Biotechnology	1	44. Islamic History 1
			45. Sanskrit 3
			Total 150

COMPLETED RESEARCH PROJECTS			
Department	2019 Amount		
Arabic	—	Malayalam	—
Biotechnology	—	Mathematics	—
Centre for Women's Studies	—	Nanoscienc	—
Botany	—	Philosophy	—
Chemistry	—	Physical Education	—
Commerce and Management Studies	—	Physics	80,21,000
Economics	—	Political Science	—
Education	—	Psychology	—
English	—	Russian	—
Hindi —	—	Sanskrit	—
History	—	School of Drama	—
Journalism	—	School of Folklore	—
Life Science	39,29,200	Statistics	—
		Zoology	80,00,000
		Total	1,99,50,200

ONGOING RESEARCH PROJECTS			
Department	Amount		
Arabic	—	Malayalam	—
Biotechnology	30,64,400	Psychology	10,00,000
Botany	3,94,02,740	Nano science	—
Chemistry	1,09,32,000	Physics	3,26,68,000
Life Science	—	Zoology	1,45,52,300
		Total	9,16,24,440

PROJECT PROPOSAL SUBMITTED DURING 2018-19			
Department	Amount 2018-19		
Biotechnology	60,30,300	collabrative project	—
Botany	5,41,65,000+3,79,16,400	Centre Women's Studies	—
		Chemistry	—

University of Calicut

Commerce and Management Studies	—	Physics	1,28,36,000
Computer science	—	Political Science	—
Economics	—	Psychology	—
History	—	Education	36,42,400
Journalism and Mass Communication	—	School of Folklore	—
Life Science	64,20,300	Sanskrit	—
Malayalam	—	Zoology	4,56,78,200
Nano science	—	Total	13,37,72,200

DETAILS OF FELLOWSHIP DISBURSED

SI				11	UGC MANF	12	DBT
No.	Type of Fellowship	2019		12	UGC PDF	2	DBT
		No	Amount	13	UGC BSR	3	DBT
1	University fellowship (M.Phil & Ph.D)		316	14	RGNF	17	DBT
	2,02,24,103			15	UGC Emeritus	NIL	NIL
2	CSIR	10	4,23,506	16	KSCSTE Emeritus	1	54,735
		28	DBT	17	PDF for SC/ST & Women	1	DBT
3	ICMR	2	5,85,258	18	NE OBC	1	DBT
4	ICPR	NIL	NIL	19	NFHE(ST)	1	DBT
5	ICHR	NIL	NIL	20	Dr. S. Radhakrishnan	1	DBT
6	ICSSR	1	1,30,000	21	BPRD	NIL	NIL
7	Pansthithi Poshini	1	1,43,992	22	SVSGC	NIL	NIL
8	UGC-JRF/SRF	110	DBT	23	DBT-BCIL	2	2,03,242
9	DST Inspire	14	35,53,800	24	PDF DST	1	DBT
10	KSCSTE	15	24,66,501		Total	538	2,77,85,137

UNIVERSITY DEPARTMENTS

1) DEPARTMENT OF PHILOSOPHY

Name of Research Centre : Department of Philosophy
 Address : University of Calicut
 E-mail ID & Contact No : phylohod@uoc.ac.in

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl.No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research Domain
1	Dr. T.V Madhu	Professor	Continental Philosophy

B. Details of Publications (latest first)

- (i) Publications in International Journals (latest first) in 2019 : Nil
 (ii) Publications in National Journals (latest first) : Nil
 (iii) Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s) in order	Title	Publisher, Volume, Pages	Date of Publication
1	Prof. T.V. Madhu	Problem of the Self - Consciousness, Subjectivity and the other	Manidipa Sen. AAKAR Books, Delhi	2019
2	Prof. T.V. Madhu	Philosophical Perspectives of Hermeneutics	R. Lakshmi & Nazneen. A, Prasakthi Book House, Department of Philosophy, Govt. College for Women, Thiruvananthapuram	2019

(a) Average Impact Factor of publications from the centre

(b) Patents (if any) (latest first)

a. Granted b. Filed

C. Details of PhD awarded during 2019 (latest first)

Sl.No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of award
1	Mr. Muneer. K.P	Prof. P.K. Pokker	Media, Ideology and Ethics in Postmodern Context: An enquiry with Special Reference to Sociological and Psychological Impact of Mass media	Philosophy	09.08.2019
2	Ms. Sabina. S	Prof. T.V. Madhu	Body and life: Rethinking Bioethics from a Foucauldian Perspective	"	21.08.2019

D. Details of PhD Registration for 2019 (New) (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Part time/ Full time	Nature of fellowship
1	Mr. Vimal. P	Prof. T.V. Madhu	Artifact, Agency and Power: A study based on the new innovations in biotechnology	Philosophy	Full time	University Fellowship

E. Details of M.Phil. students for 2019 (latest first)

No	Candidate	Title	Supervisor
1.	Asha Xavier	Merleau-Ponty's Theory of Cognition	Pro. T.V. Madhu
2.	Niveditha. A.P	Heidegger's Philosophy of Death	Pro. T.V. Madhu
3.	Safna. K.H	Sarter's Concept of Freedom	Pro. T.V. Madhu

I. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended (latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International /National	Period
1	Dr. T.V Madhu	Historical Research: Theoretical Perspectives,	Department of History, Sree Sankaracharya University of Sanskrit, Kalady	National	10-12 January, 2019
2	Dr. T.V Madhu	Rethinking Pedagogy & Curriculum in Psychology	Department of Psychology, University of Calicut	National	11-13 Feb 2019

University of Calicut

3	Dr. T.V Madhu	Diverse streams of Indian renaissance	Thunchath Ezhuthachan Malayalam University & Kerala Sahithya Acdemi	National	22-24 Feb. 2019
4	Dr. T.V. Madhu	Hermeneutic turn in Thinking	Sree Sankaracharya University of Sanskrit, Kalady	National	19-20 March 2019
5	Dr. T.V. Madhu	Five – Day workshop for teachers on the foundations of philosophy and Literary Theory – Department of English, Farok College, Calicut	Department of English, Farok College, Calicut	National	14-18 Octo. 2019
6	Dr. T.V. Madhu	Thinking as Expression: Between philosophy and Literature -	Govt. Arts and Science College, Kondotty	National	29-30 October 2019
7	Dr. T.V. Madhu	Ecstasies of living: Understanding the Mystic	Department of Philosophy, Govt. Brinnan College, Thalassery	National	11-12 Nov. 2019
8	Dr. E.V. Sajnesh	The Making of Kerala: Tradition and Economy	Department of Economics, Ambedkar College of Arts and Science, Wandoor	National	07 Nov. 2019
9	Dr. P. Deepa	Individual Dignity and Euthanasia: An Ethical perspective.	SRM Medical College, Chennai	National	8-10 Nov. 2019

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre (latest first)

Sl. No	Title of the event	Co-ordinator	Organizer/sponsor & venue	International /National	Duration
1	International Seminar on Self and the Other	Dr. E.V. Sajnesh, Dr. K.V. Prasanna	Dept. of Philosophy University of Calicut	International	February 2019

2) DEPARTMENT OF FOLKLORE

Name of Research Centre : School of Folklore Studies
Address : University of Calicut
E-mail ID & Contact No. : folkhod@uoc.ac.in Ph No.0494 2407514

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain
1	Dr.Jisha.C.K	Assistant Professor	Theoretical Folklore and General Folklore

B. Details of Publications (latest first)

- (i) Publications in International Journals (latest first) : Nil
 (ii) Publications in National Journals (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s) in order	Title	Journal & year, Volume, Pages	ISSN & Indexed by
1	Dr. Jisha C K	Unraveling the origin myths of Santhal and Oraon in Jharkhand .	2018 Vol. 11.2	2350-031x

(iii) Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s) in order	Title	Publisher, Volume, pages	Date of Publication	International /National
1	Single Author	Viswasam Pothuvediyil	Kerala Kalamandalam	26.10.2019	National

C. Details of PhD awarded during 2019 (latest first)

Sl.No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject
1	Arshad.V	Dr.E.K.Govinda Varma Raja	Folklore and Environment	Folklore Studies

D. Details of PhD Registration for 2019 (New) (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of Registration	Part time / Full time	Nature of fellowship
1	Irshad.T	Dr.Jisha.C.K	Reformative movements in Kerala, its impacts in muslim community	Folklore	06.08.2019	Full time	JRF

Annual Report 2019

E. Details of M.Phil. students for 2019 (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Date of award/ongoing
1	Sajesh.K.P	Dr.Jisha.C.K	Gender, Folk and Mythical construction.	On going

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre (latest first)

Sl. No	Title of the event	Co-ordinator	Organizer/ sponsor & venue	International /National	Duration
1	Folklore day celebration and One day Seminar	Dr.Jisha.C.K	School of Folklore Studies	National	One day
2	Annual conference - FOSSILS	Dr.Jisha.C.K	Calicut University	National	3 days
3	One day International Symposium	Dr.Jisha.C.K	School of Folklore Studies	International	One day

3) DEPARTMENT OF SANSKRIT

Name of Research Centre : Department of Sanskrit
Address : University of Calicut, Thenhipalam
E-mail ID & Contact No. : sanhod@uoc.ac.in

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain	Subject (if more than 1, specify)
1	Dr. K. K. Geethakumary	Prof. and Head	Prosody(classical and Vedic), Linguistics,Western literary criticism,	Linguistics, Western literary criticism, Eastern and western Philosophy, Vedic and classical metres, Women Studies, Sanskrit poetics
2	Dr. N. K. Sundareswaran.	Professor	Vedic literature & Technical literature in Sanskrit	Sanskrit poetics, Literary theory, Indian Philosophy,History of Indian Mathematics,Indian Epistemology, Vedic Tradition
3	Dr.K. K. Abdul Majeed	Asst. Professor	Sanskrit Vandantha	Advaita Vandantha,Indian Philosophy, Technical Literature.

B. Details of Publications (latest first)

(ii) Publications in National Journals (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s) in order	Title	Journal & year, Volume, pages	Publisher, Date of Publication, (do if any)	ISSN & Indexed by
1	Dr. K. K. Geethakumary				
2	Dr. N. K. Sundareswaran	<i>A study of two Malayalam commentaries on the Lilavati</i>	<i>Bhaskara-Prabha</i> , Ed. by K. Ramasubramanian, Takao Hayashi, Clemency Montelle, pp. 115-128;	Hindustan book Agency, New Delhi, 2019,	ISBN978-93-86279-76-7
		<i>Vaisravanayajna in the Taittiriya Aranyaka</i>	<i>Journal of the Oriental Institute</i> Vol. 67 Nos. 1-4, pp. 1-21.	Oriental Institute, MS University of Baroda, Vadodara	ISSN 0030-5324U. G. C. No. – 40978
		<i>Rasagangadhare Navyamatam</i>	<i>Abhinavaprasadah Chief</i> Ed. Dr. T. P. Radhakrishnan, pp 57-68	<i>The Sanskrit Academy, Madras,2019</i>	ISBN – 978-81-931170-4-0
		<i>Katha – Samskratasahitye Sahityasastre ca</i>	<i>Samkrta Kairali</i> , Vol VI, 2018pp. 133-145;	Indological Annual Journal, University of Calicut.	ISSN 2349-333X
		<i>Aesthetic sensibility according to Abhinavagupta</i>	<i>Journal of Sukrtindra Oriental Research Institute</i> Vol 21, pp.19-35	<i>Sukrtindra Oriental Research Institute, October 2019</i>	ISSN 2229-3337
3	Dr. K. K. Abdul Majeed	<i>Discourse on human being in classical Indian philosophy. Kalidasa Vaigharile vedhantha chintakal</i>	<i>Samskritha Kairali Kalidasante sahitya logam:Puthiya Kazhuvchakal</i>	December 2019 Kerala Bhasha Institute.	ISSN 2349-333X

University of Calicut

(iii) Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s) in order	Title	Publisher, Volume, pages	Date of Publication
1	Dr. K. K. Geethakumary	<i>Trade system in ancient India A preface</i>	Bharathiya Dharshan Ke Vividh Ayam308-313 Melinda Books, Tvm15-18	<i>Prachya Prakashan, Patna</i> ISBN978-93-83591-25-1 ISBN 978-93-87459-62-5

C. Details of PhD awarded during 2019 (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject
1	Vrinda Venugopal	T.K. Narayanan	Flora nd fona in Banabhattas work	Sanskrit
2	Sajitha	P Narayanan Namboodiri	A critical study-Vasudevavijaya of vasudeva	Sanskrit
3	Uma	P Narayanan Namboodiri	Bhagavatha-A study from poetic perspective	Sanskrit
4	Ram Sakthi	K.K. Geethakumary	Ksurasya dhara nisita duratyaya	Sanskrit

D. Details of PhD Registration for 2019 (New) (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of Registration	Part time/ Full time
1	Prajini Prakash	Jayanisha	Sanskrit works of K. Ramakrishna Warriar- A critical study	Sanskrit	22.08.2019	Part time
2	Saranya. K	Jaynisha	A critical edition and study of Raghuviracaritam natakam attributed to sukumarakavi	Sanskrit	22.08.2019	Full time
3	Gireesh.C.R	Jayanisha	Sree Narayana Guru deva Krithishu Vedhagamaprabhavaha	Sanskrit	22.08.2019	Full time
4	Nisha	Dr.N.K. Sundareswaran	Aspects of gender issues in Sanskrit Literature-A study with special reference to Ambopakyana in Mahabharatha	Sanskrit		Full time

E. Details of M.Phil. students for 2019 (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Date of award / ongoing
1	Thasni. K	Dr. K. K. Abdul Majeed	Dinacharya in Ayurveda	Ongoing
2	Jayakrishnan	Dr. K. K. Geethakumary	The introduction of Boudhayana Grishya Suthra	Ongoing
3	Geethi.K.C	Dr. N. K. Sundereswaran	Contribution of K. P Narayana Pisharadi in Sanskrit Lit.	Ongoing
4	Vipindas.V	Dr. K. K. Abdul Majeed	Martial arts in Sanskrit Literature	Ongoing

F. New Research Projects sanctioned (latest first) : Nil

G. Ongoing Research Projects (latest first)

Sl. No	Principal Investigator	Title	Funding Agency	Order No.	Amount
	Dr .K. K. Geethakumary	Computation Linguistics and philosophy of language: prospects in Indian Mileu	ICPR	F.4-24/18-19 /P&R/ICPR	3 lakh

H. Research Projects submitted during 2019 (latest first) : Nil

I. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended (latest first)

Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International /National	Period
Dr. K. K. Geetha Kumary	Description of festivals in Keralodaya The secret of Aesthetic enjoyment Gender Studies and ancient sanskrit literature The importance of sanskrit studies Sanskrit Prosody Indian Aesthetic traditions	Festival of India: Gleanings from literature, rituals and traditions 4 th to 7 th February 2019 Indian Aesthetic Tradition Gender Studies 17 th to 18 th August Sanskrit And Nationalism 30 th March 2019 Delivering lecture in Jagiellonian University The Secret of Aesthetic enjoyment	International National National Amity University National Patna University Jagiellonian University Sree sankaracharya University, Kalady	

Annual Report 2019

	Workshop on Linguistics college, Ernakulam	Linguistics	Maharajas	
Dr. N. K.	Description of festivals in Keralodaya	Festival of India: Gleanings from literature, rituals and traditions 4 th to 7 th February 2019	International	Rasagangadhare navyabhimatam rasasutrayakhyanam
	The secret of Aesthetic enjoyment	Indian Aesthetic Tradition	National	Citations from Mimamsa works made by Nilakantha in his Aryabhatiyabhashya
	Gender Studies and ancient sanskrit literature	Gender Studies 17 th to 18 th August	National Amity Uty	Grhyasutras and Dharmasutras: Ritualistic Aspects
	The importance of sanskrit studies	Sanskrit And Nationalism 30 th March 2019	National Patna University	Expressions of hilarity in festivities: Gleanings from Valmikiramayana
	Sanskrit Prosody	Delivering lecture in Jagiellonian University St. Berchman's College, Changanassery		Kerala Tradition of Mathematics &
	India	Dept. of Sanskrit Sahitya, SSUS, RC Thiruvananthapuram	25-02-2019	Aryabhatiyam Dasadosha-s
	(1) Seven Day National Workshop on 'Textual Study of Vyaktiviveka (Resource person)			
	(2) Three Day National Seminar on Indian Aesthetic Traditions	Dept. of Sanskrit Sahitya, SSUS, Kalady	6 th to 8 th March 2019	Impact of Psychological Concepts in Indian Aesthetics
	(3) Three Day UGC National Seminar on Sanskrit & Indian Knowledge Systems	Dept. of Sanskrit Sahitya, SSUS, R.C Ettumanur	12-14 March 2019	An Introduction to Ancient Indian Mathematics
	(4) All India Sastrartha Training Camp (Handled 12 sessions as Resource person)	Rashtriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha, Tirupai,	9 th to 12 th June, 2019	Abhidhavrta- mimatrka
	(5) P. s. Subbarama pattar Endowment National Conference on New Horizons of Indological Research	Dept. of Sanskrit Sahitya, SSUS, Kalady	10-12 July 2019	A critique on the canto 'Panabhumivicaya' of Valmikiramayana
	(6) Special Talk	IGNCARegional Centre, Thrissur	26 th July	Salient features of Taittiriya Brahmana

4) DEPARTMENT OF PSYCHOLOGY

Name of Research Centre : **DEPARTMENT OF PSYCHOLOGY**
Address : **UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT**
E-mail ID & Contact No. : psyhod@uoc.ac.in & **04942407358**

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain
1	Prof. (Dr). K. Manikandan	Professor	Positive Organizational Behavior, Research Methodology & Statistics, School Psychology, Career Psychology
2	Prof . (Dr). Baby Shari. P. A	Professor	Training Methodology, Life skills, Youth Behaviour and Stress, Organization Effectiveness and Criminal Behaviour
3	Dr. Rajani Ramachandran	Asst . Prof.	Autism, Cognitive Psychology

University of Calicut

B. Details of Publications (latest first)

(i) Publications in International Journals (latest first)

Author(s)	Title	Journal & year, Volume, pages
Manikandan, K & Shabeeba, K. M	Emotional Intelligence and Psychological Capital as Predictors of Job Performance	<i>ZENITH, International Journal of Multidisciplinary Research</i> , 2019, 9(2), 65-73, ISSN: 2231-5780
Manikandan, K & Sharu P. John	Employee Silence: A Meta-Analytic Review	<i>International Journal of Indian Psychology</i> , 2019, 7(1), 354-366, ISSN: 2348-5396 (e)
Manikandan, K & Lima Raj	Human Resource Development Climate and Organizational Commitment as Predictors of Work Engagement of Nurses,	<i>ZENITH, International Journal of Multidisciplinary Research</i> , 2019, 9(1), 1-14, ISSN: 2231-5780
Manikandan, K & Uma, K	Influence of Self-Esteem, Locus of Control and Perceived Parenting Styles on Academic Stress	<i>International Journal of basic and applied Research</i> , 2019, (I,, 8(12) 644-651,ISSN: 2278-0505 (E)
Manikandan, K & Fathimath Suhara, U. K.	Adolescent Girl Marriage In Kerala: A Psychological Exploration	<i>International Journal of basic and applied Research</i> , 2019, 8(11), 644-651, ISSN: 2278-0505 (E)
Manikandan, K & Lima Raj	Influence of organizational commitment and subjective well-being on work engagement of Nurses	<i>International Journal of Advanced Research and Development</i> , 2019, 3(2), 186-192, ISSN: 2455-4030

(ii) Publications in National Journals (latest first)

Author(s) in order	Title	Journal & year, Volume, pages
Manikandan, K. & Anu Sherin Jose.	Influence of Self-Efficacy, Year of Study and Sex on Grit among Medical Students	<i>Think India-Quarterly Journal</i> , (2019)22(4), 5124-5131. ISSN: 0971-1260.
Manikandan, K & Sarath, P	Predictors of job performance among spinning mill employees in Kerala,	<i>Think India-Quarterly Journal</i> (2019), 22(3), 1560-1574.ISSN: 0971-1260
Manikandan, K. & Rekha B. Raveendran	Enhancing responsibility among open-school students: Development of an intervention package.	<i>Indian Journal of Psychology & Education</i> , (2019) (IJPE), 9(2), 113-119, ISSN: 2231-1432.

C. Details of PhD awarded during 2019 (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of award
1.	Abinitha. M	Prof. Baby Shari. P. A	Parenting Adolescents: Exploration of Parenting Styles and Preparation of a Manual on Parental Training	Psychology	
2.	Sreelal. A	Prof. C. Jayan (Retd)	Efficacy of Behavioural Intervention for Childhood Autism	Psychology	23.07.2019
3.	Sarath. P	Prof. K. Manikandan	<i>Organizational Culture, Work engagement, Work stress and Performance of Industrial Employees in Kerala</i>	Psychology	12.07.2019
4.	Kavitha Radhakrishnan	Prof. C. Jayan (Retd)	Anxiety, Hostility and Psychological Distress: A Study among Breast Cancer Patients	Psychology	17.05.2019

D. Details of PhD Registration for 2019 (New) (latest first)

Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of Registration	Part time/ Full time	Nature of fellowship
Shemila. K. V	Prof. K. Manikandan	Psychological Abuse And Mental Health In Relation To Resilience and hope Among Spouses	Psychology	17.07.2019	Full time	University Fellowship
Deepa Mary Thomas	Prof. K. Manikandan	Identification Of The Psychological Correlates Andvocational Profiling of Learning Disabled	Psychology	28-05-2019	Full time	University Fellowship
Aparna. V. V	Prof. Baby Shari. P. A	Sexuality In Intimate Partner Psychological Exploration	Psychology	27-05-2019	Full time	University Fellowship
Fathimath Suhara. U. K	Prof. Baby Shari. P. A	Psychological Need Based Model of Marriage Focusing on Women In Kerala.	Psychology	23-05-2019	Full time	UGC-JRF

Annual Report 2019

E. Details of M.Phil. students for 2019 (latest first)

No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Date of award/ongoing
1.	Anu Sherin Jose	Prof. K. Manikandan	Career Psychology	Ongoing
2.	Anuvinda. M. K	Prof. K. Manikandan	Career Psychology	Ongoing
3.	Husna Muhammed Ali	Prof. Baby Shari. P. A	Social Psychology	Ongoing
4.	Jinsha. N. K	Prof. Baby Shari. P. A	Social Psychology	Ongoing
5.	Nikita Elizabeth Roy	Dr. Rajani Ramachandran	Social Psychology	Ongoing
6.	Sreethu. P	Prof. Baby Shari. P. A	Social Psychology	Ongoing
7.	Sunaina .M. Sulaiman	Prof. K. Manikandan	Career Psychology	Ongoing

H. Research Projects submitted during 2019 (latest first)

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title	Funding Agency	Order No.	Amount
1.	Prof. K. Manikandan	Early Identification and community based intervention programme for children with learning disability and ADHD	Social Justice Dept, Govt. of Kerala	G.O. No:438/17/SJD/TVM dtd 2/6/2017	16,010,00/-
2.	Prof. Baby Shari. P. A	Critical Analysis and Intervention into Research Culture : With Specific Focus to Methodological Issues in Social Science Research	ICSSR	U.O.No. 6247 /2016/Admn, dtd 18.05.2016	10,000,00/-

I. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended (latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	Period
1.	Prof. Baby Shari. P. A	<i>Research Culture</i>	Department of Psychology	08.06.2019
2.	Prof. Baby Shari. P. A	<i>Life skills for Professional Excellence</i>	Police Training college, Thrissur	21.06.2019
3.	Prof. Baby shari. P. A	<i>Premarital Counselling,</i>	Ministry Development Dept, Trivandrum at MES College, Valanchery	

J. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty (latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	Date
1	Dr. Rajani Ramachandran	Migration, Mental Health and Resilience	De Montport University, Leicester and TISS, Mumbai & Pune	17 th and 18 th September 2019
2.	Dr. Rajani Ramachandran	Theatre of the oppressed for M. Phil students	Dept of Psychology, University of Calicut	23 rd to 27 th September 2019
3.	Prof. Baby shari P. A	Workshop for Volunteers for Disaster Management related Psychosocial Intervention		29 th August 2019 to 27 th September 2019.
	Prof. Baby shari. P. A	Need based survey and Intervention into Flood and Disaster affected areas	-	13 th to 15 th September 2019.

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre (latest first)

Sl. No	Title of the event	Co-ordinator	Organizer/sponsor & venue	International /National	Duration
1.	Rethinking Pedagogy and Curriculum of Psychology	-	Seminar Complex, University of Calicut	National	11 th , 12 th & 13 th Feb. 2019

5) DEPARTMENT OF HISTORY

Name of Research Centre : Department of History
Address : University of Calicut
E-mail ID & Contact No. : hishod@uoc.ac.in & 0494 240 7376, 7256

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain	Subject (if more than 1, specify)
1	Dr. T.M. Vijayan	Professor	History	Ancient History

University of Calicut

2	Dr.Muhammed Maheen.A	Professor & Head	History	Dalit and Environmental Studies
3	Dr. P.Sivadasan	Professor	Modern History	Urban and Social History of Modern Kerala
4	Dr. K.S. Madhavan	Associate Professor	Keral History	Pre Modern and Modern Kerala
5	Dr.V.V.Haridas	Associate Professor	History	Pre-Modern Kerala History, Cultural History, Epigraphy
6	Dr. Mujeebu Rehiman.M.P	Associate Professor	Kerala History	Medieval Trade

B. Details of Publications (latest first)

(i) Publications in International Journals (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s)	Title	Journal & year, Volume, pages	Publisher, Date of Publication with doi	Impact Factor, if any
1.	Dr. Muhammed Maheen. A	Seeking Self Among dispersed: Theorising Vaikunda Swami Cult in the 19 th Century Colonial Kerala	Journal of South Indian History, Vol. V, Issue 1, Jan 2019	January 2019 Publication Division, University of Calicut	
2.	Dr. Muhammed Maheen. A	Colonial Keralathilea Dalit Vimochakan P.F.Gopakumar (ed)S. Sivadas (tans.) Keralathilea Naodhana Nayakar		2019 Chinta publication, Thiruvananthapuram	ISBN-9387842762, 2019
3.	Dr. Sivadasan. P	'The Collapse of Koot Hoomi and the Indian National Congress'	in <i>The Journal of South Indian History</i> , (UGC Approved Journal No. 42511), vol. V, no. 1,	Dept. of History, University of Calicut 2019 January 2019, pp. 119-139	

(ii) Publications in National Journals (latest first) : Nil

(iii) Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s) in order	Title	Publisher, Volume, pages	Date of Publication	International /National
1.	Dr. Sivadasan P (Edited)	<i>Online Learning and E-Pedagogy</i>	National Book Stall, Kottayam	2019	International
2.	Dr. Sivadasan P (Edited)	Archaeological, Historical and Ethnographic Survey Report Parambattu Kavu, Irumbiliyam Malappuram District, Kerala:	National Book Stall, Kottayam	2019	National
3.	Dr. M.P. Mujeebu Rehiman Editor	<i>The Journal of South Indian History</i> , , Vol.V, Issue 1,	Dept of History, University of Calicut,	January 2019.	National

C. Details of PhD awarded during 2019 (latest first)

No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of award
1.	Shihabudheen	Dr. K.N. Ganesh	Science, Scientific Temper and Rationality: A review of the experiences of Kerala Renaissance	History	05.11.2019
2.	Jibin Mathew	Dr. Muhammed Maheen. A	Development of Transport and Communication in Travancore (1860 – 1948) The Socio-Economic Impact	History	08.08.2019
3.	Sujatha K.S	Dr. K.N. Ganesh	Formation of Material Culture in the Bharathapuzha Basin during the Pre-Historic and Early Historic Period – A study of Meglithic Burials.	History	26.04.2019

D. Details of PhD Registration for 2019 (New) (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of Registration	Part time / Full time	Nature of fellowship
1	Joobitha	Dr. Sivadasan. P	'Images of Pazhassi Raja: Text and Context, 1785-2010',	History	Registration Order U O No:15512/2017/Admn Dated 15.12.2017	Full Time	University
2	Rahul M Ramesh	Dr. Sivadasan. P	'Trembling Raj and the Emerging Public: Mentalities, Expressions and Politics in Malabar, 1900-1947',	History	Registration Order No: UO No. 8357/ 2017, Admn dated 05.07.2017.	Full Time	University

Annual Report 2019

3	Haseena. V	Dr. Sivadasan. P	'Nillambur Under Colonialism: Probing Contestations and Transformation, 1792-1947'	History	Registration Order UO No. 9198/2016/Admin Dated 29.07.2016 (University of Calicut)	Full Time	University
4	Shumais. U	Dr. Sivadasan. P	'State as an Oppressive Instrument: The Jail Experiences of the Political Prisoners in Malabar, 1921-1947'.	History	Registration No. U.O No. 9003/2014/Admn Dated 17.09.2014 (University of Calicut)	Full Time	JRF
5	Sharafu-nneesa	Dr. Sivadasan. P	'The Pookkottur War' of 1921: An Anti-Colonial Battle in the Making of a Village',	History	Registration Order U.O. No. 11582/2016/Admn Dated 29.09.2016 (University of Calicut)	Part Time	Nil
6	Jidhu U	Dr. Sivadasan. P	'Structures of Hybridity: Transitions in Architecture in Colonial Malabar'	History	Registration Order: No. DOR/B1/939/Ph.D-2012 Dated 05.04.2013 (University of Calicut).	Full Time	University
7	Haridasan. V	Dr. Sivadasan. P	'An Agent of the State: The Transformation of Kolkars in Colonial Malabar, 1800-1947'.	History	Registration Order: No. DoR/B1/938/Ph.D-2012 Dated 05.04.2013 (University of Calicut).	Full Time	Nil
8	Haridasan K P	Dr. Sivadasan. P	Urban Life and Malayali Identity in Popular Culture: Reading Cinema in Kerala, 1919-1957.	History	Registration Order No: CDC/B1/989/Ph.D/2010 Dated 23.01.2012 (University of Calicut).	Full Time	University
9	Arya Nair V.S.	Dr. V. V. Haridas	Temples of Early Medieval Kerala: A study based on Archaeological and Literary evidences	History	15-05-15	Full time	KCHR/ University
10	Sonima R.	Dr. V.V.Haridas	Domination and Degradation: A study of social stratification and Caste Hierarchy in Medieval Kerala (c.1200-1750)	History	06-05-15	Full time	ICHR/ University
11	Anjana V.K.	Dr. V.V.Haridas	Geo-political formation of Nadus in North Kerala: A study of Kadathanadu	History	10-11-14	Full time	University
12	Shiji K.P.	Dr. V.V.Haridas	Disciplining the Society: Regulatory Mechanisms in Pre-modern Kerala	History	10-01-14	Full time	ICHR/ University
13	Sreeparvathi D.	Dr. V.V. Haridas	Restricted Self and Regulated Space: A study of the Ideological control of Nambudiri women in Kerala (c.AD1200-1905)	History	06-03-13	Part time	FDP
14	Ranjitha V.R.	Dr. V.V. Haridas	Modernity and cultural Transitions: A study of Traditional theatres in Kerala	History	07-02-13	Part time	UGC JRF
15	Asma M.P.	Dr. M.P. Mujeebu Rehiman	'Transformation of Marriage Legal Rights and inheritance among Mappilas of Malabar',	History	Reg. Order No. DoR/B1/4271(D) /PhD-2012, dtd. 01.02.13	Part time	NA

University of Calicut

16	Anoop Thankachan K.	Dr. M.P. Mujeebu Rehiman	'Transformation of Agricultural pattern and Ecology in Western Ghats: The experience of Wayanad'		Order No. 22661/ RESEARCH-B- ASST-1/2013/CU	Part time	NA
17	Hydarali A.	Dr. M.P. Mujeebu Rehiman			'Trade Markets and Urbanisation in Malabar, A.D. 800- 1500', No. 54807/ Research -B-SO/2013/CU, dtd. 03/12/2013.	Part time	NA
18	Shajumon E.K.	Dr. M.P. Mujeebu Rehiman	'Colonialism, Modernity and Criminality: Experiences in British Malabar' ,		U.O. No.12548/ 2015/Admn dtd.8.12.2015	Full Time	University Fellowship
19	Jasriya Yoosof U.V.	Dr. M.P. Mujeebu Rehiman	'Colonialism and Urban Sanitation: The City of Calicut, 1860-1947'		U.O. No. 9287/ 2016/Admn. Dtd.01.08.2016	Full Time	University Fellowship
20	Mathew Sam	Dr. M.P. Mujeebu Rehiman	'De-framing Gender, Nation and Subaltern Spaces: Malayalam Cinema 1970-1990'		2014	Part Time	NA
21	Anjumon P	Dr. K S Madhavan	Environment Livelihood Pattern and Social Change :the Case of Coastal Malabar 1800- 1990	History	18-08-2017 to 17- 08-2023	Full time	Rajive Gandhi national Fellowship
22	Sreekutty	Dr. K S Madhavan	Hierarchy to Enumeration : The Transition of Malayali from People to Population 1780- 1871	History	8719/2017 14/07/2017	Full time	Rajive Gandhi national Fellowship
23	Whyni Gopi	Dr. K.S. Madhavan	Family, Land Rights and Social Transformation in Central Travancore between 1818-1947	History	01.11.2012	Part time	NA

E. Details of M.Phil. students for 2019 (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Date of award / ongoing
1	Sameena Nasrin P	Dr. Mujeebu Rehiman. M.P	Historical Geography of Ponnani	Ongoing
2	Rihanath P	"	Kerala Muslim's Tradition of Medicine as Gleaned from the Arabi-Malayalam Texts	Ongoing
3	Hridya Sasindran	Dr. K.S. Madhavan	Coastal Ecosystem and Mangrove Conservation in North Malabar	Ongoing
4	Joshva P.G	"	Education and Socio-Cultural Change in Modern Cochin	Ongoing
5	Saritha P.V	Dr. Haridas. V.V.	Ecological and Cultural History of Intoxicants in Kerala	Ongoing
6	Albin Jose	"	Trade in the Kingdom of Thekkumkoor in Late medieval Period (1500-1750)	Ongoing
7	Asha P.P	Dr. Vijayan. T.M.	Kammalas and the Formation of Village Settlements in Malabar	Ongoing
8	Praseetha. M	"	Women Empowerment in Malabar	Ongoing
9	Ashna C.A	"	Role of students in Indian Freedom Movement: Special reference to Cochin	Ongoing
10	M.A. Lakshmi Priya	Dr. Muhammed Maheen. A.	Transition in Food Culture: Impact on the lives of Attappady Tribals	Ongoing
11	Mithra M	"	A Life of Exclusion-Being a Transgender in Modern Kerala	Ongoing
12	Neethu Chandran E.M	"	Tale of Turbulent Hub: The Historical Roots of Violence in Nadapuram	Ongoing

Annual Report 2019

13	Munavir Ali. A.P	Dr. P. Sivadasan	Redistribution, Recognition and Representation: Communist Party and the Muslims in South Malabar	Ongoing
14	Ratheesh C	"	Schooling for Obedience and Dependence: The case of School Text books in Colonial Malabar, 1900-1947	Ongoing
15	Shibin Lal Edakkara	"	Gold in the Everyday Life of Malabar: A Historical Enquiry	Ongoing
16	Christy Alex Perayil	Dr. Sivadasan P	Conceptualizing missionary modernity : An engagement with the nascent public sphere of Kerala	Ongoing
17	Ajilakumari T	Dr. Sivadasan P	Changing modes of people mobilization in Temple Festivals : the case of Munnipur Kaliyattakavu.	Ongoing
18	Saleesh N.K.	Dr. V.V.Haridas	Mohiniyattam: Institutionalization of an Art form in the 20th century	Ongoing
19	Sithara. I.P.	Dr. K.S. Madhavan	Historicizing Dalit Novel : Emancipation, Disposes and Politics of Equality in Modern Kerala.	Ongoing
20	Shalu. M.S	Dr. Vijayan T.M	Women in Pre-Modern Kerala : Reflections from Brahmanical Canonical Literature	Ongoing
21	Arifa. A.K	Dr. Vijayan T.M	Caste Discrimination in Muslim Community : Ponnani Muslims	Ongoing
22	Wilson Jowise K.S	Dr. Muhammed Maheen. A	A study of Compliance and Resistance : Potrayal of Dalit Women	Ongoing
23	Sulaiman T.K	Dr. Mujeebu Rehiman. M.P	The Arabic sphere Transformation of Gender in the 20 th century Kerala	Ongoing

I. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended (latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International /National	Period
1	Dr.V.V. Haridas	<i>'Perceptions of Gandhi in India and Abroad'</i>	National Seminar on 'Revisiting Mahatma Gandhi's Thoughts in the Post-Independent India' held at KSS College, Subrahmanya, Dakshina Kannada, Karnataka on 12-2-2019.	National Seminar	12-2-2019
2.	Dr.V.V.Haridas	Gandhi: Yesterday, Today and Tomorrow	Chair for Gandhian Studies and Research, University of Calicut	National	22-10-19
3.	Dr.V.V. Haridas	Kerala from the 16 th to 18 th centuries	Hebrew University of Jerusalem and Institute for studies in the Heritage of coastal Kerala, Kodungallur	International	30-31 Aug. 2019
4.	Dr.V.V. Haridas	'Revisiting Mahatma Gandhi's Thoughts in the Post-Independent India'	KSS College, Subrahmanya Dakshina Kannada, Karnataka	National	12-2-2019
5.	Dr. Muhammed Maheen. A	<i>Ocean Reflections on Centuries of Exploration: Historizing Indian Ocean and Its Geo- Strategic Importance</i>	Paper Presented in the Three Day International Seminar on 'Political Dynamics of Sri Lanka: Implications for India and the Indian Ocean Region' organized by Department of Political Science, University of Calicut , January 17-19,2019.	International Seminar	January 17-19,2019.
6.	Dr. Muhammed Maheen. A	Chaired as resource person for the UGC sponsored orientation programme conducted by the UGC Human Resources Development centre, University of Calicut and adjudicated the seminar paper presentation of the participants on 31/01/2019.			31/01/2019

University of Calicut

7.	Dr. Muhammed Maheen. A	Chaired as a resource person for the UGC sponsored orientation programme conducted by the UGC Human Resources Development centre, University of Calicut and adjudicated the seminar paper presentation of the participants on 14/02/2019.			14/02/2019
8.	Dr. Muhammed Maheen. A	<i>"Was there any reform in the traditional Society Kerala, New and Then? A Re- Mapping"</i>	National Seminar on Social Reform Process In Kerala: Legacy and Contemporary Challenges, 26-28 Feb. 2019 at Department of History University of Calicut, Kerala.	National Seminar	26-28 Feb. 2019
9.	Dr. Muhammed Maheen. A	<i>"Hearing the Unheard: Unreeling Masculinity in the Contemporary Society India – A Re- Reading"</i>	ICSSR National Seminar on Driving Towards Equality and Empowerment of Women, Department of Political Science Gobi Arts and Science College, Gobichettipalayam.	National Seminar	March 08-09 2019
10.	Dr. Muhammed Maheen. A	<i>A lecture on "Gandhian Technique: A Reappraisal"</i>	Dr. Ambedkar Conference Hall, Iqbal College, Peringammala in association with Chetur Sankaran Nair Foundation	National Seminar	11.07.2019
11.	Dr. Muhammed Maheen. A	<i>Special Lecture on "Theorising Assertion Movements in South India"</i>	Annamalai University	<i>Special Lecture</i>	27.08.2019
12.	Dr. Muhammed Maheen. A	<i>Chaired a Session in One day National Seminar on "Gandhi: Yesterday, Today and Tomorrow"</i>	Chair for Gandhian Studies and Research, University of Calicut	National Seminar	22.10.2019
13.	Dr. Mujeebu Rehiman. M.P	<i>Malabar in Transition: Situating State, Society and Economy in Malabar, 1792-1850'</i>	International Seminar on <i>Early Modern and Colonial in History: Concepts and Cases in South Asia</i> , 4-5 March 2019, Farook College Kozhikkode and PSMO College, Thirurangadi.	International Seminar	4-5 March 2019
14.	Dr. Mujeebu Rehiman. M.P	<i>'Myth and Reality of Muslim Renaissance in Kerala: A Contemporary Critique'</i>	National Seminar on <i>Social Reform Process in Kerala: Contemporary Challenges</i> , 26-28 Feb 2019.	National Seminar	26-28 Feb 2019
15.	Dr. Mujeebu Rehiman. M.P	<i>'Recent Trends in Research in India'</i>	<i>National Workshop on Research Methodology</i> , Department of Education, University of Calicut, 11-13 March 2019.	National Seminar	11-13 Mar. 2019
16.	Dr. Mujeebu Rehiman. M.P	Presidential Addressa. Sectional President, Political History Section, titled, 'Discourses on Nationalism, Caste and Religion in Kerala, South India'	Thirty Ninth session of South Indian History Congress, Osmania University, Hyderabad, 8 th -10 th February, 2019.		8 th -10 th Feb., 2019
17.	Dr. Sivadasan. P	Conferences Organised as Coordinator: <i>'Listening the Silenced: Oral History and Community Archives Workshop'</i>	At Thrikkalangode in collaboration with the Thrikkalangode Grama Panchayath at Naz Auditorium, Karakkunnu on 13-15 March 2019.		13-15 March 2019
18.	Dr. Sivadasan. P	<i>MESMAC International Conference on People First ?</i>	MES College, Mampad (Autonomous), Malappuram	International Conference	17 th Jan. 2019

Annual Report 2019

		<i>Man, Machine and Milieu - "Men and Machine Through Ages"</i>	Dt., Kerala, India in association with Kerala State Higher Education Council		
19.	Dr. Sivadasan. P	<i>delivered as Valedictory Address in the ICHR Sponsored National Seminar 'Multiple Images of Pazhassi Raja'</i>	Dept. of History, Mannar Thirumala Naicker College, Madurai, Tamilnadu on 21 st March 2019.	National Seminar	21 st March 2019
20.	Dr. Sivadasan. P	<i>delivered a topic "Myth and History" in the National Seminar 'EMS nte Lokam'</i>	EMS Study and Research Centre at GM Auditorium, Morayur, Malappuram Dt., on 17 th June 2019.	National Seminar	17 th June 2019
21.	Dr. Sivadasan. P	<i>'Doing History: Creating a History Museum'</i>	delivered in the Department of History, Wakf Board College, K K Nagar, Madurai, Tamilnadu in the One Day Seminar on 2 nd Jan. 2019.		2 nd Jan. 2019
22.	Dr. Sivadasan. P	<i>'Remembering Varian Kunnath Ahamed Haji'</i>	delivered in the 'Variankunnath Anusmarana Sammelanam organised at the Tourist Bungalow Premises, Pandikkad on 21 st January 2019.		21 st Jan. 2019
23.	Dr. Sivadasan. P	<i>'Spiritualism, Colonialism and Industrial Modernity: H P Blavatsky's Experiment in Late Nineteenth Century India' delivered in the one day 'Women Participation and Social Transformation in South India, 20th Century'</i>	delivered in the seminar organised by the P G & Research Department of History, Jayaraj Annapackiam College for Women, Periyakulam, Theni, Tamilnadu on 20 th February 2019.		20 th Feb. 2019.
24.	Dr. Sivadasan. P	<i>delivered a lecture in the Seminar on 'Archaeology' on the Topic "Understanding Local History : The Vendallur Experiment"</i>	Department of History, Scott Christian College, Nagarcoil, Tamilnadu on 23 rd March 2019.		23 rd Mar. 2019
25.	Dr. Sivadasan. P	<i>'Archival Documents and Archaeological Artefacts in the Study of History'</i>	History Camp Organised by the Kerala State Balasahithya Institute, Govt. of Kerala, at the University of Calicut on 15 th May 2019.		15 th May 2019

J. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty (latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International /National	Period
1	Dr. M.P. Mujeebu Rehiman, Presentation	'Myth and Reality of Muslim Renaissance in Kerala: A Contemporary Critique', National Seminar on <i>Social Reform Process in Kerala: Contemporary Challenge</i>	Department of history, University of Calicut.	National	26-28 Feb 2019.
2.	Dr. M.P. Mujeebu Rehiman, Presentation	'Recent Trends in Research in India', in <i>National Workshop on Research Methodology</i>	Department of Education, University of Calicut,	National	11-13 Mar. 2019.
3.	Dr. M.P. Mujeebu Rehiman, Presentation	'Malabar in Transition: Situating State, Society and Economy in Malabar, 1792-1850', International Seminar on <i>Early Modern and Colonial in History: Concepts and Cases in South Asia,</i>	Farook College Kozhikkode and PSMO College, Thirurangadi.	International	4-5 Mar. 2019.

University of Calicut

4.	Dr. M.P. Mujeebu Rehiman, Presentation	Invited Lecture on 'Kerala's Retreat to History',	Department of History, CKGM Govt. College, Perambra.		24 th Jan. 2019
5.	Dr. M.P. Mujeebu Rehiman, Presentation	Invited lecture, on 'Postmodernism and History',	Malayalam University, Tirur.		24 th Octo. 2019
6.	Dr. M.P. Mujeebu Rehiman, Presidential Address	'Discourses on Nationalism, Caste and Religion in Kerala, South India', Political History Section.	Thirty Ninth session of South Indian History Congress, Osmania University, Hyderabad.	National	8 th -10 th Feb., 2019.
7.	Dr. M.P. Mujeebu Rehiman, Subject Expert	External Subject Expert, Research Committee Meeting.	Malayalam University, Tirur.		March 2019.
8.	Dr. M.P. Mujeebu Rehiman, Presentation	'The British Interventions on the Environment in South India'	<i>National Seminar on Environmental History and Politics in Post-colonial India</i> , Department of History, CKGM Govt. College, Perambra.	National	6 th Nov. 2019.
9.	Dr. Sivadasan P	'Doing History: Creating a History Museum'	Department of History, Wakf Board College, K K Nagar, Madurai, Tamilnadu	One Day Seminar	2 nd Jan. 2019.
10.	Dr. Sivadasan P	'Remembering Varian Kunnath Ahamed Haji'	'Variankunnath Anusmarana Sammelanam organised at the Tourist Bunglow Premises, Pandikkad		21 st Jan. 2019
11.	Dr. Sivadasan P	'Spiritualism, Colonialism and Industrial Modernity: H P Blavatsky's Experiment in Late Nineteenth Century India' delivered in the one day 'Women Participation and Social Transformation in South India, 20 th Century'	P G & Research Department of History, Jayaraj Annapackiam College for Women, Periyakulam, Theni, Tamilnadu on		
12.	Dr. Sivadasan P	'Multiple Images of Pazhassi Raja'	Sponsored by ICHR. Department of History, Mannar Thirumala Naicker College, Madurai, Tamilnadu	National	21 st Mar. 2019.
13.	Dr. Sivadasan P	'Understanding Local History: The Vendallur Experiment' delivered in the Seminar on 'Archaeology'	Department of History, Scott Christian College, Nagarcoil, Tamilnadu.		23 rd Mar. 2019
14.	Dr. Sivadasan P	'Archival Documents and Archaeological Artefacts in the Study of History' delivered at the History Camp	Kerala State Balasahithya Institute, Govt. of Kerala, at the University of Calicut		15 th May 2019
15.	Dr. Sivadasan P	'Myth and History' delivered at the 'EMS nte Lokam: National Seminar'	EMS Study and Research Centre at GM Auditorium, Morayur, Malappuram Dt.,	National	17 th June 2019

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre (latest first)

Sl. No	Title of the event	Co-ordinator	Organizer/ sponsor & venue	International /National	Duration
1.	"Research Methodology in Social Sciences", First Refresher Course for University and College Teachers in "e-Content Development and Online Pedagogy in Social Science Teaching"	Dr. Sivadasan P	Academic Staff College, University of Calicut		14 th to 26 th Oct. 2019

Annual Report 2019

2.	"Refresher Course in E Content Development and Online Pedagogy in Social Science Teaching", 1st Refresher Course in e-Content Development for University and College Teachers	Dr. Sivadasan P	HRDC-UGC, University of Calicut		14 th to 26 th Oct. 2019
3.	One day National Seminar – Islam and Indian National Movement	Dr. Muhammed Maheen A	Moulana Abul Kalam Aazad chair in Association with Department of History, Aryabatta Hall, Science Block	National	19 th Aug. 2019
4.	Hind-Swaraj and Anti-Colonial Thinking in 20th century India	Dr. Muhammed Maheen A	Department of History in collaboration with KCHR, Trivandrum, Tagore Nikethan Seminar Hall (Santhinikethan)	National	30.07.2019
5.	Invited Lecture Series "Space Social Identities and Violence in Kerala" Talk by Dr. Salah Punathil	Dr. Muhammed Maheen A	Department of History Seminar Hall of the Department	-	18.07.2019
6.	Oral History and Community Archives Workshop – "Listening the Silenced"	Dr. Sivadasan P	Department of History in collaboration with Thrikkalagode Panchayath, Malappuram dist., Nas Auditorium, Manjeri.	National	13 – 15 Mar. 2019
7.	Seminar on "Social reform process in Kerala : Legacy and Contemporary Challenges"	Dr. Muhammed Maheen. A	Department of History, Seminar Hall of the Department	National	26 – 28 Feb. 2019

6) DEPARTMENT OF ARABIC

Name of Research Centre : DEPARTMENT OF ARABIC
Address: : University of Calicut – 673635
E-mail ID & Contact No. : Telephone: 0494- 2407394, E-mail: arabhod@uoc.ac.in

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl.No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain
1.	Dr. Moideenkutty. A.B	Associate Prof.(On Deputation)	Language and Literature
2.	Dr. Abdul Majeed. E	Assistant Professor & Head	Language and Literature
3.	Dr. Mohammed Basheer. K	Vice Chancellor, University of Calicut	Language and Literature
4.	Dr. T.A. Abdul Majeed	Research Guide, Dept. of Arabic University of Calicut	Language and Literature
5.	Dr. Mohammed Haneefa. P	Research Guide, Dept. of Arabic, University of Calicut	Language and Literature
6.	Prof.(Dr.) N.A.M. Abdul Kader	Professor (Retd.)	Language and Literature
7.	Prof. (Dr.) A.I. Rahmathullah	Professor (Retd.)	Language and Literature
8.	Prof. (Dr.) K. Mohamed	Professor (Retd.)	Language and Literature
9.	Prof. (Dr.) Mohammed. V	Professor (Retd.)	Language and Literature

C. Details of PhD awarded (latest first)

Sl.No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of award
1.	Muhammed Riyas. K	Dr. Abdul Majeed. E	'Socio - Political Issues in the Novels of Yusuf Assibai – An Analytical Study'	Arabic	26.12.2018
2.	Sainul Abideen. K	Dr. N.A.M. Abdul Kader	'The ideological – Spiritual trends and movements in Arabic countries after 2nd World War and their impact on Arabic Poetry'	Arabic	29.12.2018
3.	Sayyid Muhammed Shakir. P	Dr. K. Mohammed Basheer	'Ali Ahmed Bakathir and His Contributions to the Arabic Historical Novels'	Arabic	15.01.2019
4.	Raihanath. P	Dr. N.A.M. Abdul Kader	'Social Elements in the Works of Khairy Shalaby – An Analytical Study with Special Reference to His Novel 'Istasiya'	Arabic	16.01.2019
5.	Sabeena. K	Dr. A.B. Moideen Kutty	'The Poetic Discourse of the Fictional Narration in Ashraf Aboul-Yazid's Novels'	Arabic	12.12.2018

University of Calicut

Final Thesis Submitted					
6.	Fasalu Rahman. A.P	Dr. K.M. Mohamed	'Contribution of Saeed Ramada Al-Bouti: His Life and Philosophy'	Arabic	Submitted
7.	Usama. C.A	Dr. Abdul Majeed. E	'Women Issues in the Works of Kuwaiti Women Litterateurs of the Modern Period'	Arabic	Submitted
8.	Muhammed Sherif. K	Dr. T.A. Abdul Majeed	'The Social Elements in the Works of Jameel Sudqi Al Zahavi'	Arabic	Submitted
9.	Anwar Shafi. C	Dr. T.A. Abdul Majeed	'Rabitha Al Adab Al Islami and Its Contribution to Arabic Literature: An Analytical Study with Special Reference to the Writings of Abdur Rahman Ra'fat al Basha'	Arabic	Submitted
10.	Rahmath. K.V	Dr. T.A. Abdul Majeed	'The views of Fathima Mernissi about Muslim Women and Islam : A study in the light of her Literary works in Arabic'	Arabic	Submitted
11.	Abdul Nazar. C.H	Dr. T.A. Abdul Majeed	'Arab Egyptian Heritage in the Novel of Gamal Al Ghitani and his narrative Techniques'	Arabic	Submitted
12.	Jaleel. T.K	Dr. Abdul Majeed. E	'Western Influence on Social Dimensions of Egypt and the Representation of Female Sensibilities in the Novels 'Zeinab' and 'Zeina': A Critical Study'	Arabic	Submitted
13.	Jaseena. T.P	Dr. V. Mohammed	A critical study of the works of Fadwa Tuqan	Arabic	Submitted

D. Details of PhD Registration (live) (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of Registration	Part time /Full time	Nature of fellowship
1.	Arifa. K. M (Koorimannil Melemannil)	Dr. Moideen-kutty. A.B	'Liana Badr : A Study of Socio-Political Issues in her Literary works and Films'	Arabic	24.08.2015	FT	UF
2.	Anees. T.K	Dr. K.M. Mohammed	'Concept of motherhood and the changing values in modern society : a study in the light of 'Deewan Ummee' of Umar Bahaudeen al-Amiri (Al Qiyamul Muthaghayyira Fil Umoomathi Fil Mujthama'il Hadees : Dirasathun fi Dawi "Deewan Ummee" li Umar Bahaudeen al-Amiri)'	Arabic	24.08.2015	FT	UGC- SRF
3.	Abdul Vahid. V.T	Dr. N. A. M. Abdul Kader	Motifs And Narrative Techniques In Dramas of Thoufiq Al Hakim and Bernard Shaw ; A Comparison	Arabic	24.08.2015	FT	UGC- JRF
4.	Thameem Kunnakkadan	Dr. K.M. Mohamed	'Arabic Travelogues on Makkah and Madina in 20th Century – A Critical Appraisal'	Arabic	27.05.2014	FT	UF
5.	Aslam. K	Dr. Moideen-kutty. A.B	'Modern Arabic Science Fiction as a Creative Literary Genre – A Critical Approach with a special reference to the works of Syrian Writer Talib Imran'	Arabic	27.05.2014	FT	UGC-SRF
6.	Rahmathunneesa. Udayamangalam	Dr. K.M. Mohamed	'Socio-Political issues as depicted in the Novels of Bahaa Tahir: An analytical study'	Arabic	27.05.2014	FT	UGC-SRF
7.	Aboothahir. K.K	Dr. K.M. Mohamed	'The Political and Social issues of Syria as reflected in the novels of Nabeel Sulaiman'	Arabic	21.01.2014	FT	UGC-SRF
8.	Muhammad Sayeed. M.K	Dr. Abdul Majeed. E	'Works of Visually Challenged Poets in Arabic Literature with Special Reference to Abdullah al Baradouni'	Arabic	21.01.2014	PT	

Annual Report 2019

9.	Pathumma Kutty. C	Dr. N.A.M. Abdul Kader	'Socio Political Issues in the Contemporary Poetry of Yemen: A Study Specially Focused on the Works of Abdul Aziz Al Maqalih'	Arabic	21.01.2014	PT	
10.	Soudhabi. K.P	Prof.(Dr.) K.M. Mohamed	'Development of Arabic Poetry in Spain With Special Reference to Muwashah And Zajal'	Arabic	07.10.2013	PT	
11.	Sharafudheen. A.P	Prof.(Dr.) K.M. Mohamed	"Prison literature in Modern Arabic Novels: with special reference to "Sharaf" of Sanullah Ibrahim"	Arabic	28.09.2013	PT	
12.	Hidayathulla. U.P	Dr. A.I. Rahmathullah	'The Philosophical views of Dr. Musthafa Mahmood at par with the Views of Imam al – Ghazali : An Evaluative study'	Arabic	31.05.2013	FT	UF
13.	Basheer. Y.P	Dr. K. Mohammed Basheer	'Socio-Cultural aspects in the short stories of Mahamood Al Badawi – An Analytical Study'	Arabic	20.05.2013	PT	
14.	Haseena. K	Dr. K. Mohammed Basheer	Socio-Political issues depicted in 'the Novels of Son'allah Ibrahim – A Critical Study'	Arabic	20.05.2013	PT	
15.	Ruksana. P.A	Dr. T.A. Abdul Majeed	'Elements of Nationalism & Resistance in the poems of Samih Al Qasim'	Arabic	20.11.2012	PT	
16.	Sainul Abideen. P.K	Dr. A.B. Moideen Kutty	'Development of Novel Literature in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia with special focus on Gadzi Abdurahman al Qusaibi and his works'	Arabic	23.10.2010	PT	
17.	Hasikh. C	Dr. A.I. Rahmathullah	Feminine Social Issues as Projected by Women Story Writers in Modern Kuwait – A Critical Analysis of Their Views and Suggestions	Arabic	25.03.2009	FT	
18.	Mohammed Abdulla. T	Dr. A.I. Rahmathullah	'An attempt for Sunni & Shei'a Concord in the understanding of Prophets' Sunnah'	Arabic	06.08.2014	PT	
19.	Yahyakhan. UP	Dr. Abdul Majeed. E	Humanitarian Trends in Kuwaiti Novel Literature An analytical study based on the novel "Saaq Al-Bamboo" of Sauod Al-San'uooosi.	Arabic	27.05.2014	PT	
20.	Mohammed Ismail. M	Dr. Abdul Majeed. E	'Translated Works from Malayalam to Arabic – An analysis on Stylistic and Cultural Perspectives'	Arabic	27.05.2014	PT	
21.	Jowhara. P	Dr. Abdul Majeed. E	'Perspectives on Moral and Humanist Values: A Comparative Reading of 'Ara'is al Muruj' & 'Dam'a wa Ibtisama' of Gibran Khalil Gibran and 'Al Abarath' & 'Al Nalrath' of Musthafa Lutfi Al Manfaluti'	Arabic	21.01.2014	PT	
22.	Subair. P	Dr. T.A. Abdul Majeed	"Trends and Challenges of Arabic Language and Literature in the field of information technology"	Arabic	17.12.2013	PT	
23.	Abdulla. A	Dr. N.A.M. Abdul Kader	"An analytical study on the impact of Arab Spring uprisings and ensuing developments on Arabic Literature"	Arabic	14.09.2012	PT	
24.	K.P. Juvairiyyath.	Dr. A.B. Moideen Kutty	"Arabic Fiction Literature and the Feminist views on the Egyptian Society and Politics – An Analysis on the works of Huda Saarawi and Nawad Sa'adawi'	Arabic	03.09.2012	PT	

University of Calicut

25.	Sujith. P.S	Dr. A.I. Rahmathullah	Virgin love as employed in classical Arabic literature in comparison with the same in the modern literature – a study based on important specimens of different period.	Arabic	31.05.2010	PT	
26.	Abdul Razak Thahathupallyali	Dr. V. Mohammed	Historical and critical analysis of the criteria and methodology of the science of Hadith in the Shia' and Sunni prospectives	Arabic	28.05.2010	PT	
27.	Fathimath Fouziya. M	Dr. A.B. Moideen Kutty	Contribution of Madrassa Education System of Different Islamic Organisations of Kerala to the Spread of Arabic Language and the Concept of National Integration.	Arabic	27.03.2009	FIP	

E. Details of M.Phil. students (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Date of award /ongoing
1.	Abdul Manaf Chaliyampurath	Dr. Moideenkutty. A.B	The Problems and Solutions in the Literary Translation from Malayalam to Arabic	Ongoing
2.	Junaid Kunnath	Dr. Mohammed Haneefa. P	An Analytical Study on Thafseerul Quran by Sheikh Muthawalli al Sharawi	Ongoing
3.	Muhammed Ashiq A	Dr. Moideenkutty. A.B	Socio-Political issues in Drama: A Study of Sa'adallah Wannous	Ongoing
4.	Sahad A T	Dr. Mohammed Haneefa. P	An analytical Study of the Novel "Raeythu Ramallah " by Palestine Writer Mourid Barghouti	Ongoing
5.	Shafeeque K	Dr. Abdul Majeed. E	Literary Translation: Problems and Methods of Analysis	Ongoing
6.	Sirajudheen M	Dr. Abdul Majeed. E	An Analytical Study on Arabic –Malayalam Dictionaries with special focus on the Dictionary ' AL-MANHAL'	Ongoing
7.	Muhammed Sadique O K	Dr. Abdul Majeed. E	"An Analytical Study on Radixation of Specific Qur'anic Words with Special Reference to Thafseer Baizaavi"	2019
8.	Muhammed Suhail P P	Dr. Moideenkutty. A.B	An Analytical Study on Contributions of Ibraheem Nasrallah to Arabic Literature, with Special Reference to his Novel "Al Harbul Kalb Assani"	2019
9.	Munavvar Fairouz	Dr. Moideenkutty. A.B	A Comparative Study between Narrative Styles of Prophet and Modern Stories with Special Reference to "Min Badie Kassasu Annabavi Asswaheeh" By Muhammed Bin Jameel Zainu	2019
10.	Saleel U	Dr. Abdul Majeed. E	Arabic Songs & its Impact on Arabic Language"	2019
11.	Salim P P	Dr. Abdul Majeed. E	An Analytical Study on Contributions of Dr. Muthlaq Al Jasir to Kuwaiti Arabic Literature	2019
12.	Zainudheen C	Dr. Moideenkutty. A.B	A Study on the Short Story in UAE, with Special Reference to the Short Stories of Naser-Al-Dahiri	2019

J. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended (latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International/ National/local	Period
1.	Dr.Abdul Majeed. E	"E-content : an effective tool for teaching and learning"	Anvarul Islam Arabic College, Kuniyil	National	1, 2, 3 Oct. 2019
2.		"E-content Development for Effective Teaching & Learning'	Dept. of Arabic, University of Calicut	National	1 st Monday & 2 nd April 2019

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre (latest first)

Sl. No	Title of the event	Co-ordinator	Organizer/ sponsor & venue	International/ National/local	Duration
1.	"E-content Development for Effective Teaching & Learning'	Dr. Abdul Majeed. E	Dept. of Arabic, University of Calicut	National	1 st Monday & 2 nd April 2019

7) DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE & MANAGEMENT STUDIES**Name of Research Centre : Department of Commerce and Management Studies****Address : University of Calicut****E-mail ID & Contact No. : dcmshod@uoc.ac.in, 04942407566, 7363****Part I *****DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS****A. Name & Designation**

Sl. No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain
1.	Dr.M.A.Joseph	Professor and Head	Finance, Management
2.	Dr.B.Vijaychandran Pillai	Professor	Finance
3.	Dr.B.Johnson	Professor	Finance, HR
4.	Dr.Satheesh.E.K	Professor	Finance

B. Details of Publications (latest first)**(I) Publications in International Journals (latest first)**

Sl. No	Author(s)	Title	Journal & year, Volume, pages	Publisher, Date of Publication with doi	Impact Factor, if any
1	Vidya A & Dr. Satheesh. K,	The impact of Demographic and Behavioral Factors on Investment Decision of Equity Investors in Kerala	International Journal of Management Studies Volume VI, Issue 1(7) ISSN 2249-0302, EISSN 2231-2528.	January 2019	2.26
2.	Sreeja P & Dr. B. Vijayachandran Pillai	Stress and Job Satisfaction among Nurses in Hospitals in Palakkad District – An Evaluation”,	International Journal of Management Studies, Vol.–VI, Issue –1(4), ISSN (Print) 2249-0302 ISSN (Online) 2231-2528, UGC Approved Journal No. 44925, Impact factor (IBI) 5.471, , pp 61-69.	January 2019	2.26
3.	Greeshmadas & Dr. B. Vijaya-chandran Pillai,	SMART Environmental Performance of Public and Private Sector Banks - A Comparative Study”	International Journal of Management Studies, Vol.–VI, Issue –1(8), Jan.2019, ISSN (Print) 2249-0302 ISSN (Online) 2231-2528, UGC Approved Journal No. 44925, Impact factor (IBI), pp 45-53	January 2019	2.26
4.	Dr. Divya M & Dr. B. Vijaya-chandran Pillai	“Quality of Worklife and Job satisfaction : A study with special reference to Vaidyamadham Vaidyasala and Nursing Home, Mezhathur in Kerala	International Journal of Management Studies, Vol.–VI, Issue - 2(1), ISSN (Print) 2249-0302 ISSN (Online) 2231-2528, UGC Approved Journal No. 44925, Impact factor (IBI) pp 128- 133	April 2019,	2.26,
	Anjana K & Dr. B. Vijayachandran Pillai	“Outsourcing of ATMs - A Comparative Study between Public and Private Sector Banks in Kerala”	International Journal of Management Studies, Vol.–VI, Issue 4, Oct. 2019, ISSN(Print) 2249-0302 ISSN (Online) 2231-2528, UGC Approved Journal No. 44925, Impact factor (IBI) 2.26, pp 52-56.	October 2019	2.26
5	Ninikala and Dr. B. Johnson	“Effect of digitalisation- A study of select rural and urban households of Kerala”	International Journal of Research in Social Science Volume 9, Issue 4(2) ISSN: 2249-2496. pp.345-354	April 2019	7.081

(II) Publications in National Journals (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s) in order	Title	Journal & year, Volume, pages	Publisher, Date of Publication, (doi, if any)	ISSN & Indexed by	Impact Factor, if any
1	Joobi.V.P and Dr.Satheesh.E.K	Responsible Tourism- A way to women Empowerment	*Southern Economist Vol 56 No:22 ISSN 0038-4046.	March 15, 2018	NA	2
2	Harikumar C and Dr. B. Johnson	Role of Crowd in financing start-ups in India	Pramana Research Journal Vol9, Issue 1, 2019. Pp. 210-224	ISSN: 2249 -2976	4.005	

University of Calicut

(III) Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s) in order	Title	Publisher, Volume, pages	Date of Publication	International /National
1	A.C.Fernando K.P.Muraleedharan E.K.Satheesh	Business Ethics-An Indian Perspective	Pearson	September 2019	International
2.	Dr. Subeesh MM & Dr.B.Vijayachandran Pillai	<i>Quality of Work Life in Mass Media Sector,</i>	New Delhi	May 2019	National
3	Dr Divya M & Dr.B.Vijayachandran Pillai	<i>Customer Relationship in General Insurance Industry,</i>	New Delhi	May 2019	National
4.	Dr. K. Muhammed Noufal & Dr.B.Vijayachandran Pillai	<i>Diverse Investment Avenues of Middle Class - Perceptions and Preferences</i>	New Delhi	May 2019	National
5.	Reshmi R and B. Johnson	Rooting for Green Homes - A Kerala Perspective	Lambert Academic Publishing ISBN: 978-620-0-30219-9978-620-0-30219-9	August 2019	International

C. Details of PhD awarded during 2019 (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of award
1	Uma.K	Dr.Satheesh.E.K	Migrant Labourers in Construction Sector, With Special Reference to Employment, Income and Savings Pattern in Kerala	Commerce	July 2019
2	Joobi.V.P	Dr.Satheesh.E.K	Dimensions of Corporate Social Responsibility in Responsible Tourism and its Impacts-With Special Reference to Kerala	Commerce	August 2019
3.	Rehanas V.K	Dr.B.Vijayachandran Pillai	Tourism Entrepreneurship among Unorganized Sector in Kerala - An Evaluative Study with reference to Hotels and Travel Agencies	Commerce	Sept. 2019
4	Reshmi R.	Dr. B. Johnson	Rooting for green homes- A Kerala perspective	Commerce	Feb.5 th 2019

D. Details of PhD Registration for 2019 (New) (latest first)

No.	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	PT/FT	Date of Regrn
1	Shobha C.V.	Dr. B. Johnson	Role of Kaushal Kendras in bringing employability and entrepreneurship among youth in Kerala- An empirical Analysis	P/T	05-02-2019
2	Anish Sebastian	Dr. B. Johnson	Corporate performance analysis: An empirical evidence from Indian Equity Market	P/T	23-3-2019
3	Umesh K.K.	Dr. B. johnson	Influence of GST on automobile Industry with Special reference to Passenger Car Segment in Kerala	P/T	04-04-2019

E. Details of M.Phil. students for 2019 (latest first)

Sl. No.	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Date of award /ongoing
1	Pushparaj.A.K	Dr.Satheesh.E.K	Green Banking: The Practices of Banks and Perception of Customers	Commerce
2	Saleena. A.K	Dr.Satheesh.E.K	Investment Behaviour of Millennial and Baby Boomer Investors in Kozhikode District, Kerala	Commerce
3	Sinsiya KA	Dr.Satheesh.E.K	Risk Tolerance of Retail Investors in Wayanad District	Commerce
4	Nishi	Dr.B.Vijayachandran Pillai	TQM Practices in Private Sector Banks in Thrissur District in Kerala	Commerce
5	Meenu Nair	Dr.B.Vijayachandran Pillai	A Study on Employee Silence among the Private sector Bank Employees in Kozhikode District	Commerce
6	Bhavana B.V.	Dr. B. Johnson	Financial Risk Management of IT technology projects with reference to WIPRO	Commerce
7	Jismi Devassy-kutty	Dr. B. Johnson	Performance evaluation top rated mutual funds with special reference to equity schemes	Commerce

Annual Report 2019

I. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended (latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International /National	Period
1	Dr.Satheesh.E.K	Key note Address on Empowering Educators-Teachers's Meet-Sangachathwam	Institute of Company Secretaries of India, Pearl Regency, Thrissur	National	7 th Sep. 2019
2	Dr.Satheesh.E.K	Workshop on Innovations and Good Practices in Institutional Governance of Higher Education	Department of Educational Administration, National Institute of Educational Planning and Administration NIEPA, New Delhi	National	Sep.19-21, 2019
3.	Dr. B.Vijaychandran Pillai	Factors Influencing Individual Investor Behaviour with Special Reference to BSE",	Department of Economics and Centre for Research, St. Teresa' s College (Autonomous), Ernakulam	International	3 & 4 th January 2019.
4.	Dr.B.Vijaychandran Pillai	"Cyber Risk Management Practices in Banks	Post Graduate Department of Commerce and Research, MES Mampad College, Mampad in Association with Kerala State Higher Education Council	International	15,16 and 17 Jan. 2019
5	Dr. B. Johnson	Paper presented titled "Reforms in Banking Industry"	Two day conference organised by the PG Dept of Commerce, Govt College, Malappuram on 24,25 October 2019	National	Oct. 25, 2019
6	Dr. B. Johnson	"Financial Literacy"	Invited talk series organised by NSS College, Nilamel, June 18 to March 2019	National	11-3-2019
7	Dr. B. Johnson	"Use of green technology in the construction of homes in Kerala	Three day International conference on Business Analytics	International	Feb. 19-20, 2019
8	Dr. B. Johnson	"Impact of fintech on banking sector"	Two day international conference organised by St. Thomas College (Autonomous) on Advances in financial Markets and Services	International	Jan.15,16, 2019.

J. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty (latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International /National	Date
1	Dr.Satheesh.E.K	Resource Person in the UGC sponsored Refresher Course in e-content development and online pedagogy in Social Science Teaching	UGC-HRDCUniversity of Calicut from 14-10-2019 to 26-10-2019	National	18 th Oct. 2019
2.	Dr.B.Vijaychandran Pillai	Delivered an inaugural speech in - A Midway and Progress Sponsored by ICSSR under IMPRESS scheme	Department of Commerce, Kaliswary College, Sivakasi, Tamil Nadu	National	25 th July 2019
3.	Dr.B.Vijayachandran Pillai	Served as Resource Person in <i>Green Banking</i>	Dept of Management Studies, Christ Nagar College, Maranalloor, Thiruvananthapuram	National	10 th Oct. 2019
4.	Dr.B.Vijayachandran Pillai	Served as Resource Person in Financial Sector Developments in the Era of Digital Economy	Dept. of Commerce, Govt. College, Malappuram	National	24 th Oct. 2019

University of Calicut

K. Special achievements/awards, if any

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre (latest first)

Sl. No	Title of the event	Co-ordinator	Organizer/ sponsor & venue	International /National	Duration
1	International Conference on Changing Dynamics of Business Management	E.K. Satheesh	Dept of Commerce and Management Studies, University of Calicut on 25 th and 26 th September 2019	International	25 th & 26 th Sep. 2019
2.	Data Analysis for Social Science Research using SPSS	E.K. Satheesh	School of Business Studies, Dept of Commerce and Management Studies, University of Calicut	National	5 th to 7 th Aug. 2019
3.	"Questionnaire Designing- Basics and Relevant Tests	E.K. Satheesh	School of Business Studies, Dept of Commerce and Management Studies, University of Calicut	National	25 th & 26 th July 2019
4	Data analysis for social science research-using R software	E.K. Satheesh	School of Business Studies, Dept of Commerce and Management Studies, University of Calicut	National	24 th to 27 th June 2019
5	'Islamic Banking in Indian Scenario'	E.K. Satheesh	School of Business Studies, Dept of Commerce and Management Studies, University of Calicut in association with Chair for Islamic Studies and Research, University of Calicut and IIEFR	International	2 nd May 2019
6	'Review of Literature: Sources and Strategies	E.K. Satheesh	School of Business Studies, Dept of Commerce and Management Studies, University of Calicut.	National	29 th & 30 th April 2019
	Served as the Seminar Director of the Three day International Conference cum workshop	Dr.B.Johnson	Institute of analytics London and ISDC	International	19-21 Feb. 2019

Extension activities

Sl No	Name	Title of the Event	Organiser & Venue	International / National	Date
1	Dr. B. Johnson	Resource Person in the UGC sponsored Refresher Course Commerce and Management	UGC-HRDCUniversity of Kerala,Trivandrum. from 01-8-2019 to 14-8-2019	National	3 rd Aug. 2019

8) DEPARTMENT OF JOURNALISM AND MASS COMMUNICATION

Name of Research Centre : Department of Journalism and Mass Communication
Address : University of Calicut, Calicut University PO,673635
E-mail ID & Contact No. : masscomhod@uoc.ac.in 04942407361

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain
1	Dr.Muhammadali N	Associate Professor & Head	New Media

B. Details of Publications (latest first)

(i) Publications in International Journals (latest first)

(ii) Publications in National Journals (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s) in order	Title	Journal & year, Volume, pages	Publisher, Date of Publication, (doi, if any)	ISSN & Indexed by
1.	Dr.Muhammadali - SN & Sajna.M.K	Negation between Print and Digital Platforms for News Consumption; A Study among University Students	Communication and Media Studies Vol.17 Issue 1Page No. 97-110	2018	2395-1555

Annual Report 2019

(iii) Book authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters (latest first) (s)

Sl. No	Author(s) in order	Title	Publisher, Volume, pages	Date of Publication	International /National
1.	Muhammadi N (Ed)	Media Musings	Insight Publica and HRDC Calicut University	March 2019	National

C. Details of PhD awarded during 2019 (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of award
1.	Ritu Raveendran	Dr.Muhammadi N	'Role of Community Radio in Rural Development'	Journalism	2019
2.	Subhida.E.K	Dr.Muhammadi N	'The Challenges Faced by Women Media Professionals In Kerala'	Journalism	2019
3.	Smitha.P	Dr.Muhammadi N	'Influence of Television on Academic Achievements of School Students in Kerala'	Journalism	2019

D. Details of PhD Registration for 2019 (New) (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of Registration	Part time / Full time	Nature of fellowship
1.	S.Gayathri	Dr.Abdul Muneer.V	Influence of News Media on the Political Behaviour of Women in Kerala	Journalism	15-10-2019	Full time	UGC-JRF
2.	Manjusha. P.M	Dr.Abdul Muneer.V	Exploring Social Media Influence on the Political Socialisation of College Students in Kerala	Journalism	15-10-2019	Full time	UGC-JRF
3.	Gayathri Baiju	Dr.Abdul Muneer.V	Consumption and Influence of Mass Media among Tribal Communities in Kerala	Journalism	15-10-2019	Full time	UGC-JRF
4.	Ramis Salam.P	Dr.Abdul Muneer.V	Digital Media and Election Campaigns in Kerala: Application, Reception and Gratifications	Journalism	17-07-2019	Full time	University Fellowship
5.	Sajna.M.K	Dr.Muhammadi N	News on Digital Platforms: A Study on User Behaviour and its Implications for New Culture	Journalism	17-07-2019	Full time	University Fellowship
6.	Vidhu Mary John	Dr.Muhammadi N	Celluloid War on Terrorism: A Reading of select Indian Films	Journalism	01-04-2019	Part time	Nil
7.	Sikha.N	Dr.Muhammadi N	Indian Newsrooms in Big Data Era: Policies,Practices and Challenges	Journalism	01-04-2019	Full time	UGC-JRF

E. Details of M.Phil. students for 2019 (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Date of award /ongoing
1.	Dijil.N	Dr.Muhammadi N	Localization in Malayalam New Media Platforms; Trends and Strategies	Ongoing
2.	Amrutha.K.J	Dr.Muhammadi N	Online expression of Public Opinion and Self Censorship among Youth in Kerala	Ongoing

I. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended (latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International /National	Period
1.	Dr.Muhammadi N	National Workshop on New Media E-learning workshop National Seminar on Interdisciplinarity National Workshop on social media for education National Workshop on MOODLE	UGC, Bangalore Chapter IISc, Bangalore TLC Calicut University Dept. of Journalism, Kerala University Central University Kerala, Farook Training College UoC, Dept of Computer Science	National National National National National	3 day 1 day 2 day 3 day 3 day
2.	Nuaiman.K.A	Lead workshop on Journalistic Writing	Teacher Education Centre, Kannur University, Manathavady,	National	Oct.18 th 2019

University of Calicut

		Reform in Context: Understanding Muslim Experience in early 20 th Century Kerala. A Seminar on Muslim History and Culture in Kerala	Nehru Memorial College, Kazargod & Jamia Sadiyas, Kasargod Nehru Memorial College, Kazargod & Jamia Sadiyas, Kasargod	National	Sept.28 th , 2019

J. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty (latest first)

Sl.No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International/National
1	Dr.Muhammadali N	College Management	Silver College,Perambra	National
2.	Dr.Muhammadali N	New Trends in Journalism	Islahiya College,Chennamangallur	National

K. Special achievements/awards, if any

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre (latest first)

Sl. No	Title of the event	Co-ordinator	Organizer/ sponsor & venue	International /National	Duration
1.	Data Analysis WorkshopResearch Methodology	Dr.Muhammadali N	Seminar Hall, MCJ	National	18-2-19 to 19-02-2019
2.	National Mass Communication Research Conference	Dr.Muhammadali N	Dr.Muhammadali N, EMS Seminar Hall	National	12,13,& 14, March 2019
3.	Research Workshop	Dr.Muhammadali N	Seminar Hall, MCJ	National	26 th to 31 st August 2019
4.	Data Analysis Workshop	Dr.Muhammadali N	Seminar Hall, MCJ	Regional	14 th and 15 th Oct. 2019

9) DEPARTMENT OF LIFE SCIENCES

Name of Research Centre : Department of Life Sciences
Address : University of Calicut, Calicut University (P.O)
E-mail ID & Contact No. : lifehod@uoc.ac.in – 0494 2407409, 7410

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain
1	Dr. B S Harikumar Thampi	Associate Professor of Biochemistry	Biochemistry
2	Dr. E. Sreekumaran	Associate Professor of Physiology & Head	Physiology
3	Dr. Denoj Sebastian	Assistant Professor in Microbiology	Microbiology
4	Dr. Gayathridevi D.	Assistant Professor in Biochemistry	Biochemistry
5	Dr. G.Radhakrishna Pillai	Assistant Professor in Biochemistry	Biochemistry

B. Details of Publications (latest first)

(I) Publications in International Journals (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s)	Title	Journal & year, Volume, pages	Publisher, Date of Publication with doi	Impact Factor, if any
1.	Liji Pattayil and Harikumar Thampi Balakrishnan Saraswathi	"In vitro evaluation of apoptotic induction of butyric acid derivatives in colorectal carcinoma cells"	Anticancer Research	July 2019,10.21873/anticancerres.13528,	1.937
2	Rinju R and B S Harikumar Thampi	"Characterization studies on starch extracted from the stem of pineapple plant (<i>Ananas comosus</i>) at different growth stages"	Bioscience Biotechnology Research Communications	September 2019,10.21786/bbrc/12.3/11	-
3.	Rinju R and B S Harikumar Thampi	Characteristics of starch extracted from the stem of pineapple plant (<i>Ananas comosus</i>) - an agro waste from pineapple farms	Brazilian Archives of Biology and Technology	In press	0.758

Annual Report 2019

4.	Liji Pattayil and Harikumaran Thampi Balakrishnan Saraswathi	Determining anti cancer potential of some selected derivatives of butyric acid through GPR109A receptor on human colorectal cancer cells by in vitro and insilico methods	3Biotech	In press	1.786
5.	Rajendran N S and B S Harikumaran Thampi	Extraction and characterization of pectin from Banana peel.	Carpathian journal of food science and technology	In press	0.33
6.	Chitra Pillai and B S Harikumaran Thampi	Physicochemical and mineral composition of selected traditional varieties of rice found in Kerala	Journal of tropical agriculture	In review	0.19
7	Vidya Sabu, Jasmine Peter, Aswathy Indira Bai Sasidharan Nair, Santhi Krishnan, Lal Preethi Sathyaseelan Suja, Antony Helen, Gopala Radhakrishna Pillai	Combinatorial Action of Triterpenoid, Flavonoid and Alkaloid on Inflammation	Natural Product Communications, Volume: 14 issue: 8, 2019;	August 2019, https://doi.org/10.1177/1934578X1986887	0.55
8	Radhakrishna Gopala Pillai	Antiproliferative actions of <i>Ziziphus jujube</i> fruit extract ismediated through alterations in Bcl2-Bax ratio and through theactivation of caspase 3 & 9	The Journal of Cell and tissue biology-Accepted for publication	NA	
9	M C Sereena, Denoj Sebastian.	Cloning, expression and characterization of the anticancer protein azurin from an indigenous strain <i>Pseudomonas aeruginosa</i> SSj	International Journal of Peptide Research and Therapeutics. (2019).	Springer Netherlands, 31 August 2019 https://doi.org/10.1007/s10989-019-09924-1	1.219
10	Sreena C.P., Denoj Sebastian	Jackfruit outer rind: A sustainable feedstock for fermentable sugar production using recombinant endoglucanase from <i>Bacillus subtilis</i> MU S1.	Environmental Technology & Innovation. (2019)	Elsevier B.V9 August 2019 https://doi.org/10.1016/j.eti.2019.100448	2.8
11	Ambili M and Denoj Sebastian	Assessment of bacteriological quality of drinking water from North Kerala, India.	Biosci. Biotech. Res. Comm. 12(2): 239-244 (2019)	Society for Science and Nature, 25 June 2019 http://dx.doi.org/10.21786/bbrc/12.2/5	
12	MC Sereena, Denoj Sebastian	Evaluation of Anticancer and Anti-hemolytic Activity of Azurin, a Novel Bacterial Protein from <i>Pseudomonas aeruginosa</i> SSj.	International Journal of Peptide Research and Therapeutics,(2019) 1-8	Springer Netherlands, 05 April 2019 https://doi.org/10.1007/s10989-019-09851-1 .	1.219

(I) Publications in National Journals (latest first) : Nil

(II) Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s) in order	Title	Publications in International Journals, Volume, pages	Date of Publication	International /National
1	Dr. G. Radhakrishna Pillai	Protocols in cell and molecular biology	ISBN:978-93-5351-499-0	Jan 2019	National

(a) Average Impact Factor of publications from the centre : 1.19

(b) Patents (if any) (latest first) ; Nil

University of Calicut

a. Granted b. Filed

C. Details of PhD awarded during 2019 (latest first) :

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of award
1	Mrs. C P Sreena	Dr. Denoj Sebastian	"Improvement of biocatalytic efficacy of endoglucanase from indigenous strain, <i>Bacillus subtilis</i> MU S1 and its application in saccharification of agro-wastes"	Microbiology	06/05/2019
2	Mrs. Sereena M C	Dr. Denoj Sebastian	"Cancer growth suppression using purified azurin from native <i>Pseudomonas</i> isolates"	Microbiology	19/09/2019
3	Mr. Bijesh K	Dr. Denoj Sebastian	"Exploitation of indigenous strain, <i>Bacillus subtilis</i> BKDS1 for augmented pectinase production using agro-waste"	Microbiology	19/09/2019

D. Details of PhD Registration for 2019 (New) (latest first) :

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of Registration	Part time / Full time
1	Mr. Mohammed Areej, E.M.	Dr. B.S. Harikumar Thampi	"Biochemical studies of dietary goiterogenic anions in rats."	Biochemistry	12.04.2019	Part time

E. Details of M.Phil. students for 2019 (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Date of award / ongoing (Joining date)
1	Anjalikrishna. M. B	Dr. B.S. Harikumar Thampi	Proteomic Analysis of Cereal Proteins	24/05/2019
2	Meghanath. R.	Dr. E. Sreekumar	Unboroming the therapeutical property of invasive weed <i>Mikania micrantha</i> : Divulging into Anticancer activity.	24/05/2019
3	Femitha. M.	Dr. Denoj Sebastian	Pea plant growth promotion using indigeneous IAA producers in conjunction with rhizobium Sps.	24/05/2019

G. Ongoing Research Projects (latest first)

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title	Funding Agency	Order No.	Amount
1	Dr. B S Harikumar Thampi	Preliminary studies for the production of value added products from pine apple agrowaste	Western ghat development Cell Under State planning Board , Kerala Govt.	U.O. No.4561/2015/Admn dt. 05.05.2015.	Rs.10.34 lakh

H. Research Projects submitted during 2019 (latest first)

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title	Funding Agency	Order No.	Amount
1	Dr. Gayathri Devi D	Natural Products as Photosensitizers: Screening of Plants, Isolation and Analysis of their Photodynamic Therapeutic Efficacy on Skin Cancer Cells	UGC	NA	Rs. 50,00,000
2	Dr. G. Radhakrishna Pillai (Coordinator)	SARD project	KSCSTE		3000000
3	Dr. G. Radhakrishna Pillai	Investigation son the formulations and drug loading features of bare and chemically modified silica nanoparticles from diatom frustules	KSCSTE	NA	2820000
4	Dr. Denoj Sebastian	Metabolomic and proteomic profiling of gingerscat-LiveCollections of Gingers in the Calicut University BotanicalGarden for bioprospecting applications	RUSA	U.O.No.14695/2019/Admn Dtd,Calicut Uty. P.O,18.10.2019	4.4368 Cr

I. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended (latest first) :

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International /National	Period
1	Dr. Gayathri Devi. D	Workshop on Outcome Based Education	Higher Education Council, Kerala at University of Calicut	National	12 th -14 th Feb.2019.

Annual Report 2019

2	Dr. G. Radhakrishna Pillai	National conference on sexual medicine	Department of Psychology, University of Kerala, Trivandrum	National	20-22, Mar. 2019
3	Dr. G. Radhakrishna Pillai	Restructuring Kerala Economy: Alternative Perspectives	Centre for alternative economics, University of Kerala, Trivandrum.	International	21-23, Jan., 2019

J. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty (latest first) ;

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International /National	Date
1	Dr. Gayathri Devi. D	International Conference on Advances in Biosciences	EMEA college Kondotty, Malappuram	International	27 th -28 th Feb. 2019 (Chaired a session)
2	Dr. G. Radhakrishna Pillai	National conference on sexual medicine	Department of Psychology, University of Kerala, Trivandrum	National	20-22, March 2019
3	Dr. G. Radhakrishna Pillai	Restructuring Kerala Economy: Alternative Perspectives	Centre for alternative economics, University of Kerala, Trivandrum	International	21-23, Jan. 2019
4	Dr. G. Radhakrishna Pillai	Director	Havelock family centre, London	International	From 2013 onwards
5	Dr. G. Radhakrishna Pillai	Techniques and Processes in Biological and Therapeutic Research	University of Calicut	International	15-25 July 2019
6	Dr. Denoj Sebastian	Seminar on Microbiology	Pazhassiraja College, Pulpally	State level	24/10/19
7	Dr. Denoj Sebastian	Invited lecture on Intellectual property rights	St.Pius X College, Rajapuram	State level	20/06/2019

K. Special achievements/awards, if any : Nil

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre (latest first) :

Sl. No	Title of the event	Co-ordinator	Organizer/ sponsor &venue	International /National	Duration
1	Techniques and Processes in Biological and Therapeutic Research	Dr. G. Radhakrishna Pillai	MHRD, Govt of India	International	15-25 July 2019

B. Special achievements/awards, if any : Nil

10) DEPARTMENT OF RUSSIAN & COMPARATIVE LITERATURE

Name of Research Centre : DEPARTMENT OF RUSSIAN & COMPARATIVE LITERATURE
Address : Department of Russian & Comparative Literature, University of Calicut, Thenhipalam, Malappuram, – 673635
E-mail ID & Contact No. : rushod@uoc.ac.in, Phone: 0494-2407390

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain	Subject (if more than 1, specify)
1	Dr Nagendra Shreeniwas	Asst Prof. (Relieved on 13/10/2017)	Russian Literature, Comparative Literature	Russian, Comparative Literature
2	Prof. Dr. Nirmala S.	Prof. (Retd.)	Russian Literature, Comparative Literature	Russian, Comparative Literature

D. Details of PhD Registration (live) (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of Regis. /	Part time full time	Nature of fellowship
1.	Aswathi. M.V	Dr. Nagendra Shreeniwas	The Theme of Hope and Despair in selected works of Chingiz Aitmatov.	Comparative Literature	30/11/16	Full time	E-Grantz
2.	Ramya. P	Dr. Nagendra Shreeniwas	Existential Predicament in Russian camp Literature - A study with special reference to Dostoyevsky's 'The house of the Dead'	Comparative Literature	30/11/16	Full time	E-grantz

University of Calicut

3.	Afeef Sufiyan. N	Dr. Nagendra Shreeniwas	Reception of Dostoyevsky in Malayalam Lit. : A study with special reference of "Oru Sankeerathanam pole" by Perumbadavam Sreedharan.	Comparative Literature	30/11/2016	Full time	University Fellowship
4	Smt. Varsha G	Dr. Nagendra Shreeniwas	Dilemma of Existence in the selected works of Ivan Bunin	Comp.Lit.	06/08/2014	Fulltime	University Fellowship
5	Muhammed Shuaib PA	Dr. Nagendra Shreeniwas	Human Predicament during Political Turmoil: A Comparative Study of 'The Glass Palace' & 'Doctor Zhivago'	Comp. Lit.	20/03/2014	Fulltime	JRF
6	Smt. Revija MK	Dr. Nagendra Shreeniwas	Representation of Woman in L.N. Tolstoy's <i>Kreutzer Sonata</i> and D.H. Lawrence's <i>Sons and Lovers</i> : A Feminist Reading	Comp. Lit.	20/03/2014	Fulltime	e-Grants
7.	Jiji. M.K	Dr. S. Nirmala	"The Theme of Maternity in the Short Fiction of Ludmila Petrushevskaya : A Psychoanalytic Study".	-do-	20/3/2014	Full time	JRF
8.	Ebin Thomas	Dr. S. Nirmala	Becoming One with the machine – the robotic and Mechanical life in Science fiction"	-do-	3/9/2013	Full time	University fellowship
9.	Veena Venugopal	Dr. Umer Thasneen (Eng. Dept)	Reconstructing Female Identity ; A Feminine Perspective on Anastasia Verbitskaia's "Keys to Happiness" and Evdokia Nagrodskaia's "the Wrath of Dionysus"	-do-	20/3/2014	Full time	University fellowship
10.	Anseera. P	Dr. Umer Thasneen (Eng.Dept)	"A child's view of the world : A Psychoanalytic study of selected stories by Modern Russian and Indian Writers".	-do-	20/03/2014	Full time	JRF

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre (latest first)

Sl. No	Title of the event	Co-ordinator	Organizer/ sponsor & venue	International/ National/local	Duration
1.	"Cultural Heterogeneity and Discourses from Life"	Dr.V.K. Subramanian	Dept of Russian & Comparative Literature.	Inter National	5 th , 6 th & 7 th Mar., 2019.

11) DEPARTMENT OF WOMEN'S STUDIES

Name of Research Centre : Department of Women's Studies

Address : University of Calicut

E-mail ID & Contact No. : wshod@uoc.ac.in , 0494 2407366

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain	Subject (if more than 1, specify)
1	Dr Moly Kuruvilla	Professor	Women's Studies	

B. Details of Publications (latest first)

(i) Publications in International Journals (latest first)

Author(s)	Title	Journal & year, Volume, pages	Publisher, Date of Publication with doi	Impact Factor, if any
Ms Jijila M K & Dr Moly Kuruvilla	Religiosity and Mental Health of Adolescent Girls	IOSR Journal of Humanities and Social Sciences, Vol. 24 (8), PP 58-62.	August. 2019	4.621
Dr Thasniya K T & Dr Moly Kuruvilla	Gender Bias in Play Provisions at Schools of Kerala.	International Journal of Social Sciences Review, Vol. 7 (11), PP 99-102	April. 2019	4.092

Annual Report 2019

C. Details of PhD awarded during 2019 (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of award
1	Dr Nisha P	Dr Moly Kuruvilla	Empowerment of Adolescent Girls: Challenges and Prospects	Women's Studies	29-01-2019
2	Dr Seema S P	Dr Moly Kuruvilla	Dual Role Conflict of Women Managers in Higher Education	Women's Studies	21-02-2019

E. Details of M.Phil. students for 2019 (latest first)

Sl.No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Date of award/ ongoing
1	Ms Dilsha Dayanand	Dr Moly Kuruvilla	Women and Economic	Participation ongoing
2	Ms. Naseera NM	Dr Moly Kuruvilla	Gender, Religion and Sexuality	ongoing

I. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended (latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International /National	Period
1	Dr Moly Kuruvilla	Workshop on Evaluation	National Testing Agency, Delhi	National	5 days from 11 th to 15 th Mar. 2019.
2	Dr Moly Kuruvilla	Short Run Course on E -Content Development	MHRD -Teaching Learning Centre, University of Calicut	National	6 days from 24 th to 30 th May 2019.
3	Dr Moly Kuruvilla	Two day Workshop on 'Revised Accreditation Framework of NAAC and Quality Higher Education'	IQAC, University of Calicut	University	5 th March 2019

J. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty (latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International /National	Date
1	Dr Moly Kuruvilla	Resource person for the Seminar on Women Empowerment	St Xavier's Arts and Science College, Calicut	Institution	28 th Oct. 2019
2	Dr Moly Kuruvilla	Invited talk on the topic 'Women Empowerment through Education'	Women Development Cell of Ideal Arts and Science College, Cherpulassery	Institution	21 st Oct. 2019
3	Dr Moly Kuruvilla	Resource person for the one day workshop on "Gender Sensitisation-GirlForce Unscripted and Unstoppable"	IQAC, St Paul's College, Kalamassery, Kochi	Institution	18 th Oct. 2019
4	Dr Moly Kuruvilla	Resource person for the Seminar on Gender Equality	Women Development Cell of Little Flower College, Guruvayoor in collaboration with KSWDC, Trivandrum	Institution	16 th Oct. 2019
5	Dr Moly Kuruvilla	Presented a paper on Gender Sensitisation of Teachers for Gender Equality at the National Seminar on Empowering Women Through Gender Sensitisation	Little Flower College, Guruvayoor	Institution	1 st Oct. 2019
6	Dr Moly Kuruvilla	Chaired two sessions- at the Two Day International Conference on Women, Health and Safety in India	Department of Women's Studies, Alagappa University, Karaikudi on	International	19 th & 20 th Sep. 2019
7	Dr Moly Kuruvilla	Motivation Talk on Women Empowerment at the Induction programme for first year students	KMCT College of Engg. for Women, Kozhikode	Institution	7 th Aug. 2019
8	Dr Moly Kuruvilla	Presented paper on The Politics of NEP- Suggestions for Including Gender /Women's Studies at all Levels of Education' at the National Seminar on National Education Policy - 2019	Chair for Gandhian Studies and Research, University of Calicut in collaboration with The Chamber of Education, New Delhi at the Seminar Complex, University of Calicut	National	25 th July 2019
9	Dr Moly Kuruvilla	Resource person for the Session on Premarital Counseling: Relevance and Contents at the Two Day Premarital Counseling Programme organised by	Edakkad Additional ICDS Project at Munderi Grama Panchayath Auditorium	Regional	23 rd July 2019

University of Calicut

10	Dr Moly Kuruvilla	Expert talk on Women and Education	Women Development Cell and NSS unit of PSMO College, Tirurangadi	Institution	12 th July 2019
11	Dr Moly Kuruvilla	Keynote address at the inauguration of the Diploma Course in Post Graduate Training in Counseling	Rajiv Gandhi Cultural and Educational Trust at Chair for Gandhian Studies and Research, Uty of Calicut	National	23-6-2019
12	Dr Moly Kuruvilla	Presented paper on 'Sex Education : Need of Modern Society' at the National Conference on Sexual Medicine	Department of Psychology, Kerala University on	National	3 days from 20 th to 22 nd March 2019.
13	Dr Moly Kuruvilla	Resource person for the Seminar on 'Self Defence for Women Empowerment'	Peekay CICS Arts & Science College, Kozhikode	Institution	8 th March 2019
14	Dr Moly Kuruvilla	Resource person for the session on 'Gender Based Violence: Implications on Women Empowerment' at the Two Day Gender Sensitisation Programme	Customs Dept, Kochi in collaboration with CWS, CUSAT at Customs House, Cochin	National	15 th Feb. 2019
15	Dr Moly Kuruvilla	Delivered the Sr. Rani George Endowment Lecture on 'Women Empowerment: Myth or Reality'	St Marys College for Women, Thrissur	Institution	4 th Feb. 2019
16	Dr Moly Kuruvilla	Presented paper on 'Gender Awareness Training to Teachers at All Levels of Education' at the three day International Seminar on Teacher Education- Challenges and New Vistas	Dept of Education, University of Calicut	International	29 th to 31 st Jan. 2019.
17	Dr Moly Kuruvilla	Invited talk at the Three Day National Seminar on Politics of Representation : Dalits, Adivasis and Minorities	Institute of Tribal Studies and Research, Uty of Calicut on at ITSr, Chethalayam, Sulthan Batheri, Wayanad.	National	28 th to 30 th Jan. 2019
18	Dr Moly Kuruvilla	Extension lecture on the topic, 'Women's Safety: Issues and Prospects' at the Gandhi-Kasturba 150 Years Programme	Kerala Sarvodaya Mandalam at Farook College, Kozhikode	Regional	29 th Jan. 2019
19	Dr Moly Kuruvilla	A Special lecture in connection with the National Girl Child Day	Centre for Women's Studies, Central Uty of Kerala, Kasargod	National	24 th Jan. 2019.
20	Dr Moly Kuruvilla	Delivered extension lecture on 'Soft Skills for Successful Career'	Zamorin's Guruvayurappan College, Kozhikode	Institution	15 th Jan. 2019

K. Special achievements/awards, if any

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre (latest first)

Sl. No	Title of the event	Co-ordinator	Organizer/ sponsor & venue	International /National	Duration
1	IAWS Southern Regional on Intersectional Approaches to addressing Gender, Religion, Culkture : South India Focus Conference on	Ms. Mini Sukumar	Indian Association of Women's Studies (IAWS), Kerala Institute of Local Administration (KILA) & Dept. of Women's University of Calicut	National	30 th & 31 st Jan. 2019
2	One day Seminar International Women's Day Celebration on "Keralathile Linganeethi Rashthreeyam Enthakanam"	Ms. Mini Sukumar	Department of Women's Studies, University of Calicut	State	1 day on 7 th March 2019

12) DEPARTMENT OF LIBRARY AND INFORMATION SCIENCE

Name of Research Centre : Department of Library and Information Science
Address : University of Calicut, Kerala
E-mail ID & Contact No. : lishod@uoc.ac.in, 04942407380, 9895622811

Annual Report 2019

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain	Subject (if more than 1, specify)
1	Dr. Mohamed Haneefa K.	Associate Professor and Head	Information Communication Technology	Knowledge Management
2	Dr. Vasudevan T. M.	Professor	Information Literacy	

B. Details of Publications (latest first)

(i) Publications in International Journals (latest first):

Sl. No	Author(s)	Title	Journal & year, Volume, pages	Publisher, Date of Publication
1	Dr. Mohamed Haneefa K. and Jiji P.T	Contents and Interactivity of National Library Websites	DESIDOC Journal of Library and Information Tech., 39(3): 131-138.	DESIDOC, DRDO 2019 ISSN: 0974-0643

(ii) Publications in National Journals (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s) in order	Title	Journal & year, Volume, pages	Publisher, Date of Publication, (doi, if any)
1	Shivani K T and Dr. Vasudevan T M	Importance of Bioinformatic data bases in Biological Research	KLA Journal of Information Science and Technology, Vol.1 issue 2	Kerala Library Association Jan. 2019

(iii) Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s) in order	Title	Publisher, Volume, pages	Date of Publication	International / National
1	Drisya K, Dr. Mohamed Haneefa K and Shivani K.T.	Job Satisfaction and Job Performance of Library Professionals:A Study in University of Calicut	Academic Library Association, Tamil Nadu	Nov.2019	International
2	Sunith K., Dr. Mohamed Haneefa K and Avani P.	Use of Electronic Theses and Dissertations by Doctoral Students in Universities in Kerala	Academic Library Association, Tamil Nadu	Nov. 2019	International
3	Sruthiraj A., Dr. Mohamed Haneefa K and Saranya R.	Web Based Information Retrieval Pattern of Engineering Students: A Study in National Institute of Technology, Calicut	Academic Library Association, Tamil Nadu	Nov. 2019	International
4	Dr. Mohamed - Haneefa K. and Dr.Vasudevan T.M	Innovations and Transformations in Libraries	Jayalakshmi Publications, Madurai	Feb.2019	National
5	Dr. Divya P. and Dr. Mohamed Haneefa K.	Digital Reading Behaviour of Students in Universities in Kerala	Jayalakshmi Publications, Madurai	Feb. 2019	National
6	Aswathi P. and Dr. Mohamed Haneefa K.	Digital Divide Paradox: Role of Librarians in Bridging the Digital Divide	Jayalakshmi Publications, Madurai	Feb. 2019	National
7	Sajitha V and Dr.Mohamed Haneefa K	Measuring Library User Satisfaction with Six Sigma	Jayalakshmi Publications, Madurai	Feb. 2019	National
8	Dr.Sajna K.P. and Dr. Mohamed Haneefa K	Measuring Service Qualify of Special Libraries	Jayalakshmi Publications, Madurai	Feb. 2019	National
9	Shyni K.G. and Dr. Mohamed Haneefa K	Quality of Work Life of University Library Professionals in Kerala	Jayalakshmi Publications, Madurai	Feb. 2019	National
10	Ashraf K. and Dr. Mohamed Haneefa K	Role of Libraries in Scholarly Communication in Digital Environment	Jayalakshmi Publications, Madurai	Feb. 2019	National
11	Prasanth M and Dr.Vasudevan T M	Going green: Libraries for sustainable development. In Innovations and Transformation in Libraries	Jayalakshmi Publications, Madurai	Feb. 2019	National

University of Calicut

12	Sudheesh Kumar M A and Dr.Vasudevan T M	Libraries: A space less Information Exploration with mobile cloud computing	Jayalakshmi Publications, Madurai	Feb.2019	National
13	Manchu O and Dr.Vasudevan T M	ICT facilities and services in NBA accredited engineering college libraries in Kerala.	Jayalakshmi Publications, Madurai	Feb. 2019	National

C. Details of PhD awarded during 2019 (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of award
1	Sajna K P	Dr. Mohamed Haneefa K	Service Quality of Special Libraries in Kerala	Library and Information Science	10-04-2019
2	Kala P A	Dr. Jalaja V.	Information System for Tribal Development in Kerala	Library and Information Science	17-01-2019
3	Divya P	Dr. Mohamed Haneefa K	Reading Behaviour in the Digital Environment: A Study Among Post Graduate Students of Universities in Kerala	Library and Information Science	2019

D. Details of M.Phil. students for 2019 (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Date of award /ongoing
1	Avani P.	Dr. Mohamed Haneefa K.	Scholarly Use of Social Media by Library and Information Science Students in Universities of Kerala.	ongoing
2	Maresh P.	Dr. Vasudevan T. M.	Design and Development of An Open Access Portal for Scholarly Journals: A framework for the institutions under University of Calicut.	ongoing

E. Research Projects submitted during 2019 (latest first)

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title	Funding Agency	Amount
1	Dr. Mohamed Haneefa K	Research Methodology course for Ph.D scholars of Social Sciences	ICSSR	500,000 (Rupees five lakhs only)

I. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended (latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer &venue	International / National	Period
1	Dr. Vasudevan. T M	National Conference on Innovations and Transformation in Libraries (NCITL 2019)	Dept of Library and Information Science, University of Calicut	National	22 nd & 23 rd Feb. 2019
2	Dr. Mohamed Haneefa K.	National Conference on Innovations and Transformation in Libraries (NCITL 2019)	Dept of Library and Information Science, University of Calicut	National	22 nd & 23 rd Feb. 2019

J. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty (latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International / National	Date
1	Dr. Mohamed Haneefa K.	Web Authoring and Designing	UGC Sponsored Refresher Course in Library and Information Science organized by UGC-HRDC, University of Kerala	National	11-11-2019
2	Dr. Mohamed Haneefa K.	Chaired and moderated two sessions	UGC Sponsored Refresher Course in E-content Development and Online Pedagogy in Social Science Teaching organized by UGC-HRDC, Uty of Calicut	National	23-10- 2019
3	Dr. Mohamed Haneefa K.	Web Authoring and Designing	Three-Day National Workshop on Web Content Management System; New Steps for Harvesting Information organized by Dept. of Library and Information Science, Kannur University	National	14-16 Feb. 2019
4	Dr. Mohamed Haneefa K.	Library Automation with Koha	Five-Day National Library Technology Workshop organized by Dept. of Library and Information Science, University of Calicut	National	28 Jan. 2019

Annual Report 2019

5	Dr. Mohamed Haneefa K.	Design and Development of Digital Libraries	Five-Day National Library Technology Workshop organized by Dept. of Library and Information Science, University of Calicut	National	30 Jan. 2019
6	Dr. Mohamed Haneefa K.	Design and Development of Institutional Repositories	Five-Day National Library Technology Workshop organized by Dept. of Library and Information Science, University of Calicut	National	31 Jan. 2019

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre (latest first)

Sl. No	Title of the event	Co-ordinator	Organizer/sponsor & venue	International / National	Duration
1	National Conference on Innovations and Transformation in Libraries (NCITL 2019)	Dr. Mohamed Haneefa K.	Department of Library and Information Science, University of Calicut	National	Two days
2	Five Day National Library Technology Workshop (LTW 2019)	Dr. Mohamed Haneefa K.	Department of Library and Information Science, Uty of Calicut	National	Five days

13) DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS

Name of Research Centre : Department of Statistics
Address : Department of Statistics, University of Calicut
E-mail ID & Contact No : stathod@uoc.ac.in, 0494-2407340/2407341

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESERACH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl No	Name of Reserach Supervisor	Designation	Reserach domain	Subject (if more than 1, specify)
1.	Dr. K. Jayakumar	Professor & Head	Stochastic Modelling; Time Series Analysis & Forecasting; Distribution Theory	Statistics
2.	Dr. C. Chandran	Professor	Probability Modeling, Statistical Inference and Extreme Value Theory	Statistics
3.	Dr. M. Manoharan	Professor	Stochastic Process and Applications, Survival/ Longitudinal Analysis, Official Statistics.	Statistics

B. Details of Publications (latest first)

(i) Publications in International Journals (latest first)

Sl No	Author(s)	Title	Journal & year, Volume, pages	Publisher, Date of Publication with doi	Impact Factor, if any
1.	K. Jayakumar & K K Sankaran	Exponential Intervened Poisson Distribution	Communications in Statistics- Theory & Methods 2019 Accepted for Publication- Published Online	Taylor and Francis. 05.11.2019 https://doi.org/10.1080/03610926.2019.1682161	0.424
2.	K. Jayakumar & Girish Babu M	Discrete Additive Weibull Geometric Distribution	Journal of Statistical Theory and Applications, 2019, Vol.18, pp.33-45	Atlantis Press https://doi.org/10.2991/jsta.d.190306.005	
3.	K. Jayakumar & K. K. Sankaran	Discrete Linnik Weibull distribution	Communications in Statistics -Simulation and Computation, 2019, 48, 3092-3117	Taylor and Francis. DOI: 10.1080/03610918.2018.1475009	0.501
4.	K. Jayakumar & Girish Babu M	A New Generalization of the Frechet Distribution: Properties and Application	Statistica 79, 267-289	University of Bologna, Italy	

C. Details of PhD awarded during 2019 (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of award
1.	Aparna Aravindakshan M	Dr. C. Chandran	On the Characteristic Functions of Extrema of Certain Families of Distributions	Statistics	24.07.2019

University of Calicut

D. Details of PhD Registration for 2019 (New) (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of Registration	Part time /Full time	Nature of fellowship
1.	Safwana P M	Dr. C. Chandran, Professor	Some Statistical Inference problems for extremes	Statistics	10-07-2019	Full Time	University Fellowship
2.	Anand R	Dr. C. Chandran, Professor	Some bivariate models for extremes and their Statistical Inference	Statistics	10-07-2019	Full time	University Fellowship
3.	Jiji Jose	Dr. K. Jayakumar, Professor	Study on discretization of continuous random variables	Statistics	04-07-2019	Full time	University Fellowship
4.	Arya Damodharan	Dr. M. Manoharan, Professor	Study on inventory control in multi-stage, multi-product stochastic production-inventory models and their optimization	Statistics	16.05.2019	Full time	University Fellowship
5.	Nimisha M	Dr. M. Manoharan, Professor	Study on some General Queueing networks	Statistics	16-05-2019	Full time	University Fellowship
6.	Rehana C J	Dr. K. Jayakumar, Professor	Study on some families of invrese distributions	Statistics	16-05-2019	Full time	UGC-JRF
7.	Amjish P B	Dr. K. Jayakumar, Professor	Study some extensions of Beta geared families of distriutions	Statistics	17.04.2019	Full time	UGC-JRF
8.	Jeena M P	Dr. C. Chandran, Professor	Statistical Inference for Extremes Sequences of Random Variables.	Statistics	17.04.2019	Part time	
9.	Mansoor N K	Dr. K. Jayakumar, Professor	Study on Compound Distributions	Statistics	17.04.2019	Part time	
10.	Salima P	Dr. M. Manoharan, Professor	"A Study on some genralized queueing systems and their applications"	Statistics	17.04.2019	Full time	University Fellowship

E. Details of M.Phil. Students for 2019 (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Date of award/ ongoing
1.	Amrutha M	Dr. K. Jayakumar	Discrete q - Distributions	24.05.2019
2.	Anjali P R	Dr M. Manoharan	Stochastic Models in Reliability	22.05.2019
3.	Lins Paul	Dr. M. Manoharan	Longitudinal Data Analysis	22.05.2019
4.	Nikhisha C	Dr. C. Chandran	Extreme Value Distributions	22.05.2019
5.	Rakhi Krishna C	Dr. K. Jayakumar	Advances in Distribution Theory	22.05.2019
6.	Rekha K E	Dr. C. Chandran	Extreme Value Distriibutions	22.05.2019

I. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended (latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International /National	Period
1	K Jayakumar	National Seminar on Recent Trends in Statistical Sciences (RTSS-2019) in conjunction with Annual Conference of KSADelivered an invited talk and chaired a session.	Department of Statistics, University of Kerala and Kerala Statistical Association	National	7-9 Mar. 2019
2	K Jayakumar	National Seminar on Recent Trends in Statistical Theory and Applications- 2019 (NSSTA-2019)Delivered an invited talk and chaired a session.	Department of Statistics, University of Kerala	National	27-29 June 2019.
3	Dr. M. Manoharan	National Conference on Statistical Theory, Modeling and Application. Delivered an invited lecture entitled – "A Warranty Policy for Product/System having General Life Time Distribution".	Dept. Statistics, Bharathiar University, Coimbatore, Tamil Nadu	National	Mar.14-15, 2019
4	Dr. M. Manoharan	The International Conference on Advances in Applied Probability and Stochastic Processes.Participated and presented a paper entitled – "An	Centre for Research in Mathematics, CMS College Kottayam	International	Jan.7 to 10, 2019.

Annual Report 2019

		Approximate Method for Open Restricted Queueing Networks"			

J. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, sevice, etc.) of the Faculty (latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International /National	Date
1	Dr. K Jayakumar	National Science Day Celebrations	Dept. of Statistics, University of Kerala	National	18 Feb. 2019
2	Dr. K Jayakumar	Scientific Advisory Committee Meeting	Malabar Cancer Centre	National	27 April, 2019
3	Dr. K Jayakumar	Workshop on State Level Statistics	Kerala State Planning Board	National	2-3 July, 2019
4	Dr. K Jayakumar	Chairman to conduct Open defence /Viva-voce of Ph.D Thesis of the candidate Mrs. Sibil Jose.	M.G University, Kottayam	National	15.11.2019
5	Dr. M. Manoharan	External Expert to conduct the Open Defence and Viva-Voce of the Ph.D. thesis entitled "Bivariate and Conditional Partial Moments: Some properties and Applications" in respect the candidate Sri. Vipin, N.	Department of Statistics, CUSAT, Kochi-22	National	24.07.2019
6	Dr.M. Manoharan	Resource person for the Induction Programme at and handled a couple of sessions on the topic- "Some Future Paradigms for Higher Education"	MHRD,TLC, Department of Education, University of Calicut	National	14/02/2019.
7	Dr.M. Manoharan	Seminar Talk on SWAYAM and MOOCs for the Teaching Staffs. on.	Thunchath Ezhuthachan Malayalam University, Tirur	National	23.01. 2019
8	Dr.M. Manoharan	Attended as an External Expert in the Assessment Committee of CSIR-JRF	Department of Statistics, Cochin University of Science & Technology.	National	21.01.2019

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by thge Centre (latest first)

Sl No	Title of the event	Co- ordinator	Organizer/sponsor&venue	Inernational /National	Duration
1.	Work shop on Linear Models	Dr. K. Jayakumar	Department of Statistics	National	15.3.2019 to 16.03.2019

B. Special achievements/awards, if any

- Dr. M. Manoharan has been nominated as the Member Coordinator in the NAAC Peer Team for the visit held on 10th & 11th July 2019 at the Govt. College for Men, Kurnool, Andra Pradesh.
- Dr. M. Manoharan has been elected as a member of the Syndicate, University of Calicut w.e.f. 07.06.2019.
- Dr. M. Manoharan has been put in full additional charge of the Registrar, University of Calicut from 23.05.2019 to 20.09.2019.
- Dr. M. Manoharan has been nominated as the Member Coordinator in the NAAC Peer Team for the assessment and accreditation of an Indian higher education institution for the institution-visit on 27 & 28 February 2019.

14) SCHOOL OF DRAMA & FINE ARTS, THRISSUR

Name of Research Centre: School of Drama & Fine Arts
Address : Dr.John Matthai Centre, Aranattukara, Thrissur
E-mail ID & Contact No. : schoolofdrama@gmail.com 04872385352

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain	Subject (if more than 1, specify)
1	Dr.Shibu S.Kottaram	Assistant Professor	Drama	Theatre Arts
2	Dr.Sunil kumar S.	Assistant Professor	Performing Arts Theatre	Theatre

University of Calicut

B. Details of Publications (latest first)

(I) Publications in International Journals (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s)	Title	Journal & year, Volume, pages	Publisher, Date of Publication with doi
1.	Shibu S.Kottaram	Ruchi	ScoundrellingThe communication in Theatre	School of Drama & Fine ArtsJanuary 2019
2	Dr.Sunil kumar S.	"Moral Nights"	Feature Film	Pothootans' CinemaApril 2019 to September 2019

(II) Publications in National Journals (latest first) : Nil

(III) Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s) in order	Title	Publisher, Volume, pages	Date of Publication	International/National
1.	Dr.Shibu S.Kottaram	Ruchi	School of Drama & Fine Arts	January 2019	International

C. Details of PhD awarded during 2019 (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of award
1.	Surabhi M.S.	Dr.Shibu S.Kottaram	The Identity of Audience in a Keralite Performance Arena	Drama	August 2019

D. Details of PhD Registration for 2019 (New) (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of Registration	Part time /Full time	Nature of fellowship
1.	Shimaa Nabil Khalid Abdel Azem Ewedaa	Dr.Shibu S. Kottaram	Post colonial discourse in Girish Karnad Plays	Drama	27.03.2018	FullTime	ICCR

E. Details of M.Phil. students for 2019 (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Date of award / ongoing
1.	Biresh	Dr.Shibu S.Kottaram	'Theatre games'	On going
2.	Muraleedharan	Dr.Shibu S.Kottaram	'Lighting- Aesthetics'	On going
3.	Athira Dileep	Dr.Shibu S.Kottaram	Racial Expressions in Theatre-Consciousness and Physical Appearance	On going
4	Rahul Sreenivasan	Dr.Sunil kumar S.	Inspiring acting tools from traditional performing forms	On going

H. Research Projects submitted during 2019 (latest first)

Sl. No	Principal Investigator	Title	Funding Agency	Amount
1	Dr.Sunil kumar S.	Chemmeen	Calicut University	170000 (Proposal submitted for stage publication)

I. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended (latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International /National	Period
1.	Dr.Shibu S.Kottaram	C.J.Thomas Plays	TMJM Govt. College	National	Feb. 2019
2.	"	International Seminar	School of Drama & Fine Arts	International	Jan. 2019
3.	"	Post performance and performance Art SSUS Kalady	International	March 2019	
4.	"	Modernist Sensibility in C.J.Plays	Kendra Sahitya Academy	National	Sep. 2019
5.	"	Text and performance making	School of Drama & Fine Arts	International	Jan. 2019
6	Dr.Sunil kumar S.	Performance making – a case study on mise en scene	School of Drama & Fine Arts	International	3,4,5 Jan. 2019
7.	"	Life as performance and Performance as life	School of Drama & Fine Arts	International	6,7,8 Feb. 2019
8	"	The invisible state in performance making -Four decades of performance theory	School of Drama & Fine Arts	International	12,13,14 Mar. 2019

Annual Report 2019

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre (latest first)

Sl. No	Title of the event	Co-ordinator	Organizer/ sponsor & venue	International /National	Duration
1	Children's workshop	WorkshopDirector	NireekshaThiruvananthapuram	National	10 days
2	Text and Performancemaking	Dr.Sunil kumar S.	School of Drama & Fine Arts University of Calicut	International	3 days

15) DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS

Name of Research Centre : DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS
Address : University of Calicut
E-mailID & ContactNo. : phyhod@uoc.ac.in , 0494-2407416

PartI*

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl.No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Researchdomain	Subject
1	Dr.A.M.Vinodkumar	Professor & Head	NuclearandParticlePhysics	Physics
2	Dr.AntonyJoseph	Professor	NuclearPhysics, Radiation Physics	Physics
3	Dr.P.P.Pradyumnan	Professor	Physics,MaterialsScience	Physics
4	Dr.MohamedMusthafa.M	Professor	NuclearPhysics	Physics
5	Dr.C.D.Ravikumar	AssociateProfessor	Astrophysics&Astronomy	Physics
6	Dr.Mohamed ShahinThayyil	AssistantProfessor	MaterialsScience	Physics
7	Dr.Libuk.Alexander	AssistantProfessor	Solid State Physics	Physics

B. Details of Publications (latest first)

(I) Publications in International Journals (latest first)

Sl. No.	Author(s)	Title	Journal&year, Volume,pages	Publisher, Date of Publication with doi	Impact Factor, if any
1	M. Shareef, E. Prasad, A. Jhingan, N. Saneesh, K. S. Golda, A. M. Vinodkumar , Mohit Kumar, A. Shamlath, P. V. Laveen, A. C. Visakh, M. M. Hosamani, S. K. Duggi, P. Sandya Devi, G. N. Jyothi, A. Tejaswi, P. N. Patil, Jhilam Sadhukhan, P. Sugathan, A. Chatterjee, and Santanu Pal	<i>Nuclear dissipation at high excitation energy and angular momenta in reaction forming ^{227}Np</i>	Physical Review C 99 (2019) 024618	APS https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevC.99.024618	3.304
2	J. Gehlot, A. M. Vinodkumar , N. Madhavan, S. Nath, A. Jhingan, T. Varughese, Tathagata Banerjee, A. Shamlath, P. V. Laveen, M. Shareef, P. Jisha, P. Sandya Devi, G. Naga Jyothi, M. M. Hosamani, I. Mazumdar, V. I. Chepigin, M. L. Chelnokov, A. V. Yerein, A. K. Sinha, and B. R. S. Babu	Evaporation residue cross-section measurements for $^{16}\text{O} + ^{203}\text{Tl}$	<u>Phy. Rev. C 99 (2019) 034615</u>	APS https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevC.99.034615	3.304
3	E.C. Jumanath, P.P. Pradyumnan	Thermal degradation and spectroscopic studies of single crystalline organo-metallic calcium adipate monohydrate	Journal of Thermal Analysis and Calorimetry, 2019	Springer, 1 st Nov., 2019 https://doi.org/10.1007/s10973-019-08916-z	2.471
4	E.C. Jumanath, P.P. Pradyumnan	Biomimetic growth, dielectric and magnetic features of copper ascorbate dihydrate crystals	Journal of Solid State Chemistry, 2019, 277, 538	Elsevier, 1 st Sep., 2019 https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jssc-2019.07.001	2.291

5	E.C. Jumanath, P.P. Pradyumnan	Growth and structural studies of hybrid single crystals of cadmium citrate hexahydrate	Journal of Molecular Structure, 2019, 1193, 231	Elsevier, 10 May 2019 https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2019.04.129	2.011
6	Anju Paulson, Muhammed Sabeer N.A, P.P.Pradyumnan	A synergetic approach of bandgap engineering and reduced lattice thermal conductivity for the enhanced thermoelectric property in Dy ion doped ZnO	Journal of Alloys and Compounds 2019, 786, 581	Elsevier, 1 st Feb. 2019 https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2019.01.36	3.779
7	N. A. Muhammed Sabeer, Anju Paulson and P. P. Pradyumnan	Band modification of tin nitride thin films for green energy generation	Journal of Physics and Chemistry of Solids (Accepted)		2.75
8	C. V. Midhun, M. M. Musthafa, Shaima Akbar, Swapna Lilly Cyriac, S. Sajeev, Antony Joseph, K. C.Jagadeesan, S. V Suryanarayana, S. Ganesan	Spectroscopy of High-Intensity Bremsstrahlung Using Compton Recoiled Electrons	Nuclear Science and Engineering	American Nuclear Society- Accepted for publication on 12-10-2019	1.06
9	RV Salma Ibrahim, M M Musthafa, KM Abdurahman, M. Aslam	Trace elemental finger printing of Ayurvedic medicine-Triphala Churna using XRF and ICPMS	Journal of Radio analytical and Nuclear chemistry	Springernature, 02-11-2019DOI: 10.1007/s10967-019-06909-8	1.186
10	K K Rajesh , M M Musthafa, N Madhavan, S Nath, J. Gehlot, Jhilam Sadhukhan, P. Mohamed Aslam, P. T. Muhammed shan, E. Prasad, M. M. Hosamani, T. Varughese, Abhishek Yadav, Vijay R. Sharma, Vishal Srivastava, Md. Moin Shaikh, M. Shareef, A. Shamlath and P. V. Laveen	Measurement of fusion evaporation residue cross section of $^{48}\text{Ti}+^{138}\text{Ba}$ reaction	Physical Review C, 2019, 100, 44611	APS, 21 -10- 2019 DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevC.100.044611	3.304
11	Manoj Kumar Sharma, M M Musthafa, Mohd Shuaib, Mahesh Kumar, Vijay Raj Sharma, Abhishek Yadav , Pushendra P. Singh, B. P. Singh, and R. Prasad	Semiclassical and quantum mechanical analysis of α -particle-induced reactions on praseodymium: A study relevant to pre-compound emission	Physical Review C 99, 014608 (2019)	APS9 -1-2019 DOI: https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevC.99.014608	3.304
12	Antony Joseph, M. Ramsiya, K. P. Eappen and A. K. Visnuprasad	Activity concentrations of radionuclides in soil samples along the coastal areas of Kerala, India and the assessment of radiation hazard indices	Journal of Radio analytical and Nuclear Chemistry (2019) 320 291–298,	Springer Verlag First Online:19 March 2019 https://doi.org/10.1007/s10967-019-06481-1	1.186
13	Erumban Ummukulsu, Nithu Ashok and Antony Joseph	Study of level density and reaction cross sections in thorium isotopes	Modern Physics Letters A, 34, 1950091 (2019)	World Scientific	1.367
14	Aboothahir Afzal, M. Shahin Thayyil, et.al, M. Shahin Thayyil, et.al,	'Anti-Cancerous Brucine and Colchicine: Experimental and Theoretical Characterization'	Chemistry Select 4, 11441 – 11454 (2009)	WileyDOI:10.1002/slct.201902698.	1.716
15	Safna Hussan K.P, M. Shahin Thayyil, Ashna Poullose, K.L. Ngai	'Glassy Dynamics and Translational-Rotational Coupling of an Ionically Conducting Pharmaceutical Salt-Sodium Ibuprofen	J. Phys. Chem. B 123, 7764 (2019)	ACS https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.jpcc.9b03929	3.15
16	Shabeeba P., M. Shahin Thayyil, M. P. Pillae, Thasneema K.K	PMMA-RTIL electrolyte for high-energy supercapacitors: A comparison of different anions	Journal of Molecular Liquids, 294, 111671 (2019)	Elsevier https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molliq.2019.111671	4.51

Annual Report 2019

17	Safna Hussan K.P, M. Shahin Thayyil, Vijisha K Rajan, Anu Antony	The interplay between charge transport and CO ₂ capturing mechanism in [EMIM][SCN] ionic liquid - A broadband dielectric study	J. Phys. Chem. B 123 (30), 6618 (2019)	ACShttps://doi.org/10.1021/acs.jpcc.9b03929	3.15
18	Shabeeba Pilathottathil, M. Shahin Thayyil, M. P. Pillae, Jemshihas A.P	Role of a printed circuit board copper clad current collector in supercapacitor application	J. Electronic Materials' (2019)	Springer https://doi.org/10.1007/s11664-019-07365-6	1.58
19	S. Capaccioli, K. L. Ngai, S. Ancherbak, M. Bertoldo, G.Ciampalini, M.Shahin Thayyil, Li-Min Wang,	'The JG α -relaxation in water and impact on the dynamics of aqueous mixtures and hydrated biomolecules'	J. Chem. Phys. 151, 034504 (2019)	AIPhhttps://doi.org/10.1063/1.5100835	3.00
20	Safna Hussan K.P, M. Shahin Thayyil, Jinitha TV, Jayant Kolte	Development of an ionogel membrane PVA/[EMIM][SCN] with enhanced thermal stability and ionic conductivity for electrochemical application	Journal of Molecular Liquids 274, 402 (2019)	Elsevierhttps://doi.org/10.1016/j.molliq.2018.10.128	4.51
21	Jithesh Kaval, Shabeeba Pilathottathil, M. Shahin Thayyil, Pradeepan Periyat	Development of 2D nano heterostructures based on g-C ₃ N ₄ and flower shaped MoS ₂ as electrode in symmetric supercapacitor device	Nano-Structures & Nano-Objects (2019)	Elsevier	1.1
22	Safna Hussan K.P, M. Shahin - Thayyil, Vijisha K Rajan, K. Muraleedharan, Safna Hussan K.P, M.Shahin Thayyil, Vijisha K Rajan, K. Muraleedharan	DFT studies on global parameters, antioxidant mechanism and molecular docking of amlodipine besylate	Computational Biology and Chemistry 80, 46 (2019)	Elsevierhttps://doi.org/10.1016/j.compbiokhem.2019.03.006	1.01
23	Aboothahir Afzal, M. Shahin Thayyil, P.A. Sivaramakrishnan, M.K. Sulaiman, K.P. Safna Hussan, C. Yohannan Panicker, K.L. Ngai	Dielectric spectroscopic studies in supercooled liquid and glassy states of Acemetacin, Brucine and Colchicine'	Journal of Non-Crystalline Solids. 508, 33 (2019)	Elsevierhttps://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnoncrysol.2019.01.008	2.12
24	Aswathy. S & Ravikumar.C.D	Co-evolution of nuclear rings, bars and CIR of their host galaxies	RAA Accepted (Research in Astronomy & Astrophysics)	Institute of Physics (2019)	1.254
25	B. Thomas, Libu K. Alexander	Nanoreactor based enhancement of photocatalysis with Co _{0.7} Zn _{0.3} Fe ₂ O ₄ @SrTiO ₃ core-shell nanocomposites	Journal of Alloys and Compounds, 2019, Vol 788, 257	Elsevier; 10.1016/j.jallcom.2019.02.190	4.175

(II) Publications in National Journals (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s) in order	Title	Journal & year, Volume, pages	Publisher, Date of Publication,
1	Salma Ibrahim, M Aslam, M. M Musthafa	Trace elemental fingerprinting of selected herbs used in Ayurveda using XRF and ICPMS	Journal of pharmacognosy and Phyto-chemistry 2019, Vol. 8, Issue 3	Akinik Publications

(III) Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s) in order	Title	Publisher, Volume, pages	Date of Publication	International /National
1	P. Jisha, A M Vinodkumar	Evaporation residue cross-section measurements for 16,18O+ 181Ta reactions	64 th DAE Nuclear Physics Proceedings 2019	Dec 2019	National
2	K N Suhara Beevi, A M Vinodkumar	Radioactivity Measurements in Commonly used Granites	64 th DAE Nuclear Physics Proceedings 2019	Dec 2019	National

University of Calicut

3	Safna Hussan K.P & M. Shahin Thayyil	Theoretical and Spectroscopic Investigations on Ionogels: Cambridge Scholars, UK (2019)	ISBN: 1-5275-3745-5 ISBN;978-1-5275-3745-3	2019	International
4	E. C. Jumanath and P. P. Pradyumnan	Growth, Characterization and Dielectric Property Studies of Zinc Adipate Dihydrate Crystals	AIP Proceedings 978-0-7354-1812-7	2019	International
5	B. Thomas, Libu K. Alexander	Photocatalytic removal of 2-chlorophenol from water by superparamagnetic $\text{Co}_{0.3}\text{Zn}_{0.7}\text{Fe}_2\text{O}_4\text{-SrTiO}_3$ nanocomposite	AIP Conference Proceedings 2162, 020063	2019	International
6	Nithu Ashok, Simji P and Antony Joseph	Shape evolution and coexistence in Hg isotopes	64 th DAE Nuclear Physics Proceedings 2019	Dec 2019	National
7	Vishnu C.V, Antony Joseph, Sajith T.A and Sabu Thomas	Design of flexible gamma shielding material composite of natural rubber with coconut shell/clay powder	64 th DAE Nuclear Physics Proceedings 2019	Dec 2019	National
8	Ummukulsu E and Antony Joseph	Effective and collective level density parameters for Thorium isotopes	64 th DAE Nuclear Physics Proceedings 2019	Dec 2019	National
9	Anjana.A.V, Nicemon Thomas, and Antony Joseph	Study of Pairing Correlations in Neutron-rich Nuclei	64 th DAE Nuclear Physics Proceedings 2019	Dec 2019	National
10	Nicemon Thomas, Anjana A. V and Antony Joseph	A Study on Pairing Correlation in Ni Isotopes	64 th DAE Nuclear Physics Proceedings 2019	Dec 2019	National
11	Athira P. S and Antony Joseph	Projected shell model studies on Tantalum Isotopes	64 th DAE Nuclear Physics Proceedings 2019	Dec 2019	National

(a) AverageImpactFactorofpublicationsfromthecentre: 2.50

(b) Patents(ifany)(latestfirst)

a. Granted

b. Filed

C. Details of PhD awarded during 2019 (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of award
1	Nithu Ashok	Dr. Antony Joseph	Structure studies of nuclei using self consistent mean fields	Nuclear Physics	16.10.2019
2	Joby. P.K	Dr. C.D. Ravikumar	Confronting Physics of the Early Universe with Cosmological Observations	Physics	17.09.2019
3	Prasanth J. P	Dr. Vishnu Mayya Bannur	Equation of State and Transport coefficients of Quark-Gluon Plasma using Cluster expansion method	Physics	04.09.2019
4	Ramsiya M.	Dr. Antony Joseph	Estimation of radon and thoron in environmental samples	Nuclear Physics	04.09.2019
5	Vidharajan N	Libu K Alexander	Studies on Graphene-Perovskite Lateral Interface	Physics	02.08.2019
6	Aswathy. S	Dr. Ravikumar C. D	Studies on Galaxy Evolution: Morphology-Population Connection	Physics	25.07.2019
7	Usha K	Dr. P A Subha	Studies on Energy Feedback and Collective Dynamics of Hindmarsh-Rose Neuron Model With Electrical, Chemical And Field Couplings.	Physics	17.07.2019
8	Reshma Bhaskaran	Dr. Ravikumar CD	Environmental Radioactivity Studies in Wayanad, Kerala, India	Physics	10.06.2019
9	Suneera. T.P	Dr. P.A. Subha	Studies on Beam Dynamics in Single and Coupled Parity-Time Symmetric Systems with Kerr and Nonlocal Nonlinearity	Physics	03.06.2019
10	Deepthy Maria Joseph	Dr. Antony Joseph	Structure Study of Exotic Nuclei using Cluster Models	Physics	13.03.2019

Annual Report 2019

D. Details of PhD Registration for 2019 (New) (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of Registration	Parttime Fulltime
1	Ms Aruna Unnikrishnan	Dr. Libu K Alexander	Tuning the functionality of Graphene	Physics Registration	Applied for	Full Time
2	Parvathy T	Dr. P P Pradyumnan	Thermoelectric properties of inorganic compounds, metal nitrides and hybrids	Physics	Applied for Registration	Full Time
3	Ms Reeja Gopalakrishnan	Dr. Libu K Alexander	Photocatalytic Applications of Core-Shell Semiconducting Nanoparticles	Physics	28.10.2019	Part Time
4	Aminabi. T	Dr. C.D. Ravikumar	Multi-Wavelength study of Nuclear Emissions from AGN host -galaxies	Physics	18.06.2019	Full Time
5	Ummukulsu.E	Dr. Antony Joseph	Evolution of Collective Behaviour Among Thorium Nuclides Spanned between the Drip Lines	Physics	03.05.2019	Full Time

E. Details of M.Phil. students (latest first)

Sl. No.	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Date of award /ongoing
1	Ashifa. M.S	Dr. Mohamed Shahin Thayyil	Material Science	Ongoing
2	Farha. A.A	Dr. C.D. Ravikumar	Astrophysics	Ongoing
3	Jamshina Sanam P.K	Dr. P.P. Pradyumnan	Material Science	Ongoing
4	Jithu. V	Dr. M.M. Musthafa	Nuclear Physics	Ongoing
5	Meenu Thomas	Dr. A.M. Vinodkumar	Nuclear Physics	Ongoing
6	Nithya. V.V	Dr. C.D. Ravikumar	Astrophysics	Ongoing
7	Pranav P Premadas	Dr. Libu K. Alexander	Material Science	Ongoing
8	Sruthi. P	Dr. Antony Joseph	Nuclear Physics	Ongoing
9	Aruna Unnikrishnan	Dr. Libu K. Alexander	Materials Science	Thesis submitted
10	Ashna Poullose	Dr. M. Shahin Thayyil	Materials Science	Thesis submitted
11	Aswathi Ramakrishnan	Dr. M.M. Musthafa	Radiation Physics	Ongoing
12	Athira. P.S	Dr. Antony Joseph	Projected shell model studies on Osmium and Tantalum isotopes	Ongoing
13	Haritha. M	Dr. C.V. Ravikumar	Astrophysics	Thesis submitted
14	Parvathy. T	Dr. P.P. Pradyumnan	Influence of nitrogen on morphological, electrical and optical properties of sputtered copper oxide thin films	Thesis submitted
15	K.N. Suharabeevi	Dr. A.M. Vinodkumar	Nuclear and Particles	Completed

F. New Research Projects sanctioned (latest first) : Nil

G. Ongoing Research Projects (latest first)

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title	Funding Agency	Order No.	Amount
1	AM Vinodkumar	R&D efforts by Univ. Groups for INO	DST	2013-19	35.0 Lakhs
2	A M Vinodkumar	IUAC-UGC Project Approved	IUAC-UGC	2018-2011	JRF+25,000/- Contingent grant/ year
3	M M Musthafa	Measurement, Analysis, Evaluation and Compilation of Nuclear Reaction Data at Low and Medium Energy	BRNS	36(6)/14/30/ 2017 -BRNS	37,83,800
4	Libu K Alexander	Study and Development of Graphene based Composites and Magnetically Recoverable Composites for Water Purification by Photocatalysis	KSCSTE	Council(P) Order No 107/2016/KSCSTE dated 29.04.2016	32 Lakhs

H. Research Projects submitted during 2019 (latest first)

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title	Funding Agency	Amount
1	M.M. Musthafa	Neutron facility for radioisotope production, characterization and neutron radiography	RUSA	690 Lakhs
2	Dr. Mohamed Shahin Thayyil	Enhancing energy and power densities of supercapacitor by incorporating ionic liquid polymer electrolytes	UGC-DAE CSR	7 lakhs

University of Calicut

I. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended (latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer&venue	International /National	Period
1	Dr. A M Vinodkumar	International Conference on New Frontiers in Nuclear Physics (ICNFNP 2019) 2019	BHU,Varanasi	International	October 14-17, 2019
2	Dr. A M Vinodkumar	66 th IUAC Accelerator Users Committee Workshop	UAC, New Delhi	National	July 5-8, 2019
3	Midhun shah, Dr P.P.Pradyumnan	Workshop on Material characterization	Govt.Victoria College, Palakkad	National	14-16 Oct. 2019
4	Vineetha V S, Dr P.P.Pradyumnan	International Conference on physics of Materials and Nanotechnology	Mangalore University	International	19-21 Sep.2019
5	Midhun shah, Dr P.P.Pradyumnan	International seminar on nanoscience and technology	Vimala College, Thrissur	International	08 Aug., 2019
6	Midhun shah, Dr P.P.Pradyumnan	International workshop on advances in 2D materials	IISER-Trivandrum	International	22-23 July,2019
7	Nabeela K V, Dr P.P.Pradyumnan	International conference on advanced materials	Nirmalagiri college , Kannur	International	12-14 June 2019
8	Nabeela K V, Dr P.P.Pradyumnan	Basic Training program in Nanoscience and Technology.	IISc, Bangalore	National workshop	14-16 May 2019
9	Nabeela K V, Dr P.P.Pradyumnan	5 th International conference on Nanoscience and Nanotechnology	SRM Institute of Science & Technology (SRM-IST),Chennai	International	28-30 Jan. 2019
10	Jumanath E C, Dr P.P.Pradyumnan	International conference on Optoelectronic and Nanomaterials for advanced Technology	Cochin University of science and Technology, Kochi	International	3-5 Jan. 2019
11	Anju Paulson, Dr P.P.Pradyumnan	International conference on Optoelectronic and Nanomaterials for advanced Technology (iCONMAT 2019)	Cochin University of science and Technology, Kochi	International	3-5 Jan. 2019
12	M M Musthafa	International conference on new frontiers in nuclear physics (ICNFNP19)	Dept of Physics, BHU Varanasi	International	Oct.14-17, 2019
13	Bhagyasree G S, M M Musthafa	-do-	-do-	-do-	-do-
14	Salma Ibrahim R V, M M Musthafa	-do-	-do-	-do-	-do-
15	Rajesh K K, M M Musthafa	-do-	-do-	-do-	-do-
16	Salma Ibrahim R V	Symposium on Nuclear and Radiochemistry (NUCAR-2019)	BARC Mumbai	National	Jan. 15-19, 2019
17	Dr. Mohamed Shahin Thayyil	National Workshop on Bruker Single Crystal X-Ray Diffraction & User Training	Bruker India Scientific Pvt. Ltd, held at Annamalai University, Tamilnadu – 608 002	National	27 & 28, Sep.2019
18	Dr. Mohamed Shahin Thayyil	International Conference on Dissolution Science and Applications at	National Institute for Pharmaceutical Education and Research (NIPER) – Mohali and Society for Pharmaceutical Dissolution Science (SPDS), India, Chandigarh, India	International	12-13 Sep.2019
19	Dr. Mohamed Shahin Thayyil	National Seminar on Frontiers in Chemical Sciences	Dept of Chemistry, University of Calicut	National	19 – 21, Mar. 2019
20	Dr. Mohamed Shahin Thayyil	International Conference on Supercapacitors, Energy Storage & Applications (ICSEA – 2019)	Centre for Materials for Electronics Technology C–MET held at Thrissur	International	8-10 Mar. 2019
21	Dr. Mohamed Shahin Thayyil	Workshop on Redesigning of Courses for Outcome Based Education (OBE)	Kerala State Higher Education Council held at the University of Calicut from	National	12 – 14 Feb. 2019.

Annual Report 2019

J. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty (latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International /National	Date
1	Dr P.P. Pradyumn	Invited Talk: 'Thermoelectric Materials : Source of green electricity' National conference on Materials science and nanotechnology	M E S College, Ponnani, Malappuram, Kerala 679586.	National	18-20 Mar. 2019,
2	Dr P.P. Pradyumn	Invited Talk: 'Thermoelectrics: Key for Power generation' National Seminar on Interdisciplinary Approaches in Materials and Biological research (IAMBR-2019)	Mahatma Gandhi College, Thiruvananthapuram 695004.	National	15-16 Mar. 2019
3	Dr. Antony Joseph	One-day National workshop on "First Step to Latex"	S.A.R.B.T.M. Govt. College, Koyilandy	National	08-11-2019
4	Dr. Antony Joseph	National Symposium on "Recent Advances in Physical Science"	Rani Anna Govt. College for Women, Tirunelveli	National	18-19 Mar. 2019
5	Dr. Antony Joseph	National Seminar on "How atom benefits our life"	St. Thomas College, Thrissur	National	4-5 Feb. 2019

K. Special achievements/awards, if any

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre (latest first)

Sl. No	Title of the event	Co-ordinator	Organizer/ Sponsor & venue	International /National	Duration
1	One-day Workshop on Computer Interfaced Science Experiments & Developing Science Projects,	Dr. Mohamed Shahin Thayyil	Dept of Physics, University of Calicut in association with CSpark Research, New Delhi	National	1 Day: on 23 Oct. 2019
2	Two Day Space Camp for School Students	Dr. Mohamed Shahin Thayyil	Dept of Physics, University of Calicut in association with ULCCS foundation	Local	2 days: 20 & 21 July 2019
3	Five-Day National Workshop on Computer Interfaced Science Experiments	Dr. Mohamed Shahin Thayyil	Department of Physics, University of Calicut	National	5 Days: 06 –10 May 2019
4	One Day Workshop on Science Experiments for School Students	Dr. Mohamed Shahin Thayyil	Department of Physics, University of Calicut	Local	1 Day: 09 Feb. 2019
5	One Day Space Camp for School Students	Dr. Mohamed Shahin Thayyil	Dept of Physics, University of Calicut in association with ULCCS foundation	Local	1 Day: 26 Jan. 2019
6	Astronomy Congress	Dr.C. D. Ravikumar	IUCAA, Pune & KSSP	National	April 27-28, 2019
7	Public Lecture by Dr. Bala Iyer	Dr.C. D. Ravikumar	IUCAA, Pune, ICTS, Bangalore	National	Nov. 25, 2019
8	Observations and Research in Astronomy and Astrophysics	Dr.C. D. Ravikumar	IUCAA, Pune,	National	Nov. 27-29, 2019
9	Observing the Sky	Dr.C. D. Ravikumar	IUCAA, Pune,	National	Nov. 30-, Dec.1, 2019
10	Solar Eclipse- Public Outreach	Dr.C. D. Ravikumar	IUCAA, Pune,	National	Dec. 26, 2019

B. Special achievements/awards, if any : Nil

16) DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS

Name of Research Centre : Dr. JOHN MATTHAI CENTRE
Address : UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT, DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS, ARANATTUKARA THRISSUR.
E-mail ID & Contact No. : econhod@uoc.ac.in, 09400370320

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research Domain	Subject (if more than 1, specify)
1	Dr. Shyjan D	Associate Professor and Head,	Service Sector.	Macro economics Political Economy

University of Calicut

		Dept. of Economics, Dr. John Matthai Centre, Thrissur	Inequality	Growth and Development, Environmental Economics
2	Prof.(Dr.)K.V. Ramachandran	Professor, Dept. of Economics, Dr. John Matthai Centre, Thrissur.	Housing Technology	Industrial Economics, Micro Economics
3	Dr.Zabeena Hameed P	Asst. Prof., Dept of Economics, Dr. John Matthai Centre, Thrissur.	Population Studies and Gender	Agricultural Economics, Macro Economics, Indian Economy

B. Details of Publications (latestfirst)

(i) Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters (latestfirst)

Sl. No	Author(s) in order	Title	Publisher, Volume, Pages	Date of Publication	International / National
1	Dr Shyjan D., Asso. Prof. and Head, Dept .of Economics , Dr. John Matthai Centre, Thrissur	Growth & Structural Changes in Kerala	Studies on Kerala Economy by Cosmo Publications. Edited book page No. 1 to18	October 2019	National
2	Dr Shyjan D., Asso. Prof. and Head, Dept. of Economics , Dr. John Matthai Centre, Thrissur	Consolidation of the data from NSSO and Labour Bureau	Economic Review of the State Planning Board.Vol:1 Page No:282.	Economic Review, January -2019.	National
3	Dr Shyjan D., Asso. Prof. and Head, Dept of Economics, Dr. John Matthai Centre, Thrissurand Mphil scholars in Dr. John Matthai Centre, Thrissur(2018 admission)	Post-flood scenario: initiatives by university students and teachers.	District Livelihood Rehabilitation Credit Plan, Thrissur, 2018; Deccan Chronicle, Sep. 15, 2018.Chapter -12, building a New Kerala, Page No:495	Sep. 15, 2018-19.	National

C. Details of Ph.D awarded during 2019 (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of award
1.	Renjish Kumar V. K. Research Scholar, D. John Matthai Centre, Thrissur.	Dr. M. Vimala, Associate Prof. Department of Economics Vimala College, Thrissur.	Household Electricity Consumption and Conserve Practices in Kerala: A performance analysis of Kerala State Electricity Board.	Economics	8 Mar. 2019
2.	Mr Unnikrishnan NB, Part Time Research Scholar, D. John Matthai Centre, Thrissur.	Prof. (Dr.) Lakshmi Devi K R (Retd)Dept of Economics University of Calicut, D. John Matthai Centre, Thrissur.Co-Guide Dr.Zabeena Hameed P, Dept. of Economics. Dr.JMC.	Technological changes and its Impact on Fisheries Sector in Kerala	Economics	9 th Oct 2019

D. Details of PhD Registration for 2019 (New) (latestfirst)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of Registration	Parttime / Fulltime	Nature of fellowship
1	Pavana Pavithran	Prof.(Dr.)K.V. Ramachandran Prof., Dept of Economics, Dr. John Matthai Centre, Thrissur.	Behavioral approach to tourism: a nudge approach	Economics	RAC held on 29/10/2019	Full-time	University fellowship
2	Sherin K P	Dr. Haseena V A. Asst. Professor. MES Kalladi College, Mannarkkad.	Post suicide livelihood strategy: role of govt.and farm house hold in Kerala.	Economics	RAC held on 18/10/2019	Full-time	JRF
3	Manjusha .P	Dr. Haseena V A. Asst Professor. MES Kalladi College, Mannarkkad.	Natural calamities and gender: selected cases in Kerala.	Economics	RAC held on 18/10/2019	Full-time	JRF
4	Ruksana .P	Dr. Haseena V A. Asst Prof. MES Kalladi College, Mannarkkad.	The Transgenders in Kerala: The issue of exclusion settlements and its economic outcome.	Economics	RAC held on 18/10/2019	Full-time	University fellowship

Annual Report 2019

5	Sreeja Gopal	Dr. shyjan D Asso. Prof. and Head, Dept of Economics , Dr. John Matthai Centre, Thrissur.	Paid Domestic Workers in India: Gender, Space and Time Dimensions.	Economics	RAC held on 12/11/2019	Part-time	-

E. Details of M.Phil. students for 2019 (latestfirst)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Date of award / ongoing
1.	Angel Shilpa P A	Prof.(Dr.)K.V. Ramachandran Professor, Dept of Economics, Dr. John Matthai Centre, Thrissur.	"An Inquiry into Public Health issues in Ernakulum: with special reference to Water Logging and Drainage Management in Cochin Corporation".	ongoing
2.	Neethu Thomas	Dr. Shyjan D Asso. Professor and Head, Department of Economics , Dr. John Matthai Centre, Thrissur.	"Out-of-labour force in Kerala: locating Gender and Spatial Dimensions"	ongoing
3.	Saranya K.M	Prof.(Dr.)K.V. Ramachandran Professor, Department of Economics, Dr. John Matthai Centre, Thrissur	" Evaluation of Social Cost and Externalities of quarrying in Kadagod Panchayath of Thalappilly Taluk"	ongoing
4.	Sheena K	Prof.(Dr.)K.V. Ramachandran Professor, Department of Economics, Dr. John Matthai Centre, Thrissur	Local self governance and safe drinking water management for achieving SDG'S"	ongoing
5.	Shinya A	Dr.Zabeena Hameed P, Department of Economics University of Calicut. Dr. John Matthai Centre, Thrissur.	Dimensions and Dynamics of Labour Migration to Kerala"	ongoing

F. New Research Projects sanctioned (latestfirst) : Nil

G. Ongoing Research Projects (latestfirst) : Nil

H. Research Projects submitted during 2019 (latestfirst)

Sl. No	Principal Investigator	Title	Funding Agency	Order No.	Amount
1	Dr Shyjan D Asso. Prof. and Head, Dept of Economics , Dr. John Matthai Centre, Thrissur	School to work; Transition among the youth in south India an Idiographic approach to understand employability	ICSSR, IMPRESS	Submitted	11 Lakh

I. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended (latestfirst)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International / National	Period
1	Dr Shyjan D., Asso. Prof. and Head, Department of Economics , Dr. John Matthai Centre, Thrissur	"Money, Growth and Macro economic Policies in India	Dept of Economics, Dr. John Matthai Centre, Thrissur and venue Seminar Hall	International seminar	17 th to 19 th Jan. 2019
2	Dr Shyjan D Asso. Prof. and Head, Dept of Economics, Dr. John Matthai Centre, Thrissur	"Art of Research Writing"	Organised by Vimala College, (Autonomous) Thrissur, and Dept. of Economics, Dr. John Matthai Centre, Thrissur	National workshop	Aug. 29 th to 30 th 2019

J. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services,etc.) of the Faculty (latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International / National	Date
1	Dr. shyjan D., Asso. Prof.& Head, Dept of Economics, Dr. John Matthai Centre, Thrissur.	"Agricultural Transformation and Rural Development in India: Issues, Challenges and Possibilities"	Dept of Economics, Hemvati Nandan Bahuguna Garhwal University Srinagar Garhwal, Uttarakhand	National Seminar	12-13 Oct, 2019.
2	Dr. shyjan D., Asso.Prof.& Head, Dept of Economics, Dr. John Matthai Centre, Thrissur.	"Technical problems and prospects of academic publications research writings"	EKNM Govt College, Elerithattu(PO),Kasaragod	Workshop	4 th oct- 2019
3	Dr. shyjan D Asso.Prof. & Head, Dep. of Economics ,	Impact of Flood on Agricultural And Rural	Post Graduate Dept. of Economics, St. Mary's College,	International Seminar	3 rd , 4 th & 5 th Sep. 2019.

University of Calicut

	Dr. John Matthai Centre, Thrissur.	Livelihood of the People in Kerala	Sulthan Bathery, Wayanad, Kerala, India.		
4	Dr. shyjan D Asso.Prof. & Head, Dept. of Economics , Dr. John Matthai Centre, Thrissur.	Inaugural address and talk of interactive session	St Albert's College (Autonomous), Ernakulam Department of Economics	Seminar	2 nd Sep. 2019
5	Dr. shyjan D Asso. Prof. & Head, Dept of Economics , Dr. John Matthai Centre, Thrissur.	"Forms of research writing and structure of research paper".	Vimala College Thrissur and in collaboration with Dept of economics, John Matthai Centre.	workshop	30 th & 31 st Aug.2019
6	Dr. shyjan D Asso.Prof. & Head, Dept. of Economics, Dr. John Matthai Centre, Thrissur.	Resource person "Kerala State Finances: Performance, Challenges	Kariavattom Campus, University of Kerala.	State Level Seminar	21 st March 2019.
7	Dr. shyjan D Asso. Prof. & Head, Dept. of Economics, Dr. John Matthai Centre, Thrissur.	Delivered keynote address in a national Seminar on Kerala Economy: Crisis or revival	Nehru College, Kanhangad	Delivered keynote address	1 st March 2019.
8	Dr. shyjan D Asso.Prof. & Head, Dept. of Economics, Dr. John Matthai Centre, Thrissur.	Delivered inaugural address Centre State Financial Relations in India	Arul Anandar College, Madurai	UGC sponsored national seminar	26 th Feb. 2019.
9	Dr. shyjan D Asso. Prof. & Head, Dept. of Economics, Dr. John Matthai Centre, Thrissur	Working Poor in Telangana to the Doctoral Scholars of ICSSR sponsored workshop	Council for Social Development, Hyderabad.	Workshop	9 th Feb. 2019
10	Dr. shyjan D., Asso.Prof. & Head, Dept. of Economics, Dr. John Matthai Centre, Thrissur	Academic writing	105 th Orientation Programme of UGC-HRDC, University of Calicut	Invited a lecture on Academic writing	2 nd Feb. 2019
11	Dr. shyjan D., Asso. Prof. & Head, Dept. of Economics, Dr. John Matthai Centre, Thrissur	Keynote Address Rebuilding Kerala	Govt. College, Mananthavady	Inaugurated and delivered lecture	23 rd Jan. 2019
12	Dr. shyjan D., Asso.Prof. & Head, Dept. of Economics, Dr. John Matthai Centre, Thrissur	Inaugurated and delivered a lecture on Social Science Research for the Participants of national Workshop	Govt. College, Kodenchery	National Workshop	22 nd Jan. 2019.
13	Dr. shyjan D., Asso. Prof. & Head, Dept. of Economics, Dr. John Matthai Centre, Thrissur	Money, Growth and Macroeconomic Policies in India	Dept. of Economics, Dr. John Matthai Centre	International	17 th to 19 th January 2019.
14	Dr. shyjan D Asso.Prof. & Head, Dept. of Economics, Dr. John Matthai Centre, Thrissur	"Workers and Workspace; A Narrative on Post-Ockhi Scenario"	Dept. of Economics, University of Kerala	International	9 th Jan. 2019.
15	Dr. shyjan D., Asso.Prof.& Head, Dept. of Economics, Dr. John Matthai Centre, Thrissur	Member ,Memorandum Drafting Committee for 15 th Finance Commission, Govt. of Kerala	15 th Finance Commission		2019
16	Prof. (Dr.) K. V. Ramachandran Asso. Prof. & Head, Dept. of Economics , Dr. John Matthai Centre, Thrissur.	Member of organizing committee of First Foundation Day Lecture and Dr. John Matthai Memorial Money, Growth and Macroeconomic Policies in India	First Foundation Day Lecture and Dr. John Matthai Memorial.	International	17 th to 19 th January 2019

Annual Report 2019

17	Dr. Zabeena hameed .P Asst. Prof. and Head, Department of Economics , Dr. John Matthai Centre, Thrissur.	Kerala Economic Association -5 th annual conference	Ghandhain economics at Thrissur	Seminar Participated	27 th & 28 th Sep2019
18	Dr. Zabeena hameed .P Asst. Prof. and Head, Department of Economics, Dr. John Matthai Centre, Thrissur.	Member of organizing committee of First Foundation Day Lecture and Dr. John Matthai Memorial Money, Growth and Macroeconomic Policies in India	First Foundation Day Lecture and Dr. John Matthai Memorial.	International	17 th to 19 th January 2019
19	Dr. Zabeena hameed .P Asst Prof. Department of Economics , Dr. John Matthai Centre, Thrissur.	Rising Household debt in Rural Economy: A Comparative Study of India and Kerala	Organised by IIPS Mumbai and NIRD-PR, At Hyderabad	National Seminar	March 7-9
20	Dr. Zabeena hameed .P Asst Prof.Department of Economics , Dr. John Matthai Centre, Thrissur.	"Two – Day Workshop on Revised Accreditation Framework of NAAC and Quality Systems in Higher Education"	IQAC, University of Calicut	Workshop	5 th March 2019.
21	Dr. Zabeena hameed .P Assistant Prof.and Head, Department of Economics, Dr. John Matthai Centre, Thrissur.	Sustainable Development in Indian Economy- A Myth or Reality-Rising household debt and challenges for financial stability in India- A micro level analysis	Sree Krishna College, Guruvayoor, Thrissur	National Seminar	22 nd Feb. 2019

J. Special achievements/awards, if any

1.	Dr. Shyjan. D, Member Memorandum Drafting Committee, 15 th Finance Commission, Govt. of Kerala				
2.	27 th February 2019	Intercollegiate Economic fest ECLETICA 2k19, Farook College (Autonomous), Calicut	I st and II nd MA students participated in Farook College Intercollegiate Economic fest ECLETICA 2019 organised by (Autonomous), Calicut and bagged overall champion Trophy		

DETAILS OF STUDENTS' ACHIEVEMENTS 2018 to 2019: ELIGIBILITY TEST

No	Name of the Student	Details of Achievement
1	Sherin P.SMA Economics, 2016 Admn.	UGC NET 2019, NTA NET EXAM 2019
2	Vijay Kiran.VMA Economics, 2017 Admn.	UGC NET 2019, NTA NET EXAM 2019
3	Suvarsha.V.S M.A.Economics 2017 Admn.	UGC NET 2019, NTA NET EXAM 2019
4	Anju C Mohan,Ph D scholar, Dr. John Matthai Centre, Thrissur.	UGC NET 2019, NTA NET EXAM 2019
5	Neethu C. S.M. Phil Scholar, Dr John Matthai Centre, Thrissur.	UGC NET 2019, NTA NET EXAM 2019
6	Archana .MMA Economics student in 2018 Admn.	UGC NET 2019, NTA NET EXAM 2019
7	Usha Sundar, MA Economics,Dr John Matthai Centre, Thrissur.	NTA NET EXAM 2019
8	ThahzeenMA Financial Economics student in 2019.	UGC NET 2019, NTA NET EXAM 2019
9	Shinto	UGC NET 2019, NTA NET EXAM 2019
10	Ardhana.M.Prabhash (Guest Faculty Of Dr John Matthai Centre, Thrissur).	UGC NET 2019, NTA NET EXAM 2019
11	Shinya AMphil scholar, Dr John Matthai Centre, Thrissur.	UGC NET 2019, NTA NET EXAM 2019
12	Irfana, 2016 Mphil scholar, Dr John Matthai Centre, Thrissur.	UGC NET 2019, NTA NET EXAM 2019
13	Sharath Lal PS, MA Financial Economics student in 2016 Admission.	UGC NET 2019, NTA NET EXAM 2019
14	Rahul Ramakrishnan MA Financial Economics student in 2016 Admission.	UGC NET 2019, NTA NET EXAM 2019

Other Awards/Prizes/Recognition Received By Students in Academics

Sl. No.	Young Research fellowship	Details of awards/ prize (period of July 1st to August 30)			Money value
	Student name	Title	Agency	Supervision	
1.	Annie Antony Pinto	Why do students get transfer to Govt. schools? An appraisal of Govt. Initiatives of improving public education	State Planning Board	Dr B.Ekbal (Member, State Planning Board, Trivandrum.	24,000

University of Calicut

2.	Revathy M	Role of local government in the adoption of non-conventional energy: A case of Perinjanam Grama Panchayath ,Thrissur.	State Planning Board	Dr K.N Harilal (Member, State Planning Board, Trivandrum.	24,000
3.	Sreenij K.S	Occupational Mobility Among Schedule Caste: A Study of Selected Colony in Palakkad District.	State Planning Board	Dr SR Sanal Kumar	30,000

Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre (latestfirst)

No	Date	Programme
1.	October 1 st 2019	Campus cleaning programme of students (Green Army) started with the leadership of Campus Director Dr. Shyjan D
2.	23 rd March 2019	Campus cleaning programme (Green Army) started with the leadership of Campus Director Dr. Shyjan D
3.	20 th March 2019	Students and faculties of the department attended “Kerala Budget Discussion 2019” at Kerala Sahitya Academy presided by Prof. C. Ravindranath, Minister for Education of the Government of Kerala.
4.	12 th March 2019	A talk by Prof. (Dr.) E. M. Thomas on his newly published work.
5.	7 th - 8 th March 2019	“Women’s Day Celebrations” Organized by Economic Association, JMC
6.	28 th November 2019	Foundation Day Lecture by Dr. K. Raviraman, Member, State Planning Board, Govt. of Kerala

DETAILS OF INVITED LECTURES

No.	Date	Name and Designation	Topic
1	08-07-2019 3.00 PM	Kerala Police, Thrissur City Police, Yathish Chandra IPS.	Women Self Defence
2	12-07 2019 10.30AM	Dr Rajesh K(Assistant Professor Economics, School of management and Entrepreneurship, Kerala University of Fisheries, and Ocean studies, Kochi, Kerala.	Union Budget Presentation 2019
3	18-07-2019 , 2.00 PM	Dr N.K. Shasidharan PillaiDr Samkutty Pattankari Dr Vineeth (Higher Secondary Teacher, Economics, United World College, Nigeria, Economics Japan.	Environment, Ocean, Janajeevitham
4	22-07 019, 3.00 PM	Dr Vineeth (Higher Secondary Teacher, Economics, United World College, Nigeria, Economics Japan.	Higher Education
5	03-09-2019 10.30 PM	T.P Kunhikannan, General secretary,Executive Committee, KPCC, Congress. Residence Address. Priyadarsini, Annur PO Payyannur, Kannur. 04985-205444	Relevance of Gadgil Report in Flood Phenomenon in Kerala.
6	14.11.2019	Dr. M. Kabir, Professor of Economics (Retd)Govt. Women’s College, Thiruvananthapuram	Ibn Khaldun’s Muqhdima, a 14 th Century analysis of long run dynamics

DETAILS OF STUDENT WEEKLY SEMINAR

No.	Date	Name of the Student	Topic
1.	01/08/2019 (3.15 P.M)	M Phil Scholars, Dr. John Matthai Centre, Thrissur.	World Nature Conservation Day
2.	07/08/2019 (3.15 P.M)	Sruthi M and Aiswarya VT(Third Sem Economics)	Article 370
3.	21/08/2019 (3.15 P.M)	Vighnesh Ramdas, Vipin Joy,VishnuRaj, Sidharth P.S , Muhammed Shabeeb P.K (First Sem Economics and Financial)	Data Theft
4.	29/08/2019 (3.15 P.M)	Swathy T Ummachan,Yamuna K.C., Persy Susan Beam. (Third Sem Financial Economics)	“Then there was silence”
5.	18/09/2019	Abeena M K ,Aparna Suresh, Priya K P , or for their people”	“Is our government for the people
6	25/09/2019	Rahna M R and Sujitha V J	Global Peace Index
7.	14/10/2019	Abeena M K ,Aparna Suresh, sidharth P S Nobel Prize in Economic Science”	“Nobel Colloquy on 50 th year of

Part II

A. Special achievements/awards, if any

Achievements of students in Arts /Extracurricular/Co-curricular activities

No.	Student name& class	Item	College	University	Level
1.	Solbin P S and Muhammed Juraid	QuizCompetition	Farook College,Kozhikode	Calicut University	State
2.	Lakshmidevi R	Cartoon Competition	Farook College , Kozhikode	Calicut University	State

Annual Report 2019

3.	Reshma T P and Dhini S	Face painting competition	Farook College, Kozhikode	Calicut university	State
4.	Sameeha T P , Aiswarya V T , Sruthi M ,Nidhun K M	Treasure hunt	Farook College, Kozhikode	Calicut university	State
5.	Jithu K. P.	IIInd Prize in Debate Competition	Farook College, Kozhikode	Calicut university	State

Other Awards/Prizes/Recognition received by students in Academics

No.	Student name & Class	Title	Details of awards/ prize	Money value
1.	Upasana K J and Fathima Mirfa I MA Economics	Budget presentation	Intercollegiate Economic fest ECLETICA 2019, Farook College, Calicut	1 st Price, Rs 4500
2.	Jithu K.P,II MA Economics	Besteconomist	Intercollegiate Economic fest ECLETICA 2019, Farook College, Calicut	2 nd prize, Rs 2500

17) DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

Name of Research Centre : Department of Chemistry
Address : University of Calicut, Malappuram 673635
E-mail ID & Contact No. : chemhod@uoc.ac.in; 0494 2407414, 413

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain
1	Dr. K. Muraleedharan	Professor	Physical Chemistry/Computational Chemistry
2	Dr. Abraham Joseph	Professor	Analytical Chemistry/Inorganic Chemistry
3	Dr. D Bahulayan	Professor	Synthetic Organic Chemistry
4	Dr. P Raveendran	Professor	Physical Chemistry/Green Chemistry
5	Dr. Yahya A.I	Associate Professor	Physical Chemistry/Advanced Materials
6	Dr. N.K Renuka	Associate Professor	Physical Chemistry
7	Dr. M.T Ramesan	Associate Professor	Polymer Chemistry
8	Dr. Pradeepan Periyat	Assistant Professor	Inorganic Chemistry and Nano Science

B. Details of Publications (latest first)

(i) Publications in International Journals (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s)	Title	Journal & year, Volume, pages	Publisher, Date of Publication with doi	Impact Factor, if any
1	B. K. Bahuleyan, C. Induja & M.T. Ramesan	Influence of titanium dioxide nanoparticles on the structural, thermal, electrical properties, and gas sensing behavior of polyaniline/ phenothiazine blend nanocomposites	Polymer Composites, 2019, 40, 4816-4826,	Wiley, 5 th Nov. DOI: 10.1002/pc.25303	2.268
2	S. Sankar, Meenu Thomas and M. T. Ramesan	Synthesis, Characterization, Gas Sensing and Electrical Property Evaluation of Polyaniline / Copper –Alumina Nanocomposites	Polymer Composites 2019 (online)	Wiley, 4 th November	2.268
3	M. T. Ramesan and K. Dilsha	Structural Properties, Conductivity, Dielectric Behaviour and Gas sensing Application of Polyaniline/ Phenothiazine/ Copper Sulphide Blend Nanocomposites	Materials Research Express, 2019, 6, 105328	IOP Science, 10 th October	1.449
4	M. T. Ramesan, K. P. Greeshma, K. Parvathi and T. Anilkumar	Structural, Electrical, Thermal and Gas Sensing Properties of New Conductive Blend Nanocomposites Based on Polypyrrole/Phenothiazine /Silver Doped Zinc Oxide	Journal of Vinyl and Additive Technology, 2019 (online)	Wiley, 16 th August	1.292
5	M. T. Ramesan, K. Nushhat, K. Parvathi and T. Anilkumar	Nickel oxide @ polyindole/ phenothiazine blend nano composites: preparation, characterization, thermal, electrical properties and gas sensing applications	Journal of Material Science: Materials in Electronics, 2019, 30, 13719-13728	Springer 20 th 10.1007/s10854-019-01753-8	2.195

6	T. Anjitha, T. Anilkumar, G. Mathew and M. T.Ramesan	Zinc Ferrite @ Polyindole Nano-composites: Synthesis, Characterization and Gas Sensing Applications	Polymer Composites, 2019, 40, 2802-2811	Wiley, 11 th July	2.268
7	K. Suhailath and M.T. Ramesan	Investigations on the Structural, Mechanical, Thermal and Electrical Properties of Ce Doped TiO ₂ /Poly (n-butyl methacrylate) Nanocomposites	Journal of Thermal Analysis and Calorimetry, 2019, 135, 2159-2169	SpringerDOI: 10.1007/s10973-018-7285-9	2.471
8	I. Suhailath and M.T. Ramesan	Effect of Neodymium Doped Titanium Dioxide Nanoparticles on the Structural, Mechanical and Electrical Properties of Poly (butyl methacrylate) Nanocomposites	Journal of Vinyl and Additive Technology, 2019, 25, 9-18	Wiley, 15 th Jan.DOI 10.1002/vnl.21673	1.292
9	J.Suhailath and M.T. Ramesan	Theoretical and Experimental Studies on DC Conductivity and Temperature Dependent AC Conductivity of Poly (butyl methacrylate)/Nd doped TiO ₂ Nanocomposites	Journal of Thermoplastic Composite Materials, 2019 (online) January 2019	SAGE, 6 th January	1.343
10	P. Rugmini Ammal, Anupama R. Prasad, Abraham Joseph	Comparative studies on the electrochemical and physicochemical behaviour of three different benzimidazole motifs as corrosion inhibitor for mild steel in hydrochloric acid	Egyptian Journal of Petroleum	27,1067-1076	2..06
11	Anupama R. Prasad, Julia Garvasis, Shamsheera - Kunnekkat Oruvil, Abraham Joseph	Bio-inspired green synthesis of zinc oxide nanoparticles using Abelmoschus esculentus mucilage and selective degradation of cationic dye pollutants	Journal of Physics and Chemistry of Solids	127, 265–274	2.781
12	Jaseela P.K., Julia Garvasis, Abraham Joseph	Selective adsorption of methylene blue (MB) dye from aqueous mixture of MB and methyl orange (MO) using mesoporous titania (TiO ₂) – poly vinyl alcohol (PVA) nanocomposite	Journal of Molecular Liquids	286, 110908	4.56
13	Rugmini Ammal P, Anupama R Prasad, Ramya K, Sam John & Abraham Joseph	Protection of mild steel in hydrochloric acid using methyl benzimidazole substituted 1, 3, 4- oxadiazole: computational, electroanalytical, thermodynamic and kinetic studies	Journal of Adhesion Science and Technology	1568-5616	RGIP 0.75
14	Sam John, Alfeena Salam, Anju Maria Baby, Abraham Joseph	Corrosion inhibition of mild steel using chitosan / TiO ₂ nanocomposite coatings	Progress in Organic Coatings	129, 254–259	3.42
15	K.M. Shainy, Anupama R.Prasad, Asha Thomas, Abraham Joseph	Synergistic interaction of 2-amino 4-methyl benzothiazole (AMBT) and benzotriazole (BTZ) offers excellent protection to mild steel exposed in acid atmosphere at elevated temperatures: Electrochemical, computational and surface studies	Egyptian Journal of Petroleum	28, 35–45	SNIP 2.061
16	Shamsheera K O, Anupama R Prasad, Julia Garvasis, Sabeel M Basheer &Abraham Joseph	Stearic acid grafted chitosan/epoxy blend surface coating for prolonged protection of mild steel in saline environment	Journal of Adhesion Science and Technology	1568-5616	RGIP 0.75
17	Shyam Shankar Eramangalam Puthumana and Bahulayan Damodaran	Multicomponent Reaction- (MCR-) Assisted Synthesis of aCoumarin-Based Deep Blue Emitter for OLEDs and RelatedApplications	Chemistry Select	3, 2951– 2957	

Annual Report 2019

18	Rajeena Pathoor and D. Bahulayan	MCR-Click Synthesis, Molecular docking and Cytotoxicity evaluation of a new series of Indole-Triazole-Coumarin hybrid Peptidomimetics	New Journal of Chemistry	42,6810–6816	
19	Kunnummal Mangott Muhammed Salim, Aranhikkal Shamsiya, and Bahulayan - Damodaran	Green Synthesis of Fluorescent Peptidomimetic Triazoles from Biomass-Derived 5(Chloromethyl) furfural	Chemistry Select	3, 11141 – 11146	
20	Thasnim Puthiyedath, Damodaran Bahulayan	A click derived triazole-coumarin derivative as fluorescence on-off PET based sensor for Ca ²⁺ and Fe ³⁺ ions	Sensors and Actuators B:Chemical	272, 110–117	
21	V. Madhavan, P. K. Gangadharan, A. Ajayan, S. Chandran, P. Raveendran	Microwave-assisted solid-state synthesis of Au nanoparticles, size-selective speciation, and their self-assembly into 2D-superlattice	<i>Nano Structures & Nano-Objects</i> 2019, 17, 218-22	Elsevier	
22	Uruniyengal Rajeena, Mohammed Akbar, Poovanthinhodiyil Raveendran, Resmi M. - Ramakrishnan	Graphene Reduction of P25 Titania: Ti ³⁺ - doped Titania/Graphene Nanohybrids for Enhanced Photocatalytic Hydrogen Production	<i>International Journal of Hydrogen Energy</i> (Accepted)	Elsevier	4.22
23	Vijisha K. Rajan, Ragi. C. K, K. Muraleedharan	A computational exploration into the structure, antioxidant capacity, mechanism of radical scavenging and druglikeness of the natural food colorant Petunidin from Berries and grapes	Heliyon, 2, e02115, 2019	Elsevier	-
24	Safna Hussan K. P.; Mohamed Shahin - Thayyil; Vijisha K. Rajan; Anu Antony	<u>The Interplay between Charge Transport and CO₂ Capturing Mechanism in [EMIM][SCN] Ionic Liquid: A Broadband Dielectric Study.</u>	J. Phys. Chem. B. 123 (30), 6618-6626, 2019.	ACS	3.146
25	G.S. Amitha , Vijisha K. Rajan , B. Amritha , K. Muraleedharan, Suni Vasudevan	Betti base and its modified phthalonitrile derivative for the turn onfluorimetric detection of Hg ²⁺ and Cr ³⁺ ions	Journal of Photo chemistry & Photobiology A: Chemistry 382 (2019) 111904	Elsevier	2.89
26	Sindhu N.V. K. Muraleedharan	Kinetic study of the multistep thermal behaviour of barium titanyl oxalate prepared via chemical precipitation method	Journal of Thermal Analysis and Calorimetry 136 (2019)1295-1306	Springer	2.2
27	Shameera Ahamed T.K., Vijisha K Rajan, K. Sabira, K Muraleedharan	DFT and QTAIM based investigation on the structure and antioxidant behavior of lichen substances Atranorin, Evernic acid and Diffractaic acid	Computational Biology and Chemistry 80(2019)66-78	Elsevier	1.66
28	Nusrath K. K. Muraleedharan	Effect of nano transition metal oxides of Fe, Co and Ni and Ferrites of Co and Ni on the multistage thermal decomposition of oxalates of Ce (III)	Journal of Thermal Analysis and Calorimetry 136 (2019)549-563	Springer	2.2
29	Shameera Ahamed T.K., Vijisha K Rajan, K Muraleedharan	QSAR modeling of benzoquinone derivatives as 5-lipoxygenase inhibitors	Food Science and Human Wellness 8(2019)53-62	Elsevier	1.3

30	K.P. Safna Hussan, M. Shahin Thayyil, Vijisha K. Rajan, K. Muraleedharan	DFT Studies on Global parameters, antioxidant mechanism and molecular docking of amlodipine besylate	Computational Biology and Chemistry 80 (2019)46-53	Elsevier	1.66
31	M. Vintu, Vijisha K. Rajan, G. Unnikrishnan, K. Muraleedharan	Suzuki coupling derived indolo carbazole based macromolecule as a solid phase / solution phase sensor for Hg ²⁺ : Experimental and theoreticalexplorations	European Polymer Journal 114 (2019) 287–297	Elsevier	3.8
32	G. S. Amitha, Vijisha K Rajan, K Muraleedharan, Suni Vasudevan	Novel 4,4,2 -Fluoresceinoxy Bisphthalonitrile Showing Aggregation-Induced Enhanced Emission and Fluorescence Turn off Behavior to Fe ³⁺ Ions	Journal of Fluorescence (2019) https://doi.org/10.1007/s10895-018-02338-0	Springer	1.67
33	Ansi V. A., Ritu G., Thasleena Panakkal, Aji A. Anappara & Renuka N. K.	Acetic acid derived carbon dots as efficient pH and bio-molecule sensor	International Journal of Environmental Analytical Chemistry, 2019. https://doi.org/10.1080/03067319.2019.1669581	Taylor & Francis Group	1.267
34	Varsha Raveendran, Adukamparai - Rajukrishnan Suresh Babu and Neeroli Kizhakayil - Renuka	Mint leaf derived carbon dots for dual analyte detection of Fe(III) and ascorbic acid	RSC advances , 2019,9,12070	Royal Society of Chemistry	3.049
35	V.A. Ansi, N.K. Renuka	Stable luminescent markers from sugar for patterning and pH sensing applications	Colloids and Surfaces A : Physicochemical and engineering aspects, 2019,572 , 107–113	Elsevier	3.131
36	Anju .M, Renuka N.K.	Graphene–dye hybrid optical sensors	Nano-Structures & Nano-Objects,2019, 17,194-217	Elsevier	SNIP: 1.097
37	A.K Akhila and N.K. Renuka	Coumarin-Graphene turn on fluorescent probe for femtomolar level detection of Copper(II)	New Journal of Chemistry,2019, 43,1001	Royal Society of Chemistry	3.069
38	Anju M, Renuka N.K	Graphene-Dye supramolecular assembly for parts per trillion level F ⁻ Monitoring.	Materials Research Bulletin,2019, 110,50-56	Elsevier	3.355
39	V.A Ansi, N.K Renuka	Exfoliated graphite carbon dots: Application in Heavy metal ion sensing	Journal of luminescence,2019, 205,467-474	Elsevier	2.961
40	S Jose, D Joshy, SB Narendranath, P Periyat	<u>Recent advances in infrared reflective inorganic pigments</u>	Solar Energy Materials and Solar Cells, 2019, 194,	01-06-2019. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.solmat.2019.01.037	6.019
41	J Kavil, PM Anjana, CP Roshni, P Periyat, KG Raj, RB Rakhi	<u>Multifunctional nanohybrid material from discarded razor blades as cost-effective supercapacitor electrodes and oil-spill cleaners</u>	Applied Surface Science , 2019, 487, 109-115	01-09-2019 https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apsusc.2019.05.055	5.155
42	J Kavil, S Pilathottathil, MS Thayyil, P Periyat	<u>Development of 2D nano heterostructures based on g-C₃N₄ and flower shaped MoS₂ as electrode in symmetric supercapacitor device</u>	Nano-Structures & Nano-Objects , 2019, 18, 100317	10/05/2019. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nanoso.2019.100317	1.097

Annual Report 2019

43	Dr. Suresh Babu A.R. Varsha Raveendran, Adukamparai - Rajukrishnan Suresh Babu and Neeroli Kizhakayil Renuka	Mint leaf derived carbon dots for dual analyte detection of Fe(III) and ascorbic acid	RSC Advances2019		
44	Yahya A. Ismail, M.Luqman, Rajaram Mane, H.M.Pathan, Y.E. Geriesh	Advances in Applications of Polymer Nanocomposites	Advances in Material Sciences and Engineering, 2019, 1-2	Hindawi https://doi.org/10.1155/2019/7136981	1.33

(i) Publications in National Journals (latest first) : Nil

(iii) Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s) in order	Title	Publisher, Volume, pages	Date of Publication	International /National
1	Yahya Ismail, (Lead Editor), Rajaram Mane, Muhammad Luqman, Yassir Griesch and Habib Pathan	Advances in material Science and engineering (SCI Expanded)	HindawiSSN: 1687-8434 (Print)ISSN: 1687-8442 (Online)	March 2019	International

(a) Average Impact Factor of publications from the centre

(b) Patents (if any) (latest first)

a. Granted

b. Filed

C. Details of PhD awarded during 2019(latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of award
1	Ms. Jyothi P.R	Dr. P Raveendran	Utilization of Supercritical CO ₂ as green solvent in the preparation of drug-exipient composites for controlled drug release	Chemistry	10.10.19
2	Mr. Subin Kumar K	Dr. K.K Aravindakshan	Synthesis, Characterisation and biological evaluation of Schiff bases and their Metal Complexes	Chemistry	25.09.19
3	Ms. Thasnim P	Dr. D Bahulayan	Applications of Cu (I) Catalyzed Azide-Alkyne Click Cycloaddition for the development of Fluorescent Probes, Inhibitors and Ion Sensors	Chemistry	22.07.19
4.	Ms. Priya Varma	Dr. K.K Aravindakshan	Synthesis and Characterization of Metal complexes with Chelating ligands	Chemistry	26.06.19
5	Ms. Vijisha K Rajan	Dr. K Muraleedharan	Theoretical Investigation On The Radical Scavenging Activity and Some other Applications of Natural Polyphenols	Chemistry	24.06.19
6.	Ms. Nusrath K	Dr. K Muraleedharan	Synthesis and Kinetics of formation of ceria and ceria based materials via thermal	Chemistry	02.05.19
7.	Ms. Sindhu N.V	Dr. K Muraleedharan	Thermal Decomposition Of Barium Titanate Oxalate Mixtures And The Applications Of The Nanoproducts	Chemistry	26.03.19
8.	Ms. Ajmala Shireen P	Dr. V.M Abdul Mujeeb	Computational investigation on structure and some applications of selected Flavanones	Chemistry	26.03.19
9.	Ms. Jasna V.C	Dr. M.T Ramesan	Studies on the Effect of nano Manganous Tungstate and Zinc Sulphide as Potential Fillers for Styrene Butadiene Rubber and its Chlorinated form	Chemistry	27.02.19
10.	Ms. Sangeetha K.G	Dr. K.K Aravindakshan	Synthesis, Characterization and studies of S,N,O-Donor Ligands and their metal complexes	Chemistry	04.01.19

University of Calicut

D. Details of PhD Registration (live) (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of Registration	Part time / Full time	Type of fellowship
a.	Amrutha T.P	Dr. N.K Renuka	Design and synthesis of electro-chromic materials for various application	Chemistry	01.10.2019	Full Time	UGC JRF
b.	Neenu Krishna	Dr. K. Muralee-dharan	Organic corrosion inhibitors for metals and alloys: A computational study	Chemistry	01/10/2019	Full Time	University
c.	Dheeraj P Das	Dr. P Raveendran	Developmentt Of Novel Binary Solvent Systems With CO ₂ and Solid CO ₂ -Philes As Environmentally Friendly Alternative Solvents	Chemistry	04.09.19	F.T	UGC-JRF
d.	Vinduja P	Dr. K Muralee-dharan	Studies on Metal Organic Frameworks An experimental-computational blend	Chemistry	16/07/2019	Full Time	University
e.	Jalala V.K	Dr. K Muralee-dharan	Theoretical approaches for studying biological macromolecules and their effectors	Chemistry	06/06/2019	Full Time	University
f.	Roopasri R	Dr. Yahya A.I	Metal Organic Frameworks (MOFs based Materials For Supercapacitor Applications	Chemistry	16.05.19	F.T	E-grantz
g.	Sivakrishna Prakash	Dr. Yahya A.I	Studies on Novel Electrode Materials for Energy Storage Applications	Chemistry	16.15.19	F.T	UGC-JRF
h.	Soumya P	Dr. Abraham Joseph	Metal Oxide Nanparchitectures For Photoelectrochemical Applications	Chemistry	22.06.18	F.T	UGC-JRF
i.	Anjali C	Dr. N.K Renuka	Synthesis Characterization and Functional applications of layered materials	Chemistry	04.01.2019	Full Time	E-Grantz
j.	Linda Williams	Dr. Abraham Joseph	"Synthesis and Characterization of novel G/GO/RGO @ M/MO _x /MS _x nano structures for potential applications"	Chemistry	27.12.18	F.T	Universty
k.	Parvathi K	Dr. M.T Ramesan	Reinforcement of Natural Rubber and modified natural rubber with selected Heterocyclics and nanocomposites"	Chemistry	27.12.18	F.T	KSCSTE
l.	Nidhisha V	Dr. N.K Renuka	Carbon Based Nanomaterials for Super-capacitor Applications	Chemistry	17.12.2018	Full Time	University
m.	Anjitha T	Pradeepan Priyat	Synthesis characterization and functional applicatons of polymer nano composites	Chemistry	05.11.18	F.T	
n.	Sumayya P.C	Dr. K Muralee-dharan	Computational studies on some Natural Product based scaffolds	Chemistry	1010.18	F.T	MANF
o.	Sivan N.G	Dr. Yahya A.I	Studies on Aniline Based Conducting Polymers And their Composites	Chemistry	08.05.18	F.T	E-grantz
p.	Sidheekha M.P	Dr. Yahya A.I	Polyaniline based Materials for artificial Muscle and Sensing Applications	Chemistry	01.02.18	F.T	UGC-JRF
q.	Shabeeba A.K	Dr. Yahya A.I	Polypyrrole/Hydrogel Hybrid Materials for Artificial Muscle and Sensing Applications	Chemistry	1.02.18	F.T	UGC-JRF
r.	Deepak Joshy	Dr. Pradeepan P	Synthesis Characterisation and Applications of Semi Conducting Metal Oxide Nanomaterials	Chemistry	23.02.18	F.T	UGC-JRF
s.	Lijin Rajan	Dr. Yahya A.I	Biommetic Sensing Artificial Muscles based on conducting Polymers	Chemistry	19.02.18	F.T	KSCSTE
t.	Jeeja Rani	Dr. K Muralee-dharan	Development of metal organic frame works using N,S,O donor ligands/ macrocycles and selected 'd'/'f' block elements and tuning of their properties	Chemistry	28.11.17	P.T	-
u.	Varsha Raveendran	Dr. N.K Renuka	Synthesis of Carbon quantum dots For Various Fine Applications	Chemistry	19.10.2016	F.T	KSCSTE
v.	Julia Garvasis	Dr. Abraham Joseph	Development of metal sensitive inhibitor reservoirs using nanomatrices and Heterocycles	Chemistry	31.08.16	F.T	CSIR

Annual Report 2019

w.	Sabira K	Dr. K Muraleedharan	Study of Defects on the Thermal decomposition of some transition and inner transition metal oxalates	Chemistry	11.08.16	F.T	CSIR
x.	Shamsheera K.O	Dr. Abraham Joseph	Functional finishing of modified carbohydrates using metal oxide nanoparticles and its applications	Chemistry	11.08.16	F.T	UGC-SRF
y.	Suhailath K	Dr. M.T Ramesan	Studies on Polycrylate and its Copolymers with doped and undoped metal oxide nanoparticles	Chemistry	01.07.16	F.T	UGC-SRF
z.	Anupama R Prasad	Dr. Abraham Joseph	Strategic Development of Metal Oxide Nanoparticles, Other Derived Matrices and Appropriation into potential Applications		06.06.16	F.T	university
aa.	Nadira P.P	Dr. V.M Abdul Mujeeb	Study of the Medical Applications of certain Bionanocomposites		31.05.16	F.T	UGC-SRF
bb.	Ansi V.A	Dr. Renuka N.K	Synthesis of Carbon quantum dots from Natural precursors for Various Applications	Chemistry	28.04.2016	Full Time	E-Grantz
cc.	Jaseela P.K	Dr. Abraham-Joseph	Fabrication of metal oxide and rare earths doped metal oxide nano materials through sol-gel route and its applications in photocatalysis, photoluminescence		30.03.16	F.T	MANF
dd	Sr. Asha Thomas	Dr. Abraham Joseph	N,S,O donor binary and ternary systems as corrosion inhibitors for mild steel in acid environments	Inorganic Chemistry	04.09.15	P.T	-
ee.	Shameera Ahamed T.K	Dr. K Muraleedharan	Computational Studies on the structure and Biological Properties of some Medicinal natural products	Computational Chemistry	20.08.2015	F.T	CSIR -JRF
ff.	Shamsiya A	Dr. D Bahulayan	Development of Monocyclic Heterocycles passed Peptidomimetic Fluorogenic probes for Bio-imaging applications	Organic Chemistry	19.08.2015	F.T	UGC-JRF
gg.	Juliya A.P	Dr. V.M. Abdul Mujeeb	Study on synthesis and photocatalytic application of nano metal oxide and sulfide semiconductors	Physical Chemistry	13.04.2015	P.T	-
hh.	Akhila. A.K	Dr. N.K Renuka	Synthesis and Application of Graphene T1Q2 Nanocomposite	Physical Chemistry	30.03.15	F.T	E-Grants JRF
ii.	Jinitha T.V	Dr. E Purushothaman	Studies on the Mechanical and transport properties of NR and /SBR composites reinforced with modified Sago seed Shell powder	Organic Chemistry	30.03.15	F.T	E-Grants
jj.	Soufeena P.P	Dr. K.K Aravindakshan	Synthesis and characterization of Sabot Basis of B-dike to derivatives and their metal complexes	Inorganic Chemistry	30.03.15	F.T	University
kk.	Sivanandan C.K	Dr. K. Muraleedharan	Synthesis, characterization and thermal decomposition kinetics of some alkali metal bisoxalato complexes of first series transition metals	Chemistry	13.11.14	P.T	PMEC
ll.	Roy K.B	Dr. P. Raveendran	Understanding and Formulating a Unified Principle for the Conventional and Non-conventional Hydrogen Bonds	Chemistry	05.07.14	P.T	-
mm.	Nibila T.A.	Dr. K.K. Aravindakshan	Metal Complexes of Semicarbazones and thiosemicarbazones	Chemistry	05.05.14	F.T	-
nn.	Jaseela M.A.	Dr. K. Muraleedharan	Studies on Physical and chemical properties of some transition metal clusters	Chemistry	12.03.14	P.T	-
oo.	Jithesh. K	Pradeepan Periyat	Synthesis, Characterisation and applications of nanomaterials	Chemistry	03.01.14	P.T	-
pp.	Dinesh Kumar M.P.	Pradeepan Periyat	Synthesis, Characterization and Photocatalytic applications of TiO ₂ nano materials	Chemistry	22.10.12	P.T	-

University of Calicut

qq.	Jayakrishnan P	M. T. Ramesan	Development and characterization of electrically conductive composite based on thermoplastic elastomer and their nanocomposites.	Polymer Chemistry	1.11.12	F.T	BSR
rr.	Abdu Raheem Valiya Parakka	M. T. Ramesan	Fabrication, characterization and properties of natural rubber, acrylonitrile butadiene rubber bio nanocomposites	Polymer Chemistry	1.11.12	P.T	-
ss.	Anil Kumar T	M. T. Ramesan	Preparation and characterization of different functional groups containing SBR and their composites	Polymer Chemistry	1-11-12	P.T	-
tt.	Subburaj M	M. T. Ramesan	Development of chlorinated natural rubber/epoxy natural rubber their blends and nano composites	Polymer Chemistry	1-11-12	P.T	-
uu.	Muhammed Iqbal	Dr. V.M. Abdul Mujeeb	Design, synthesis in silico and in vivo analysis of inhibitors of Tropical diseases	Chemistry	22.11.12	P.T	-
vv.	Sumitha Chandran U.K.	Dr. P. Raveendran	Optical and Electronic properties of metal Nanoparticles	Chemistry	16.02.12	P.T	-
ww.	Sreejith M.P.	Dr.E. Purushothaman	Studies on Hyperbranched Polyesters Derived from Polyols & Azodicarboxylic acids	Chemistry	02.11.11	F.T.	Rajiv Gandhi

E. Details of M.Phil. students (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Date of award /ongoing
1	Amrutha Mohan	Dr. Pradeepan Periyat	Synthesis characteristic and application of perovskite structures	Ongoing
2	Anu Jose A	Dr. Abraham Joseph	"Cuo NP ₅ : Chemical and green strategy of development , In-Vitro monitoring and computational modelling of conceivable biomolecule interactions"	Ongoing
3	Athira M P	Dr. A.R Suresh Babu	" An expedient synthesis of novel dehydroacetic acid based hybrid heterocyclic moities"	Ongoing
4	Razana P K	Dr. Pradeepan Periyat	Synthesis characterisation and application of graphitic carbon / metal oxide composites	Ongoing
5	Sameela T P	Dr. M.T Ramesan	Fabrication of poly vinyl acetate) asparagus racemosus and boehmite bio nanocomposite : focusing on mechanical, antibacterial, food preservative coating and blood compatibility studies	Ongoing
6	Sreedhanya P.V	Dr. N.K Renuka	Synthesis of Atmospheric water harvesting materials	Ongoing
7	Sreelakshmi P	Dr. P. Raveendran	Fluorescence and Surface Enhanced Raman Spectroscopic studies of Biomolecules	Ongoing
8	Swathi Krishna	Dr. K Muraleedharan	Computational investigation on the metal chelation properties of chitosan	Ongoing
9	Thasneem C	Dr. Yahya A.I.	Conducting Polymer based Actuators and sensors	Ongoing

G. Ongoing Research Projects (latest first)

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title	Funding Agency	Amount
1	M.T Ramesan	Flexible and electrically Conductive Polymers based on Chemically modified Natural Rubber reinforced with heterocyclic monomers and nanofillers	KSCSTE	29,32,000/-

H. Research Projects submitted (latest first)

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title	Funding Agency	Amount
1	Yahya A. Ismail	Conducting polymer based biomimetic artificial muscles and sensing motors	RUSA, MHRD	1,57,57,280
2.	P. Raveendran	Preparation of Drug-Excipient Composites with Tunable Release Kinetics Using Liquid and Supercritical CO ₂ Processed Co-excipients as Alternative Solvent	RUSA, MHRD	21,060,000/-

Annual Report 2019

3.	Dr. Pradeepan Periyatt	Spinel (AB ₂ O ₄) Based Solar Photocatalysts for Energy and Environmental Applications	RUSA, MHRD	12097040
4.	Dr. Abraham Joseph	Develop anti-cancer metallo-drug based on Organometallic Half-Sandwich Dichloridoruthenium(II) Complexes: An <i>in-vivo</i> and <i>in-silico</i> investigation	RUSA, MHRD	11356430
5	Dr. N.K. Renuka	Nanocarbon based Chemosensors for Analytes of Environmental and Biological significance	RUSA, MHRD	68,67,000
6	Dr. M.T. Ramesan	Supercapacitors	RUSA, MHRD	

I. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended (latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International /National/local	Period
1	Dr. Yahya A.Ismail	2 nd International Conference on Chemistry, Industry and Environment (ICCIE 2019) Artificial Muscles based on Conducting Polymers: Towards Artificial Proprioception	Dept. of Applied Chemistry, AMU, Aligarh	International (INDIA), Invited Speaker	Feb 17-18, 2019
2	Dr. Yahya A.Ismail	Workshop on SPARC	Organized by UGC, at Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore	National	Sept. 20 th 2019

J. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty (latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International /National/local	Date
1.	Dr. Yahya A.Ismail	Workshop on Outcome Based education	Veda Vyasa Institute of Technology	National Invited	28 th Aug. 2019
2.	Dr. Yahya A.Ismail	Workshop on Institutional Effectiveness through Strategic Planning	JDT Islam Campus	National, Invited	27 th June 2019

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre (latest first)

Sl. No	Title of the event	Co-ordinator	International /National/local	Duration
1.	National seminar on Frontiers in Chemical Sciences 2019 (FCS -2019)	Dr. N.K. Renuka/ Prof. Abraham Joseph	National	3 days

18) DEPARTMENT OF BIOTECHNOLOGY

Name of Research Centre : Dept. of Biotechnology

Address : University of Calicut, Malappuram District, Kerala.

E-mailID & Contact No. : biotechhod@uoc.ac.in, Off : 0494 2407403, Mobile : +91 9846156890

PART I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain	Subject
1	Dr. K.K. Elyas	Professor	Proteinaceous protease inhibitors, Bio-molecular interaction of lectins with specific glycoproteins for diagnostic applications, MHC molecule for its involvement in transplantation rejection	Analytical Techniques, Enzymology and Medical Biotechnology
2	Dr. Manish Kumar	Professor	Cell Cycle regulation, Anticancer agents/ Research, Multidrug resistance in clinical bacteria, Biogenic nanoparticles	Cell and developmental Biology, Molecular Biology, Genetic Engineering
3	Dr. Smitha V.B	Assistant Professor	Molecular Oncology, molecular level dynamics of the disease and its response to chemotherapeutics.	Biochemistry/Genomics and proteomics

B. Details of Publications (latest first)

(i) Publications in International Journals (latest first)

University of Calicut

Sl. No	Author(s)	Title	Journal & year, Volume pages	Publisher, Date of Publication with doi	Impact Factor, if any
1	Mohan Shankar G, Vijai V. Alex, Amrutha - Nisthul , Smitha V. Bava, Sankar Sundaram Archana P. Retnakumari Sadasivan Chittalakkottu Ruby John Anto	Pre-clinical evidences for the efficacy of tryptanthrin as a potent suppressor of skin cancer	Cell Proliferation	(Accepted)	
2	Anupama R., Prasad Sabeel M., Basheer , Induja R. Gupta , K.K. Elyas, Abraham Joseph.	Investigation on Bovine Serum Albumin (BSA) binding efficiency and antibacterial activity of ZnO nanoparticles	<u>Materials Chemistry and Physics Sep. 2019 Volume 240</u>	https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matchemphys.2019.122115	2.781
3	Dr. P. R. Manish Kumar T. Soumya, P. R. Jayasree, M Deepak, P. R Manish Kumar	Chemical composition, antioxidant and antiproliferative activities of essential oil from rhizome and leaves of <i>Curcuma mutabilis</i> _ Skorni_ck., M. Sabu & Prasanthk., endemic to Western Ghats of India	Natural product research, 2019 Volume : 1478-6419 (Print) 1478-6427 (Online)	DOI: 10.1080/14786419.2018.1533826	1.999
4	P. R. Manish Kumar V. S. Shaniba, Ahlam - Abdul Aziz, P. R. Jayasree, P. R. Manish Kumar	Manilkara zapota (L.) P. Royen Leaf Extract Derived Silver Nanoparticles Induce Apoptosis in Human Colorectal Carcinoma Cells Without Affecting Human Lymphocytes or Erythrocytes	Biological trace elements research Volume : 1653-56	https://doi.org/10.1007/s12011-019-	2.431
5	P. R. Mainish Kumar Lakshmipriya T, Soumya T, P. R. Jayasree, P. R. Manish Kumar	'Cytotoxic And Apoptogenic Effects Of A Bioactive Fraction Isolated From The Leaves Of A Traditional Medicinal Plant <i>Tridax Procumbens</i> .'	IJPSR/RA-11983/04-19.	Accepted	Impact factor 2016 = 0.65
6	Sri. Gopinathan C & K.K. Elyas	Cost effective fermentation Techniques for the enhanced production of <i>Bacillus Thuringiensis</i>	International Journal of Recent Scientific Research Vol 10, 30999-31005	0976-3031	7.383

(i) Publications in National Journals (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s) in order	Title	Journal & year, Volume, pages	Publisher Date of Publication, (doi, if any)	Impact Factor, if any
1.	P. R. Manish Kumar Ahlam Abdul Aziz, Shaniba V.S, Jayasree, P.R. and Manish Kumar	Physico-chemical, photocatalytic and cytotoxicity evaluation of <i>Annona muricata</i> L. fruit extract derived zinc oxide nanoparticles in comparison to commercial chemical version'	Current Science Vol 117	In Press	0.78

(iii) Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s) in order	Title	Publisher, Volume, pages	Date of Publication	International /National
1	V. S. Shaniba, Ahlam Abdul Aziz, Jobish Joseph, P. R. Jayasree, P. R. Manish Kumar	Selective targeting of human colon cancer HCT 116 cells by phytomediated silver nanoparticles	Natural Product chemistry. Apple academic press by Taylor and Francis group. Chapter 10	Accepted for publishing in 2020 May	International

(a) Average Impact Factor of publications from the centre: 3.51

(b) Patents (if any) (latest first)

a. Granted : Nil

b. Filed : 1. Sri. Gopinathan C. (Asso. Professor)

"Penicillin Production using Solid State Fermentation Technique"

Annual Report 2019

C. Details of Ph.D awarded (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of award
1.	Shaniba V S	P. R. Manish Kumar	Phyto-assisted synthesis, physio- chemical characterisation and cellular effects of silver nanoparticles on human normal and cancer cells	Biotechnology	29.09.2019
2	Deepti Madayi	Dr. Elyas KK	Biological activities of haemagglutinins isolated from <i>Chrysophyllum cainito</i> L. and <i>Leucaena leucocephala</i> (Lam.) de Wit and their cytotoxic and anti bacterial activities	Biotechnology	25-07-2019
3	Manju Mohan	Dr. Elyas KK	Purification, biochemical characterization and applications of serine protease inhibitors from <i>Albizia procera</i> (Roxb.) Benth. And <i>Macrotyloma uniflorum</i> (Lam.) Verdc.	Biotechnology	19-07-2019
4	Megha K.B	Dr. Elyas KK	Therapeutic potential of medicinal plant <i>Thespesia populnea</i> (L.) Soland ex Correa with special emphasis towards its antiproliferative activity against different cancer cell lines	Biotechnology	10-07-2019
5.	Manju Suresh	P. R. Manish Kumar	Investigations on efflux pump and porin related genes in <i>Pseudomonas aeruginosa</i> selected from clinical isolates of multidrug resistant gram-negative bacteria	Biotechnology	28.03.2019

D. Details of Ph. D. Registration (live) (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of Registration	Part time/ Full time	Nature of fellowship
1	Anju .V V	Dr. Elyas KK	Anti hyper-glycemic effect of plant extracts of selected medicinal plants and edible fruits for their therapeutic potential	Biotechnology	Pending registration	Full time	CSIR-JRF
2	Suhana Koothradan	Dr. Elyas KK	Role of biomarkers in monitoring cellular and humoral responses in transplant outcome	Biotechnology	21-06-2019	Full time	CSIR-UGC -JRF

E. Details of M.Phil. students (latest first)

Sl.No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Date of award/ ongoing
1	Hana Mol K.E.	Dr. K.K. Elyas	Immunology	ongoing

F. New Research Projects sanctioned (latest first) : Nil

G. Ongoing Research Projects (latest first)

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title	Funding Agency	Order No.	Amount
1	Dr.Smitha V.B.	Isolation , identification and characterization of the anticancer principle from the medicinal plant <i>Corallocarpus epigaeus</i>	KSCSTE	025/SRSLs/ 2014/CSTE	Rs. 30,64,400/-

I. Submitted Research Projects (latest first): Nil

J. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended (latest first)

Sl No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & Venue	International /National	Period
1	Ms. Megha K.B., Joseph Madassery, Dr. Elyas K.K	8 th Annual meeting of Indian academy of biomedical science	CSIR-NIIST, Trivandrum	National	25 th to 27 th February, 2019
2	Dr. Smitha V.B.	8 th Annual meeting of Indian academy of biomedical science.	CSIR –NIIST Trivandrum	National	25 th to 27 th February, 2019
3	Ms. Deepthi Madayi, Surya P.H., Dr. Elyas K.K	ICACSB – 2019	Prist University , Thanjavoor	National	19 th to 21 st February, 2019

University of Calicut

4	Aiswarya U.S., Dr. Smitha V.B	Conference on Evaluation of Medicinal Plant <i>Corallocarpus epigaeus</i> for anticancer property	CSIR-NIIST, Trivandrum	National	25 th to 27 th February, 2019
5	Ahlam Abdul Aziz, Shaniba V.S. and Dr.P.R. Manish Kumar	International Conference on Research and Development in Biosciences	Department of Biotechnology and Microbiology, Kannur University	International	17 th to 19 th January, 2019.
6	Soumya T., Lakshmipriya T., Jayasree P.R., Dr. Manish Kumar P.R	International Conference on Research and Development in Biosciences organized	Department of Biotechnology and Microbiology, Kannur University	International	17 th to 19 th January, 2019.

K. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty (latest first): Invited Lectures

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International / National	Date
1	Prof. (Dr.) Elyas K.K	Inauguration of the Common Instrumentation Laboratory	inaugurated the Common Instrumentation Laboratory of GEMS Arts and Science College, Ramapuram, Malappuram and delivered a talk on 'Recent Advances on Microscopic Techniques'	National	19.02.2019
Sessions Chaired					
1	Prof.(Dr.) P.R. Manish Kumar	Chairman of Board of adjudicators	open defence of Ms. Haritha H Nair, Dept. of Biotechnology, Kariavattom Campus, University of Kerala.	National	24.01.2019
2	Prof.(Dr.) P.R. Manish Kumar	Inaugurated B.sc. Botany programme	S.N. College, Vatakara.	National	07.08.2019

L. Special achievements/awards, if any

An MoA has been signed by Sri. Gopinathan C, Asso. Professor with NATIONAL RESEARCH DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION for the commercialization of improved Biogas Technology.

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre (latest first)

Sl. No	Title of the event	Co-ordinator	Organizer/ sponsor & venue	International /National	Duration
1	Genom sequence and its application in Plantation crops by Dr. Rajesh M.K., Principal Scientist, CPCRI	Prof. (Dr). K.K. Elyas, HoD	Dept. of Biotechnology, University of Calicut. Department Seminar Hall	National	29.03.2019
2	Role of STIL in colorectal Cancer Stemcells' by Tapas Pradhan. Research Scholar, RGCB, Trivandrum	Prof. (Dr). K.K. Elyas, HoD	Dept. of Biotechnology, University of Calicut. Department Seminar Hall	National	28.03.2019
3	one day workshop in Bioinformatics	Prof. (Dr). K.K. Elyas, HoD	Dept. of Biotechnology, University of Calicut. Department Seminar Hall & Research Labs	National	08.03.2019
4	Three Day workshop in Biotechnology	Prof. (Dr). K.K. Elyas, HoD	Dept. of Biotechnology, University of Calicut. Department Seminar Hall & Research Labs	National	11 –13 Feb. 2019

19) DEPARTMENT OF NANOSCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

Name of Research Centre : Department of Nanoscience and Technology
Address : University of Calicut, Thenhipalam
E-mail ID & Contact No. : nanohod@uoc.ac.in , 0494 240 7373/7374

Annual Report 2019

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain	Subject (if more than 1, specify)
1	Dr. Sindhu S.	Assistant Professor & HOD	Nanomaterials for Energy Applications	Nanoscience (Physics, Chemistry, Materials Science)

B. Details of Publications (latest first)

(I) Publications in International Journals (latest first)

Authors	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal Volume no. and page nos. & ISSN No.	Impact factor
Bhabhina N. M., Abdul Faisal - Panichikkal, Jabeen Fatima M J,	Shining black nanoscopic ternary zincospiroffite: A panchromatic light	Materials & Design, 165 (2019) 107600.ISSN: 0264-1275	5.77
Dharsana M Vidyadharan, Sindhu S., Nijisha Pullanjiyot, Sindhu S	harvester for depollution Synergistic enhancement in the electro-chemical properties of polymer gel electrolyte interspersed with metal oxide fillers	Solar Energy, 186 (2019) 37-45ISSN: 0038-092X	4.67
Rajita Ramanarayanan, Niveditha - Chokiveetil, Nijisha Pullanjiyot, Bhabhina Ninnora Meethal, Sindhu S	The Deterministic Role of Resonance Energy Transfer in the Performance of Bio-Inspired Colloidal Silver Nanoparticles Incorporated Dye Sensitized Solar Cells	Mater. Res. Bull., 144 (2019) 28-36.ISSN: 0025-5408	3.35
Dharsana M. Vidyadharan, Nijisha Pullanjiyot, Bhabhina N. - Meethal, S. Sharma, S. Shaji, Sindhu S	Highly Stable Ethylene Glycol Capped Blue Emitting Sb ₂ Se ₃ Quantum Dots via Hydrothermal Approach	Applied Nanoscience, 9 (4) (2019) 435-445.ISSN: 2190-5509 (Print) 2190-5517 (Online)	3.19
Niveditha C.V., Jabeen Fatima M. J., Rajita Ramanarayanan, Sindhu S	Size Control through Scan Rate Modulation: Mapping Water Splitting Efficiency of Micro to Nano Size Cuboidal Copper Oxide Particles,	J. Electro. Chem. Soc, 165 (14) (2018) H908-H915. ISSN:: 0013-4651 (print); 1945-7111 (web)	3.12
Bhabhina N. M., Sindhu S	Bromine-Induced Defects in Anion-Deficient Zinc Oxide as Stable Photocatalysis Promoters	Chemistry Select 3 (2018), 13345– 13354.Online ISSN: 2365-6549	1.71
Rajita Ramanarayanan, Bhabhina N.- Meethal, Nijisha Pullanjiyot, Niveditha C.V, Sindhu S	Physicochemical properties of red and black gold colloids: A rational design through green pathway	Mater. Res. Express 6 (2019) 085033-44.ISSN: 2053-1591	1.449

(II) Publications in National Journals (latest first): NIL

(III) Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters (latest first):

Author(s) in order	Title	Publisher, Volume, pages, date of publication	International /National
Bhabhina N. M., Ajisha P. C., Dharsana M. Vidyadharan, Jyothilakshmi V. P., Sindhu S.,	A comparative approach to structural heterogeneity of highly crystalline polyaniline-ZnO nanocomposites	Advanced polymeric systems: Applications in nanostructured materials, composites and biomedical fields. (in press)	International

(A) Average Impact Factor of publications from the centre: 3.32

(B) Patents (if any) (latest first) : NIL

- a. Granted
- b. Filed

C. Details of PhD awarded (latest first)

Sl.No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of award
1	Bhabhina N M	Dr. Sindhu S	Hybrid nanocomposites for photocatalysis	Nanoscience (Chemistry)	15.02.2019
2	Nijisha P	Dr. Sindhu S	Synthesis and Characterization of Gel electrolytes	Nanoscience (Chemistry)	20.03.2019

University of Calicut

Thesis Submitted (waiting for open defense)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date- Thesis Submitted
1	Dharsana M.V.	Dr. Sindhu S	Engineering of Metal Oxide – Quantumdot combinations for enhanced charge extraction in QDSSC	Nanoscience (Physics)	10.05.2019
2	Rajita Ramanarayanan	Dr. Sindhu S	Hybrid FRET systems for energy harvesting Applications	Nanoscience (Physics)	15.10.2018

D. Details of PhD Registration (live) (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of Registration	Part time / Full time	Nature of fellowship
1	Jyothilakshmi. V.P.	Dr. Sindhu S	Surface Engineering of Metal oxides for Energy Applications	Nano Science (Physics)	23.07.2016	Full Time	University Fellowship
2	Aswini R	Dr. Sindhu S	Design, Synthesis and Structure-Property Optimization of Nanostructured Materials for Energy Application	Nano Science (chemistry)	01.04.2019	Full Time	University JRF
3	Swetha P	Dr. Sindhu S	Preparation and Investigation of Nanocomposites as Meta-material at Infra-red region	Nano Science (Physics)	04.04.2019	Full Time	University JRF
4	Amrutha Raveendran	Dr. Sindhu S	Synthesis and Property Tuning of Nanostructured Materials for Electrochromic Applications	Nano Science (Chemistry)	12.06.2019	Full Time	CSIR - JRF

E. Details of M.Phil. students (latest first): Nil

F. New Research Projects sanctioned (latest first): NIL

G. Ongoing Research Projects (latest first): NIL

H. Completed Research Projects: FTR submitted (latest first):

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title	Funding Agency	Order No.	Amount
1	Dr. Sindhu S	Optimization of quantum dot sensitization over TiO ₂ photoelectrode for Quantum dot sensitized solar cells	KSCSTE	Order No.(P)673/2012/KSCSTE	18 lakh
2	Dr. Sindhu S	Surface engineering and tuning of quantum dot sensitized photoelectrode for the enhanced performance of QDSSC	CSIR	No. 03(1285)/13/EMR-II	17 lakh

I. Submitted Research Projects (latest first):

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title	Funding Agency	Order No.	Amount
1	Dr. Sindhu S	Development of hydrophobic surface passivation technique for efficient and highly stable perovskite solar cells	RUSA	U.O.No. 14695/2019/Admn, dTd 18.10.2019	145 Lakhs

J. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended (latest first):

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International /National	Period
1	Jyothilakshmi V P, Bhabhina N M, Dharsana M V & Sindhu S	2 nd International Conference on Materials Science	Amrita Viswa vidyapeedam, Coimbatore	International	15-17 Dec. 2019
2	Rajita Ramanarayanan and Sindhu S	2 nd International Conference on Materials Science	Amrita Viswavidyapeedam, Coimbatore	International	15-17 Dec. 2019

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre (latest first)

Sl. No	Title of the event	Co-ordinator	Organizer/ sponsor & venue	International /National	Duration
1	National Workshop on Quantum Mechanics and Group Theory	Dr. Sindhu S	University of Calicut	National	11-15 Mar., 2019

B. Special achievements/awards, if : NIL

20) DEPARTMENT OF HINDI

Name of Research Centre : HINDI DEPARTMENT

Address : University of Calicut, Calicut University P.O, Malappuram District – 673 635

E-mail ID & Contact No. : hindhod@uoc.ac.in 0494 2407392, 7252

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain
1	Dr. V.K. Subramanian E-mail: subuvks3@gmail.com , Ph: 9446157542	Associate Professor & Head of the Department	Poetry, Short fiction, Translation in Hindi
2	Dr. R. Sethunath, E-mail: drsetu64@gmail.com Ph: 9447006200	Professor	Hindi Language & Literature
3	Dr. Margret. V.G., Ph: 9446481694 E-mail: drmargretvg12@gmail.com	Professor	Hindi Language and Literature, Drama, Translation
4	Dr. Pramod Kovvaprath E-mail: drpramodcu@gmail.com , Ph: 9447887384	Professor	Modern Hindi, Poetry, Contemporary Hindi Literature, Translation & Indian Literature
5	Dr. Fatima Jeem. M. E-mail: fatimajeem@gmail.com , Ph: 4942402928	Associate Professor	Fiction
6	Dr. Herman. P.J. E-mail: hermanpjdr@gmail.com , Ph: 7902931973	Assistant Professor	Translation, Fiction, Functional Hindi

(ii) Publications in National Journals (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s) in order	Title	Journal & year, Volume, pages	Publisher, Date of Publication	ISSN & Indexed by
1	Dr.R.Sethunath	Samay Sargam: Vruth Jeevan Ki Baree Kiyon Kee Talash	Jan Vikalp -Sep.2019 Krishna Sobti Visheshank	Vikalp, Trichur Sep. 2019	ISSN: 2231-6191
2	Dr.Pramod Kovvaprath	Malayalam Filmon Ki Vikas Yatra	Media Vimarch	Dec. 2019	ISSN-2249-0590
		Keral Ki Hindi Kavita	Rashtrasetu	July-Sep. 2019	ISSN-2320-3455
		Dhoomil Ka Kavya	Rashtrasetu	April-June-2019	ISSN-2320-3455
		Pant Kavya Moolya Chintan Ka Pariprekshya	Viswabharati	Jan.- Mar.2019	ISSN-2348-4977
4	Dr.Herman P.J (Author)	Yugeen Pathrom Ke Rachanakar – M.T.Vasudevan Nair	Rashtrasetu	May 2019	ISSN No. 2320-3455

(i) Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s) in order	Title	Publisher, Volume, pages	Date of Publication	International /National
1	Dr.R.Sethunath	“Do Kahaniyan: Pravasi Jeevan Kee” - Collected in the Book “Pravasi Hindi Sahitya: Samvedana Ke Vividh Aayaam	Aman Prakashan, Kanpur –P. No.75-78	2019	National
2	Dr.Pramod Kovvaprath	“Mahavartamankal Ki Yatra” - Chapter in the Book “Hindi Sahitya Ko Dakshin Bharat Ki Dakshina” - ISBN - 978-81-8111-389-4	Jawahar Pustakalay, Mathura	2019	National
		“Adivasi Vimarsh Aur Samkalin Kavita” Chapter in the book “Samkaleen Sahitya Adivasi Vimarsh” - ISBN-978-93-88260-89-3	Aman Prakashan, Kanpur	2019	National
		“Samkaleen Kavita & Nav upaniveshavad” Chapter in the book “Hindi Bhasha aur Sahitya Nayee Sadee Mein” ISBN - 978-81-8111-287-3	Jawahar Pustakalay, Madhura	2019	National

University of Calicut

		"Sahitya Gandhivadi Moolya Aur Vartman Paridrishya" Chapter in the Book "Yug Nirmata Gandhi Sahitya Ke Ayine Mein" ISBN - 978-93-89220-35-3	Aman Prakashan, Kanpur.	2019	National
		"Pravasi Hindi Kavita" Chapter in the Book "Pravasi Hindi Sahitya" ISBN - 978-93-88260-88-6	Aman Prakashan, Kanpur.	2019	
		Hindi Balakathakal (Editor)	Kerala State Institute for Children's Lit.	2019	National ISBN-978-93-88935-37-1
		Uttar Adhunikata: Samay Aur Sahitya (Editor)	Aman Prakashan, Kanpur	2019	National ISBN-978-93-89220-53-0
4	Dr.Herman P.J	"Adivasi Jeevan Ke Daridbari Dastevez"	Jawahar Pustakalay, Madhura	2019	National

C. Details of PhD awarded during 2019 (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of award
1	Dhanya G.S	Dr.Pramod Kovvaprath	Hindi Kahani Mein Bujurgon Ki Samasyayein (Post 1990)	Hindi	22.07.2019
2	Anu.T	Dr.Margret V.G	An Analytical Study of the Autobiographies of Women Writers in Hindi.	Hindi	16.07.2019
3	Devasia P.A	Dr.R. Sethunath	"Marxian thoughts as depicted in the poem of Manglesh Dabral": An Analysis.	Hindi	22.05.2019
4	Jyosmi.K	Dr. Herman P.J	A study of Tribal Life in Hindi Screen Play.	Hindi	21.05.2019

D. Details of PhD Registration for 2019 (New) (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of Registration	Part time / Full time	Nature of fellowship
1	Mrs.Subisha N.P	Dr.Margret V.G	Assi Ke Bad Ke Chune Huye Hindi Upanyasom Mein Krishak Jeevan: Ek Adhyayan	Hindi	19.11.2019	Full Time	University
1	Swetha.T.P	Dr.V.K. Subramanian	Samakaleen Hindi Kavithaon Mein Abhivyakt Koorata Chuni Hui Kavithaon Ke Sandarbh Mein	Hindi	01.11.2019	Full time	University
2	Christy P Gerald	Dr.R. Sethunath	Pravasi Hindi Kahani Mein Visthapan	Hindi	26.06.2019	Full time	University
3	Priyadarsini. V	Dr.V.K. Subramanian	Samkaleen Hindi Kahani Mein Abhivyakt Bhay (Chuni Hui Kahaniyom Ke Vishesh Sandarbh Mein)	Hindi	13.05.2019	Full time	University
4	Muhammed Sabith.T	Dr.R. Sethunath	A Study of the Dalit Discourse in the Short Stories published in selected Hindi Journals (2010-18)	Hindi	08.05.2019	Full time	
5	Anjali.C	Dr.Margret V.G	Political Consciousness in the Plays of Narendra Mohan	Hindi	01.04.2019	Full time	

E. Details of M.Phil. students for 2019 (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Date of award / ongoing
1	Anitha.K.P	Dr.R.Sethunath	The problems of Translating Cultural elements from Malayalam to Hindi (Mecial reference to selected Short Stories in Malayalam)	On going
2	Divya.D		Theatre Translation from Malayalam to Hindi: Problems and Challenges	On going
3	Himanya Das P.P	Dr.Fatima Jeem.M	Sanjeev Ki Kahaniyon Mein Pratipadit Samasyayen	On going
4	Preethi.A	Dr.Pramod Kovvaprath	Badalte Rishton Ka Yatharth - "Panni Kera Bud Buda" Mein	On going

Annual Report 2019

5	Bushra Mol.K	Dr.V.K. Subramanian	SAMAKALEEN HINDI KAHANI MEIN KISAN (CHUNI HUI KAHANIYON KE VISESH SANDARBH MEIN)	On going
6	Athira.B	Dr.Margret.V.G	GIRIRAJSHARAN AGRAVAL KE CHUNE HUYE NUKKAD NATAK: EK ADHYAYAN	On going
7	Reshmi V.P	Dr.Pramod Kovvaprath	THE PROBLEMS OF COMMUNALISM AS DEPICTED IN CONTEMPORARY HINDI POETRY (A STUDY WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO "YEH AISA SAMAY HAI")	On going
8	Dhunisha.R	Dr.V.K. Subramanian	UDAY PRAKASH KI KAHANIYOM MEIN UTHARADHUNIK CHINTHAN (Chuni Hui Kahaniyom Ke Sandharbh Mein)	On going
9	Ranjitha.A.P	Dr.Pramod Kovvaprath	HINDI KAVITHA MEIN PRAVASI SAMVEDANA "JOHANNESBURG SE AAGE" KE VISHESH SANDARBH MEIN	On going
10	Vidhyasree V.M.	Dr.Margret. V.G	USHA SAKSENA KE CHUNE HUYE RADIO NATAK: EK ADHYAYAN	On going
11	Sajikala.K	Dr.Herman.P.J	"PROBLEMS AND CHALLENGES OF ADVERTISEMENT TRANSLATION" (POST 2010 ADVERTISEMENTS)	On going
12	Binisha.P.P	Dr.Fatima Jeem.M	'DANK' UPANYAS MEIN ABHIVYAKT SAMASYAYEN	On going

I. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended (latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International /National	Period
1	Dr.V.K.Subramanian	Present a paper on the National Seminar	Govt. College, Pattambi, Palakkad	National	06.11.2019
		Refresher Course in Hindi at HRDC	Kerala University, Thiruvananthapuram	National	26.10.2019
		Present a paper on the National Seminar	Govt. Victoria College, Palakkad	National	23-24 Oct. 2019
		Present a paper on the National Seminar	University College, Mangalore	National	27 th Feb. 2019
		Present a paper on the National Seminar	Central Hindi Institute, Hyderabad	National	23-24 Feb. 2019
		To attend International Seminar as a Resource Person	Central University of Kerala	International	15 th Feb. 2019
		Present a paper on the International Seminar	SSUS, Regional Centre Panmana Kollam	International	17 th & 18 th Jan. 2019.
2	Dr.R.Sethunath	National Seminar on "Hindi Literature and South India"	Central Hindi Institute, Agra & Kerala Hindi Parishath at Kozhikode	National	21.08.2019
		National Seminar on "Kasbir Ka Punaarpath"	Department of Hindi, CUSAT, Kochi	National	8 th March 2019
		International Seminar on "Pravasi Hindi Sahitya: Samvedana Ke Vividh Aayaam	Dept. of Hindi Mysore University, Mysore	International	7 th March 2019
		International Seminar on "Bhakti Antholan Aur Guru Jambhoji: Vyshwik Sandabh"	Dept. of Hindi, Goa University and Jambhani Sahitya Academy Bikaner, Goa	International	16 th Feb. 2019
3	Dr.Pramod Kovvaprath	Hindi Ka Vaishwik Paridrishya	Jammu University, Jammu	National	29-30 July 2019
		SK Pottekad Ka Sahitya, Hindi Mein	Central Institute Hindi & Kerala Hindi Parishat, Calicut	National	21-22 Aug. 2019
		Hindi Bhasha Sahitya Sanskriti	IIM, Calicut,	National	5-6 Sep. 2019
		Samkaleen Hindi Sahitya Ka Samajik Sandarbh	University College, Mangalore	National	22-23 Mar. 2019
		Paristhitik Vimarsh	Pondichery University	National	20-21 Mar.2019

University of Calicut

		Nature, Society & Sustainability -	MES College, Kodungallur	National	19-20 Mar. 2019
		Pravasi Hindi Sahitya Samvedana Ki Vividh Sandarbh	University of Mysore	International	6-7 Mar. 2019
		Chayavad KeSou Varsh	Goa University	National	22 nd Feb. 2019
		Media Discourse in the contemporary Scenario	Sree Sankaracharya University of Sanskrit, Research Centre, Kollam	International	16-19 January 2019
		Hindi Sahitya Ka Pravasi Ki Den	SN College, Kollam	National	17 th Jan. 2019
4	Dr.Herman.P.J	“Samkaleen Hindi Sahjitya Mein Asmita Moolak Vimarsh”	Maharaja’s College, Ernakulam	National	10 th & 11 th Oct.2019
		“Hindi Bhasha Sahitya Aur Samskriti”	IIM, Calicut	International	05 th & 06 th Sep.2019.
		“The Marxist turn: Eighty two years of Progressive Literature in India”	Dept. of Hindi, Kerala University, Thiruvananthapuram	National	15 th Mar. 2019
		“Navajagaran Kaleen Hindi Aur Malayalam Alochanā”	Department of Hindi, CUSAT, Kochi	National	27 th Feb. 2019
		“Hindi: Sandarbh Evam Sambhavanayem”	Department of Hindi, SSUS, Kalady	National	30 th & 31 st Jan.2019

J. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty (latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International /National	Date
1	Dr.V.K. Subramanian	Attended as a Resource person in the invited talk on the topic “Samkaleen Hindi Kavitha Vividh Vimarsh”	Govt. Victoria College, Palakkad	National	18 th March 2019
2	Dr.R. Sethunath	Refresher Course in Hindi, Invited Lecture	UGC-Human Resource Development Centre, University of Kerala	National	23-10-19
		Workshop on “Translation & Interpretation” - invited Lecture	Avinashilingam Institute for Home Science and Higher Education for women, Coimbatore	National	10.10.2019
		Hindi Bhasha Sahitya Aur Sanskriti Ka Sangam – Chaired a Session	Indian Institute of Management, Kozhikode	International	06.09.2019
		IQAC Orientation Programme, Invited Lecture	Department of Hindi, Kannur University	National	02.08.2019
		Premchand Day Celebrations, Invited Lecture	Dept. of Hindi Malabar Christian College, Kozhikode	National	30 th July 2019
		Invited Lecture on the topic “Contemporary Hindi Novel”	Department of Hindi, University of Kerala	National	3 rd April 2019.
3	Dr.Pramod Kovvaprath	Refresher Course in Hindi, Invited Lecture	UGC-Human Resource Development Centre, University of Kerala	National	24-10-2019
		Chayavadi Kavita Ke Sou Varsh	Payyannur College, Payyannur	National	27 th Feb. 2019
		Modern Poetry (4 Lectures)	Goa University	National	20-21 Feb. 2019
		Hindi Literature and present society	SS College, Areekode	National	22.01.2019
4	Dr. Herman. P.J	Refresher Course for Faculty Development Programme at Kottayam District	Central Hindi Institute, Mysore	National	15 th , 16 th & 17 th Oct. 2019.

Annual Report 2019

	Invited Lecture Series	Conducted by Central Hindi Institute, Mysoreat MD Seminari HSS, Kottayam	National	13 th , 14 th and 15 th Oct. 2019.
	Talk on Official Language Implementation	Coir Board, Ernakulam	National	18 th Sep. 2019
	Talk on Avenues of Hindi Language & Literature	Dept. of Hindi, CUSAT	National	05 th July 2019
	Talk on Avenues of Hindi Language & Literature	Department of Hindi, Dr. P.K.Rajan Memmorial Campus, Neeleswaram, Kannur University	National	06 th Aug. 2019
	Delivered a talk Scope and Avenues of Hindi Language & Literature	SSUS, Kalady	National	21.06.2019
	Delivered a talk on Official Language Implementation for Heads of Offices.	TOLIC Bank, Syndicate Bank, Regional Centre, Kannur.	National	07.06.2019
	Delivered a talk on "Research as a culture in the department and Pedagogic Practices"	Academic Staff College, Christ University, Mangalore	National	30 th May 2019.
	Delivered a talk on the occasion of Hindi Association, 'Hindi as an Official language'. Delivered a talk on role of Computer in Translation	SD College, Allappusha IIM, Calicut	National National	15.02.2019 24 th Jan. 2019

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre (latest first)

Sl. No	Title of the event	Co-ordinator	Organizer/ sponsor & venue	International /National	Duration
1	Frontier Lecture Programme		Dept. of Hindi	National	18 th Dec.2019
2	"Hindi Nibandh: Vaicharik Pariprekshye"	Dr.Margret V.G	University Fund - Aryabhata hall	National	16 th & 17 th Dec. 2019
3	"Hindi Bhasha: Prachar Prasar ki Naye Aayaam"	Dr.Herman.P.J	University Fund - EMS Seminar Complex	National	25-26 Sep. 2019
4	"Hindi Ki Lambi Kavitha"	Dr.Herman.P.J	University Fund -Aryabhata hall	National	12 th & 13 th Mar. 2019
5	"Ikkesvein Sadi Mein Hindi Sahitya: Pravruttiyan Aur Sambhavanayein"	Dr.Pramod Kovvaprath	Sponsored by MGIH University, WardhaAryabhata Hall	National	7-9 Feb. 2019

21) DEPARTMENT OF BOTANY

Name of Research Centre : Department of Botany
Address : University of Calicut, Calicut University P.O., Thenhipalam
E-mail ID & Contact No. : bothod@uoc.ac.in 0494-2407406, 2407407

Part I

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation :

Sl. No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain	Subject (if more than 1, specify)
1	P. Manimohan	Professor	Fungal diversity and Systematics	Mycology
2	Dr John E. Thoppil	Professor	Cell Biology, Molecular Biology & Phytochemistry	Botany (<u>Cell Biology and Phytochemistry</u>)
3	Dr. V.V. Radhakrishnan	Professor	Genetics & Plant Breeding	Division of Plant Physiology and Biochemistry
4	Dr. Jos T Puthur	Professor	Department of Botany	
5	Dr. C.C. Harilal	Associate Professor	Environmental Sciences	Climate change responses; Carbon sequestration (terrestrial / aquatic)
6	Dr. Sunojkumar. P	Assistant Professor	Angiosperm Taxonomy	
7	Dr.A.Yusuf	Assistant Professor	Plant Biotechnology	

University of Calicut

8	Dr. Santhosh Nampy	Professor	Angiosperm Taxonomy, Pollination Biology, Molecular Phylogeny & Cytology	
9	Dr. A.K. Pradeep	Assistant Professor	Plant Systematics & floristics	Botany

A. Details of Publications (latestfirst)

(i) Publications in International Journals (latestfirst)

Sl. No	Author(s)	Title	Journal & year, Volume, pages	Publisher, Date of Publication with doi	Impact Factor, if any
1	Shahina A.	<i>Marasmiellus griseobrunneus</i> sp. nov. (Omphalotaceae) from Kerala State, India	Phytotaxa, 2019, 416: 025-033	Magnolia Press, 9 Sept. 2019 https://doi.org/10.11646/phytotaxa.416.1.3	1.168
2	Greeshma Ganga K. G. & P. Manimohan	<i>Parasola psathyrelloides</i> (Psathyrellaceae), a new species from Kerala State, India Fungal diversity notes 929–1035: taxonomic and phylogenetic contributions on genera and species of fungi	Phytotaxa, 2019, 405: 255–262	Magnolia Press, 11 June 2019 http://dx.doi.org/10.11646/phytotaxa.405.5.4	1.168
3	Rungtiwa Phookamsak, K. N. Anil Raj, K.P.Deepna Latha, P. Manimohan	<i>Anupama</i> : a new genus of Biannulariaceae (Agaricales) from tropical India	Fungal Diversity, 2019, 95: 1–273.	Springer 01 May 2019 https://doi.org/10.1007/s13225-019-00421-w	15.596
4	K. N. Anil Raj, K.P.Deepna Latha, Markose Leelavathy & P. Manimohan	<i>Laccaria violaceotincta</i> : A new species from tropical India based on morphology and molecular phylogeny	Mycological Progress, 2019, 18: 659.	Springer 15 April 2019 https://doi.org/10.1007/s11557-019-01479-1	2
5	K. P. Deepna Latha, K. N. Anil Raj & P. Manimohan		Phytotaxa, 2019, 392: 140–146	Magnolia Press, 14 Feb 2019 http://dx.doi.org/10.11646/phytotaxa.392.2.3	1.168
6	S. Aneesh and J. E. Thoppil	Study on cytotoxicity and chemical profiling of <i>Hexagonia tenuis</i> (Hook.) Fr., a Potential Bracket Fungus (Polyporaceae).	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences. 2019, 9 (3): 822-831	JP Research publications 1/7/2019 https://doi.org/10.21276/ijpbs.2019.9.3.1	
7	S N Preetha Mol and Thoppil J.E.	Evaluation of cytotoxicity and apoptotic potential of <i>Ophiorrhiza pectinata</i> Arn. – A potent anticancer agent.	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2019, 12(8) :97-102	Innovare Academic Sciences Pvt. Ltd, 15/6/2019 http://dx.doi.org/10.22159/ajpcr.2019.v12i8.34176	
8	Sheethal S. Kumar and Thoppil, J. E.	Cytotoxic potential and phytochemical profiling of <i>Andrographis atropurpurea</i> (Dennst.) Alston an endemic species from Southern Western Ghats	Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 2019, 8(4):1691-1699.	Society of Pharmacognosy and phytochemistry 9/6/2019 http://dx.doi.org/10.22271/phyto	
9	Neethu Kannan B, John E Thoppil, Mathews V Varghese, Wills PJ	Identification of chemical constituents of <i>Cynanchum sarcomedium</i> by HR-LC/MS and evaluation of anti-proliferative activity on human MCF-7 and HCT-15 cancer cell lines: <i>In vitro</i> mechanistic evidences	International Journal of Botany Studies, 2019, 4(4): 190-198	Gupta Publications, 5/2019 , doi.org/10.22271/botany	

Annual Report 2019

10	Reshmi C and Thoppil J.E.	Apoptotic and cytotoxic activities of <i>Strobilanthes virendrakumarana</i> Venu and P. Daniel in <i>Allium cepa</i> and human red blood cells	Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research, 2019, 12(6): 93-97	Innovare Academic Sciences Pvt. Ltd, 24/4/2019 http://dx.doi.org/10.22159/ajpcr.2019.v12i6.33312	
11	Archana E.R. and Thoppil J.E	<i>Aglaia malabarica</i> induced apoptosis evaluation in plant meristem, erythrocytes and human cancer cell lines.	Journal of Drug Delivery and Therapeutics, 2019, 9(2-s) : 118-124	Society of Pharmaceutical Technocrats, 15/4/2019 http://dx.doi.org/10.22270/jddt.v9i2-s.2611	
12	Aswathi P. and Thoppil J.E.	Induction of nuclear buds and micronuclei in <i>Allium cepa</i> root meristem by the leaf extract of <i>Dieffenbachia maculata</i> (Lodd.) Sweet.	International Research Journal of Pharmacy, 2019, 10(2): 166-170	Moksha publishing house, 12/1/2019 DOI: 10.7897/2230-8407.100262	
13	Kunhalavi M., Radhakrishnan V.V. and Mohanan K.V.	A study on the variability of morphometric characters in apple mint [<i>Mentha rotundifolia</i> L. (Huds)].	International Journal of Research and Analytical Reviews 6(1): 93-96	2349-5138	5.75
14	Dhanya Thomas T.T., Dinakar Challabathula and Jos T. Puthur	UV-B priming of <i>Oryza sativa</i> var. Kanchana seedlings augments its antioxidative potential and gene expression of stress response proteins under various abiotic stresses.	2019 Biotech. 9:375	Springer September 28 DOI:10.1007/s13205-019-1903-5	IF=1.8
15	Janeeshma E. and Jos T. Puthur	Direct and indirect influence of arbuscular mycorrhizae on enhancing metal tolerance of plants..	2019 Archives of Microbiology (In Press).	Springer September 24 DOI:10.1007/s00203-019-01730-z	IF=1.6
16	Sruthi, P. and Jos T. Puthur	Characterization of physiochemical and anatomical features associated with enhanced phytostabilization of Copper in <i>Bruguiera cylindrica</i> (L.) Blume	2019 International Journal of Phytoremediation. 1-19	Taylor and Francis June 27 DOI:10.1080/15226514.2019.1633263	IF=2.1
17	Dhanya Thomas, T.T. and Jos T. Puthur	Amplification of abiotic stress tolerance potential in rice seedlings with low dose of UV-B seed priming.	2019 Functional Plant Biology, 46, 455–466.	CSIRO February 27 DOI: 10.1071/FP18258. [	IF=2.5
18	Shackira, A.M. and Jos T. Puthur	Cd ²⁺ influences metabolism and elemental distribution in roots of <i>Acanthus ilicifolius</i> L.	2019 International Journal of Phytoremediation 21 (9), 866-877	Taylor and Francis April 24 DOI:10.1080/15226514.2019.1577356	IF=2.1
19	Faseela, P. and Jos T. Puthur	Intraspecific variation in sensitivity of high yielding rice varieties towards UV-B radiation.	2019 Physiology and Molecular Biology of Plants 2019 25(3):727–740	Springer January 28 DOI: 10.1007/s12298-019-00646-8	IF=1.2
20	Ajayan K.V., Anjula, K., Syamasurya A.P. and Harilal C.C.	Energy efficient technology for enhanced growth and lipid production in <i>Chlamydomonas reinhardtii</i> through additional reflector coated LED photobioreactor.	Biochemical Engineering Journal (Elsevier) 144, 81-88. (ISSN: 1369-703X)	(2019)	(IF: 3.371)
21	Ajayan, K.V., Harilal, C.C. and Paran Gani	Performance of reflector coated LED Bio-box on the augmentation of growth and lipid production in aerophytic Trebouxiophyceae algae <i>Coccomyxa</i> sp.	Algal Research (Elsevier) 38, 101401. (ISSN: 2211-9264)	(2019)	(IF: 3.723)
22	Soumya, P & P. Sunojkumar	Notes on the identity of <i>Justicia diffusa</i> var. <i>hedyotidifolia</i> (Acanthaceae) with reduction of <i>Justicia gambleana</i>	Phytotaxa 2019 415 (3): 130–136	https://doi.org/10.11646/phytotaxa.415.3.2	1.2
23	Sunojkumar. P	<i>Leucas sahyadriensis</i> (Lamiaceae: Lamioideae) an overlooked new endemic species from India and notes on <i>Leucas chinensis</i>	Phytotaxa 2019 399 (3): 187-194	https://dx.doi.org/10.11646/phytotaxa.399.3.2	1.2

University of Calicut

24	Soumya, P & P. Sunojkumar	Lectotypification of three names in <i>Justicia</i> (Acanthaceae)	<i>Phytotaxa</i> 2019 391 (2): 138-142	https://dx.doi.org/10.11646/phytotaxa.391.2.7	1.2
25	Geethika, K & P. Sunojkumar	Phytochemical Screening and High Performance Thin Layer Chromatography Fingerprint Profile of Three Species of <i>Leucas</i> (Lamiaceae)	<i>Ancient Science of Life</i> . 2019. 37: 102-107	DOI: 10.4103/asl.ASL_63_18	
26	Santoshkumar P. and Yusuf A. (2019)	Chemotaxonomic studies on rhizome extract compositions of twenty <i>Curcuma</i> species from South India	Biochemical systematics and Ecology 84 : 21-25	<i>Elsevier</i> https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bse.2019.03.005	1.127

(i) Publications in National Journals (latestfirst)

Sl. No	Author(s) in order	Title	Journal & year, Volume, pages	Publisher, Date of Publication	ISSN & Indexed by
1	Neethu G. Pillai and Harilal C C.	Demarcation of sites ideal for mangrove afforestation in the northern part of Kerala.	International Journal of Advanced Scientific Research and Management. Volume 4 (4), pp: 452 – 460.	2019	(ISSN: 2455-6378)
2	Anjana K. and Harilal C C	Growth responses of <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i> saplings to elevated levels of carbon dioxide	Eco Chronicle Vol. 14 (1), pp: 86-94	2019	(ISSN: 0973-4155)
3	Neethu G. Pillai and Harilal C C.	Demarcation of sites ideal for mangrove afforestation from Ernakulam, Thrissur and Malapuram Districts of Kerala.	Research Review Journal. Volume 4 (4), pp: 428-435.	2019	(ISSN: 2455-3085).
4	Noufira S.V., Harilal C.C. and Ajayan K.V.	Effect of nitrate concentration and culture conditions on the growth and lutein production of green alga <i>Chlamydomonas reinhardtii</i>	Eco Chronicle Vol. 14 (2), Vol. 14 (2), pp: 86-94	2019	(ISSN: 0973-4155)

(i) Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters (latestfirst)

Sl. No	Author(s) in order	Title	Publisher, Volume, pages	Date of Publication	International / National
1	P. Manimohan	Book Chapter: <i>Auriculoscypha</i> : A Fascinating Instance of Fungus-Insect-Plant Interactions	In book: Advances in Macrofungi: Diversity, Ecology and Biotechnology Chapter: 3; Pages 34-39; Publisher : CRC Press	February 2019	International
2	Ramya Sree P R. and J. E. Thoppil -	Exploration of <i>Memecylon randerianum</i> S.M. & A.R. Almeida.-	Lambert Publications, Germany 1-149	2019	International
3	Mohanan K.V. and Radhakrishnan V.V.	Gingers as food and spices (Book Chapter)	Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh, Dehra Dun, India. In: Asian Zingiberales: Resume and Prospects	2019	National
4	Shackira, A.M. and Jos T. Puthur	PPhytostabilization of heavy metals: Understanding of principles and practices In Plant-Metal Interactions (Srivastava, Sudhakar, Srivastava, Ashish K., Suprasanna, Penna eds.), Springer Nature Switzerland AG	Springer Book ISBN 978-3-030-207328, 263-282. DOI 10.1007/978-3-030-20732-8	2019	International
5	Harilal C C., Ajayan K.V. and Shahida V.	Characterization of non-traditional plant fibres	Lambert Academic Publishing (ISBN: 978-620-0-21416-4)	2019	International

(a) Average Impact Factor of publications from the centre

(b) Patents (if any) (latestfirst)

Annual Report 2019

a. Granted

b. Filed

A. Details of PhD awarded during 2019 (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of award
1	Athira K.A.	Dr. V.V. Radhakrishnan	Studies on variability, divergence and improvement of <i>Maranta arundinacea</i> L. (West Indian arrowroot).	Botany	19-09-2019
2	Sinisha A.K.	Dr. Jos T Puthur	Topic: Heavy metal induced variation in photosynthetic features of selected rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.) varieties.	Plant physiology and biochemistry division	8/5/2019
3	Bindumol G P	Dr.C.C.Harilal	Studies on leaching and dissipation of commonly used organophosphorus pesticides in Cardomom ecosystems of Idukki District, Kerala	Environmental Science	11-06-2019
4	Karthika S. Menon	Dr.C.C. Harilal	Feasibility studies on the utilization of fresh water microalgal species in carbon dioxide sequestration	Botany	04-02-2019
5	Shinoj. K	Sunojkumar. P	Morphologic and Taxonomic studies on the genera <i>Pogostemon</i> , <i>Scutellaria</i> and <i>Anisochilus</i> in Western Topic: Ghats	Botany	Viva completed 30/11/2019
6	Pravisya P.	Dr.A.Yusuf/ K.M.Jayaram	BIOTIC PRIMING OF <i>ABELMOSCHUS ESCULENTUS</i> (L.) MOENCH. SEEDS USING VARIOUS PHOSPHATE SOLUBILIZING BACTERIA AGAINST DROUGHT STRESS	Botany	30.10.2019
7	Thoiba kottekkattu	Dr.A.K. Pradeep	Taxonomic Studies on Eragrostidinae (Poaceae:Chloridoideae:Eragrostideae)) in Peninsular India	Botany	26.04.2019

D. Details of PhD Registration for 2019 (New) (latestfirst)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of Registration	Part time /Full time	Nature of fellowship
1	Nushiba Naser P.T	Dr. John E. Thoppil	Bioactivity screening and phytochemical profiling of some selected species of <i>Ficus</i> Linn. (Moraceae)	Botany	19-09-2019	Full time	CSIR-JRF
2	Aswathi P	Dr. John E. Thoppil	Bioactivity studies and Phytochemical characterization of some selected dye yielding plants of Kerala.	Botany	15-02-2019	Full time	University fellowship
3	Mohammed Irfan T.K.	Dr. V.V. Radhakrishnan	Studies on genetic variability, character association and improvement of snap ginger (<i>Alpinia calcarata</i> Rosc.) of Kerala.	Botany	23-01-2018	Full time	UGCJRF
4	Sarath G. Nair	Dr. Jos T Puthur	Physio dynamism related to phytoremediation and phyto desalinization of <i>Clerodendron innermae</i>	Botany	11/2/2019	Fulltime	KSCSTE
5	Noble Louis	Dr. Jos T Puthur	Priming induced epigenetic changes and trans generational memory related to abiotic stress responses in <i>Oryza sativa</i> L.	Botany	Order awaited	Fulltime	UGC-JRF

E. Details of M.Phil. students for 2019 (latestfirst)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Date of award /ongoing
1	Hiba Habeeb	Dr. John E. Thoppil	Cytotoxic effects of silver nanoparticles synthesized from <i>Wrightia arborea</i> leaves and related aspects.	Ongoing
2	Veena K.S.	Dr. V.V. Radhakrishnan	A study on the <i>in situ</i> variability of <i>Exacumbicolor</i> in Kerala.	Awaiting result
3	Krishnapriya T.S.	Dr. V.V. Radhakrishnan	A study on the <i>in situ</i> variability of <i>Tribulus terrestris</i> L. in Kerala.	Ongoing
4	Anjana P.A.	Dr. V.V. Radhakrishnan	Effect of organic and inorganic fertilizers on growth, yield and quality of <i>Solanum melongena</i> L.	Ongoing

University of Calicut

5	Riya Johnson	Dr. Jos T Puthur	Enhancement of nutritional value and yield quantity by FPH in <i>Oryza sativa</i>	Ongoing
6	Anjana ajith	Dr. Jos T Puthur	Physiochemical evaluation for the prospective utility of <i>Synedrella nodiflora</i> L. Gaertn., an invasive weed for the phytoremediation of nickel.	25/10/2019
7	Noufira S.V.	Dr. C.C. Harilal	Effect of nitrate concentration and culture conditions on the growth and lutein production of green alga: <i>Chlamydomonas reinhardtii</i>	Awarded
8	Archana KV	Dr. C.C. Harilal	Isolation and characterization of Astaxanthin from selected micro algal members (proposed)	Ongoing
9			Antioxidant signaling in the roots of salt tolerant rice	On going
10	Priyanka	Santhosh Nampy	Comparative anatomical studies of the genus <i>Cyanotis</i> (Melastomaceae) in India	
11	Aneesha	Santhosh Nampy	Polination biology of <i>Utricularia graminifolia</i>	
12	Shahida	Dr. A.K. Pradeep	Pollination ecology of selected taxa of <i>Premna</i> L. (Lamiaceae).	Ongoing

F. New Research Projects sanctioned (latestfirst)

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title	Funding Agency	Order No.	Amount
1	Santhosh Nampy	Molecular phylogeny and conservation of the genus <i>Aeschynanthus</i> Jack (Gesneriaceae) in India.	DST-SERB	EMR/2016/007346 Dated 29/10/2018	28,34,040.00

G. Ongoing Research Projects (latestfirst)

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title	Funding Agency	Order No.	Amount
1	Dr. Jos T Puthur	Ecophysiological studies of Mangroves in Kadalundi-Vallikunnu Community Reserve with Special Reference to <i>Acanthus ilicifolius</i> L. (2017-20)	KSCSTE	KSCSTE /5179/2017-SRSLs	21,32,000/-
2	Dr. C.C. Harilal	Eco restoration of Ponnani Kole Wetlands through Community Participation	State Wetland Authority of Kerala.	U.O.No.613/2019/Fin. Dt.26-06-2019.	Rs. 3,50,000/-
3	Santhosh Nampy	Angiosperm diversity of Idukki district	KSCSTE-SRS	126/2016/ KSCTE Dated 26/05/2016	29,92,000.00

H. Research Projects submitted during 2019 (latestfirst)

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title	Funding Agency	Amount
1	Dr. V.V. Radhakrishnan	Establishment of energy grasses in degraded soils facilitated by AM fungi	RUSA Phase- II	Rs. 40 Lakh
2	Dr. Jos T. Puthur	Biofortification of rice with zinc and iron through nutripriming of seeds: Means of augmenting both plant and human health	STARS, MHRD	50 lakhs
3	Dr. Jos T. Puthur	Effective seed priming technique for encountering hypoxia stress in rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i>)	Directorate of Environment and Climate Change, Govt. of Kerala	44.55 lakhs
4	Dr. Jos T. Puthur	Physiochemical and molecular analysis of "stress memory" in <i>Oryza sativa</i> L. raised from seeds subjected to various seed priming techniques	RUSA	78.40 lakhs
5	Dr. C.C. Harilal	Assessment of the Carbon Sequestration potential of multipurpose tree species ideal for agroforestry practices using OTC - FACE – SACC systems and strategies for their mass multiplication and introduction in heterogeneous environments	Dept. of Environment and Climate Change, Government of Kerala	Rs. 27,72,000 (Proposal accepted in principle by the funding agency. Awaiting official communication)
6	Dr.A.Yusf	Cloning and differential expression of salinity responsive genes from the salt tolerant rice varieties of Kerala	RUSA	44,40,000

Annual Report 2019

I Details of Seminar/Workshops attended (latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International / National	Period
1	<u>P. Manimohan</u>	Asian Mycological Congress (AMC2019)	Mycological Society of Japan (MSJ), Mie Centre for the Arts, Tsu, Japan	International	1 to 4 Oct., 2019
2	Archana E.R.	42 nd All India Botanical Conference of the Indian Botanical Society and National Symposium on 'Innovations and Inventions in Plant Science Research'	Department of Botany, University of Calicut, Kerala	National	6-8 Nov., 2019
3	Aneesh S.	42 nd All India Botanical Conference of the Indian Botanical Society and National Symposium on 'Innovations and Inventions in Plant Science Research'	Department of Botany, University of Calicut, Kerala	National	6-8 Nov., 2019
4	Rubeena M.	42 nd All India Botanical Conference of the Indian Botanical Society and National Symposium on 'Innovations and Inventions in Plant Science Research'	Department of Botany, University of Calicut, Kerala	National	6-8 Nov., 2019
5	Ramya Sree P.R	42 nd All India Botanical Conference of the Indian Botanical Society and National Symposium on 'Innovations and Inventions in Plant Science Research'	Department of Botany, University of Calicut, Kerala	National	6-8 Nov., 2019
6	Reshmi C.	42 nd All India Botanical Conference of the Indian Botanical Society and National Symposium on 'Innovations and Inventions in Plant Science Research'	Department of Botany, University of Calicut, Kerala	National	6-8 Nov., 2019
7	Preetha Mol S.N	42 nd All India Botanical Conference of the Indian Botanical Society and National Symposium on 'Innovations and Inventions in Plant Science Research':	Department of Botany, University of Calicut, Kerala	National	6-8 Nov., 2019
8	Aswathi P	42 nd All India Botanical Conference of the Indian Botanical Society and National Symposium on 'Innovations and Inventions in Plant Science Research'	Department of Botany, University of Calicut, Kerala	National	6-8 Nov., 2019
9	Nushiba Naser P.T	42 nd All India Botanical Conference of the Indian Botanical Society and National Symposium on 'Innovations and Inventions in Plant Science Research'	Department of Botany, University of Calicut, Kerala	National	6-8 Nov., 2019
10	Aneesh S.	Workshop on 'Recent trends in Cryptogamic Botany'	Dept. of Botany, Govt. Victoria College, Palakkad	National	15-17 Oct. 2019
11	Sheethal S. Kumar	Provectus Plantae' 19	Dept. of Botany, University of Kerala	International	22-24 May, 2019
12	Aneesh S.	Provectus Plantae' 19	Dept. of Botany, University of Kerala	International	22-24 May, 2019
13	Ramya Sree P.R	Recent Innovations in Biosustainability and Environmental Research (RIBER)	Department of Zoology, Annamalai University, Tamil Nadu	International	20-22 Feb., 2019
14	Reshmi C.	Recent Innovations in Biosustainability and Environmental Research (RIBER)	Department of Zoology, Annamalai University, Tamil Nadu	International	20-22 Feb., 2019
15	Aswathi P.	Recent Innovations in Biosustainability and Environmental Research (RIBER)	Department of Zoology, Annamalai University, Tamil Nadu	International	20-22 Feb., 2019
16	Preetha Mol S N	Recent Innovations in Biosustainability and Environmental Research (RIBER)	Department of Zoology, Annamalai University, Tamil Nadu	International	20-22 Feb., 2019

University of Calicut

17	Ramya Sree P.R	MESMAC	MES Mampad College, Mampad, Malappuram	International	15-17 Jan. 2019.
18	Preetha Mol S N	MESMAC	MES Mampad College, Mampad, Malappuram	International	15-17 Jan. 2019.
19	Sajitha Menon K	MESMAC	MES Mampad College, Mampad, Malappuram	International	15-17 Jan. 2019.
20	D r. V.V. Radhakrishnan	Gregor Mendel Birthday Lecture 2019	Department of Botany, University of Calicut	National	21-7-2019
21	Dr. V.V. Radhakrishnan	42 nd All India Conference of the Indian Botanical Society and National Symposium on 'Innovations and Inventions in Plant Science Research'	Department of Botany, University of Calicut	National	6-11-2019 to 8-11-2019
22	Dr. V.V. Radhakrishnan	National Seminar on Forestry, Plant Genetics and Improvement	Gregor Mendel Foundation, Dept of Botany, University of Calicut & Kerala Forest Research Institute, Peechi, Thrissur	National	3-12-2019 & 4-12-2019
23	Janeeshma E.& Jos T. Puthur	International conference on exploring the scope of plant genetic resources	Organized by Dept of Botany, University of Kerala	International	May 22-24, 2019
24	Sarath G.Nair & Jos T. Puthur	International conference on exploring the scope of plant genetic resources	Organized by Dept of Botany, University of Kerala	International	May 22-24, 2019
25	Sinisha A. K. & Jos T. Puthur	International conference on exploring the scope of plant genetic resources	Organized by Dept of Botany, University of Kerala	International	May 22-24, 2019
26	Sruthi P. and Jos T. Puthur	International conference on exploring the scope of plant genetic resources	Organized by Dept of Botany, University of Kerala	International	May 22-24, 2019
27	Sarath G. Nair, Dhanya Thomas T T & Jos T. Puthur	Symposium on "Sensing and Signalling in plant stress response" at New Delhi.	EMBO, New delhi	International	April 15-17, 2019
28	Sarath G.Nair & Jos T. Puthur	National seminar on Advances in Biotechnology and Bioprospecting,	St.Josephs college Devagiri,Kozhikode	National	Feb 7, 2019.
29	Sarath G.Nair & Jos T. Puthur	31 st Kerala Science Congress	Fathima Mata College Kollam	National	Feb 2 & 3, 2019
30	Dr. C.C. Harilal	National Botanical Congress	National Botanical Society and Dept of Botany, University of Calicut	National	6-8 Nov., 2019
31	Santhosh Nampy	International seminar on Recent advances in plant sciences	Department of Botany St. Alberts college, Ernakulam	International	14 th Jan., 2019.
32	A new species of <i>Parasopubia</i> (Scrophulariaceae) from Idukki district by Divya K Venugopal	Three day national seminar on plant sciences: current challenges & perspectives,	Department of Botany, University of Calicut.	National	Feb 28 to Mar. 2 2019
33	The Genus <i>Sonerila</i> Roxb. (Melastomaceae) in western ghats: Ecology, endemism & conservation by Resmi S	Three day national seminar on plant sciences: current challenges & perspectives	Department of Botany, University of Calicut	National	Feb 28 to March 2 2019
34	Infrageneric relationships in <i>Arisema</i> (Araceae) from ITS sequence data by Arunkumar P G	Three day national seminar on plant sciences: current challenges & perspectives	Department of Botany, University of Calicut	National	Feb 28 to March 2 2019

Annual Report 2019

35	Prey composition of <i>Utricularia Exoleta</i> R.Br. (Lentibulariaceae) : an aquatic carnivorous plant	Three day national seminar on plant sciences: current challenges & perspectives	Department of Botany, University of Calicut	National	Feb 28 to March 2 2019
36	Diversity and endemism of <i>Impatiens</i> in Idukki district, Kerala by Vishnu Mohan & Santhosh Nampy	XLII All India Botanical Conference of the Indian Botanical Society and National Symposium on Innovations and Inventions in Plant Science Research.	Department of Botany, University of Calicut	National	Nov. 6 th -8 th 2019.
37	The genus <i>Lysiotus</i> (Gesneriaceae) in India by Akhil M.K & Santhosh Nampy	XLII All India Botanical Conference of the Indian Botanical Society and National Symposium on Innovations and Inventions in Plant Science Research.	Department of Botany, University of Calicut	National	Nov. 6 th -8 th 2019.
38	Andromonoecy and the breeding system of <i>Comelina Difusa</i> (Commelinaceae) by Veena V	XLII All India Botanical Conference of the Indian Botanical Society and National Symposium on Innovations and Inventions in Plant Science Research.	Department of Botany, University of Calicut	National	Nov. 6 th -8 th 2019.
39	Diversity behind uniformity: Intra-specific diversity and inflorescence architecture in the genus <i>Sonerila</i> Roxb. (Melastomataceae) in India by Resmi S & Santhosh Nampy	XLII All India Botanical Conference of the Indian Botanical Society and National Symposium on Innovations and Inventions in Plant Science Research.	Department of Botany, University of Calicut	National	Nov. 6 th -8 th 2019.
40	Prey composition of aquatic <i>Utricularia exoleta</i> (Lentibulariaceae) in Kerala by Maneesha M.S, Krishnapriya M.P & Santhosh Nampy	XLII All India Botanical Conference of the Indian Botanical Society and National Symposium on Innovations and Inventions in Plant Science Research.	Dept of Botany, University of Calicut	National	November 6 th -8 th 2019.
41	Indian Bladderworts : an overview by Krishnapriya M.P & Santhosh Nampy	XLII All India Botanical Conference of the Indian Botanical Society and National Symposium on Innovations and Inventions in Plant Science Research.	Department of Botany, University of Calicut	National	Nov. 6 th -8 th 2019.
42	Diversity of the genus <i>Eriocaulon</i> (Eriocaulaceae) in Idukki district, Kerala by Dani Francis and Santhosh Nampy	XLII All India Botanical Conference of the Indian Botanical Society and National Symposium on Innovations and Inventions in Plant Science Research.	Department of Botany, University of Calicut	National	Nov. 6 th -8 th 2019.
43	Studies on the genus <i>Anaphalis</i> (Asteraceae) of Idukki district, Kerala by Divy - K Venugopal and Santhosh Nampy	XLII All India Botanical Conference of the Indian Botanical Society and National Symposium on Innovations and Inventions in Plant Science Research.	Department of Botany, University of Calicut	National	Nov. 6 th -8 th 2019.

University of Calicut

44	Preliminary phylogenetic studies on the genus <i>Murdannia</i> (Commelinaceae) in India inferred from ITS sequences by Sreekutty T.K & Santhosh Nampy	XLII All India Botanical Conference of the Indian Botanical Society and National Symposium on Innovations and Inventions in Plant Science Research.	Department of Botany, University of Calicut	National	Nov. 6 th -8 th 2019.
45	Dr A.K.Pradeep	XXVIII Annual Conference of Indian Association for Angiosperm Taxonomy & International symposium on	IAAT, JNTBGRI, Palode.	International	11-13 Nov. 2019
46	Dr.A..K..Pradeep	XLII All India Botanical Conference of the Indian Botanical Society and National Symposium on Innovations and Inventions in Plant Science Research.	IBS, Calicut University	National	6-8 Nov. 2019
47	Dr.A..K..Pradeep	Workshop on Revised Accreditation Framework of NAAC and Quality Systems in Higher Education	IQAC, University of Calicut		5 th March 2019.

J. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services,etc.) of the Faculty (latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International / National	Date
1	P. Mani Mohan	Invited Lecture at: National Workshop on recent Trends in Cryptogamic Botany	Govt. Victoria College, Palakkad	National	15-10-2019
2	Prof. John E. Thoppil, Convener	Green committee	University of Calicut	Institutional Level	01/01/2019 onwards
3	Prof. John E. Thoppil, Convener	Golden Jubilee Souvenir	University of Calicut	Institutional Level	01/01/2019 onwards
4	Prof. John E. Thoppil, Convener	Coffee Table Book	University of Calicut	Institutional Level	01/01/2019 onwards
5	Prof. John E. Thoppil, Co-ordinator	Mementoes & Souvenir Committee	University of Calicut	Institutional Level	01/01/2019 onwards
6	Dr. Jos T. Puthur	Lecture on "Ozone depletion and UV-B stress to plants" in connection with world environmental day.	St. Mary's College, Thrissur	State level	June 27, 2019,
7	Dr. Jos T. Puthur	Molecular and Biochemical techniques at Workshop on Research Methodology, Writing Practices, Language and Soft Skills for Young Scientists	Sponsored by: WSD-KSCSTE held at Malabar Botanical Garden and Institute for Plant Sciences, Kozhikode	National	14 & 15th March, 2019.
8	Dr. Jos T. Puthur	Framing Research proposals and research funding opportunities	UGC sponsored one week orientation programme for college teachers held at Farook College (Autonomous), Kozhikode	National	March 05, 2019
9	Dr. Jos T. Puthur	Framing Research proposals and research funding opportunities	State level two day workshop on Research methodology-practises and updates organized by MES college, Marampally	National	Jan 19, 2019
10	Dr. C.C. Harilal	Invited lecture on the occasion of the seminar "Gloristic diversity of Laterites and Wetlands	Department of Botany Govt. Brennen College, Thalassery	National	14/11/2019
11	Dr. C.C. Harilal	Invited lecture on the occasion of World Ozone Day	Department of Biochemistry, Sreekrishna College, Guruvayoor	Regional	24/9/2019
12	Dr. C.C. Harilal	Invited lecture on the occasion of World Environmental Day celebrations.	Department of Botany, Sir Syed College, Thaliparamba	Regional	21/6/2019.

Annual Report 2019

13	Dr. C.C. Harilal	invited lecture on 'Carbon sequestration potentials' in the Department of Environment and Climate Change sponsored conference on 'Biodiversity Conservation'	MES College, Mampad	National	21-22, February 2019.
14	Dr. C.C. Harilal	Recent trends in Phytosequestration of atmospheric carbon dioxide' on the occasion of the national seminar on Advances and applications in Plant Science	Department of Botany, University of Kerala	National	7/2/2019
15	Dr. C.C. Harilal	invited lecture on 'Wetlands – An abode of Diversity', in the seminar held in connection with World Wetland Day	MES Kalladi College, Mannarkkad, Palakkad	National	6/2/2019
16	Dr. C.C. Harilal	SWAK funded awareness programme on "Eco restoration of Ponnani Kole wetlands through community participation.	MES Keveeyam College, Valancherry	Regional	15/10/2019
17	Dr. C.C. Harilal	SWAK funded awareness programme on "Eco restoration of Ponnani Kole wetlands through community participation.	PSMO Tirurangadi	Regional	11/10/2019
18	Dr. C.C. Harilal	SWAK funded awareness programme on "Eco restoration of Ponnani Kole wetlands through community participation.	GHSS, Kattoor	Regional	23/9/2019
19	Dr. C.C. Harilal	SWAK funded awareness programme on "Eco restoration of Ponnani Kole wetlands through community participation.	Al Falah AMMES, Kakkidippuram	Regional	3/10/2019
20	Dr. C.C. Harilal	SWAK funded awareness programme on "Eco restoration of Ponnani Kole wetlands through community participation.	THSS, Vattamkulam	Regional	03/10/2019
21	Dr. C.C. Harilal	SWAK funded awareness programme on "Eco restoration of Ponnani Kole wetlands through community participation.	Department of Botany, Government College, Pattambi	Regional	14/10/2019
22	Dr.A.Yusuf	XLII All India Botanical conference - chaired a session	Indian Botanical Society , university of Calicut	National	06-08 Nov. 2019
23	Santhosh Nampy	International seminar on Recent advances in plant sciences	Department of Botany St. Alberts college, Ernakulam.	International	14 th Jan., 2019.
24	Dr.A.K. Pradeep	UGC Sponsored Refresher Course in Life Sciences	Calicut University		29.10.2019
25	Dr.A.K. Pradeep	Two day national seminar on Plant Systematics: Current Scenario and future prospects (Invited Lecture on 'International Code of Nomenclature for Plants')	Sreenelakanta Government Sanscrit College, Pattambi, Palakkad ,Kerala	National	25 Oct. 2019.
26	Dr.A.K. Pradeep	Science Academies' Lecture Workshop on Trends in Plant Taxonomy Research and Teaching (Invited Lecture on 'International Code of Nomenclature for Plants')	P.G.Department of Botany, Mahatma Gandhi Govt . Arts College , Mahe	National	10 th & 11 th Jan. 2019.
27	Dr.A.K. Pradeep	Two day National Workshop on Plant Taxonomy, Nomenclature Illustration & Photography(Invited Lecture on 'International Code of Nomenclature for Plants')	Govt. Brennen college, Thalasserry, Kerala	National	15-16 Nov. 2018

University of Calicut

K. Special Achievements/awards, if any

1. Nominated as Member, Academic Council, University of Calicut.
 2. Secretary, Gregor Mendel Foundation, University of Calicut.
 3. Elected as Executive Councilor of the Indian Society for Spices, an academic body functioning at Indian Institute of Spices Research (ICAR) for the promotion of research and development in spice crops.
 4. Organizing Secretary, National Seminar on Forestry, Plant Genetics and Improvement, scheduled for December 3 & 4, 2019.
 5. Served as General Convener of the 42nd All India Botanical Conference of the Indian Botanical Society and National Symposium on 'Innovations and Inventions in Plant Science Research' held at University of Calicut from 6-11-2019 to 8-11-2019.
 6. Nominated as Member, Steering Committee of the International Symposium on Spices as Flavours, Frgrances and Functional Foods. (SYMSAC - 2020)
- Best oral presentation award for a new species of *Parasopubia* (Scrophulariaceae) from Idukki district by Divya K Venugopal and Santhosh Nampy in Three day national seminar on Plant Sciences: Current Challenges & Perspectives organized by Department of Botany, University of Calicut.
 - Best poster presentation award for The Genus *Sonerila* Roxb. (Melastomaceae) in Western Ghats: Ecology, endemism & conservation by Resmi S and Santhosh Nampy organized Nampy in Three day national seminar on Plant Sciences: Current Challenges & Perspectives organized by Department of Botany, University of Calicut.

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre (latest first)

Sl. No	Title of the event	Co-ordinator	Organizer/ sponsor & venue	International /National	Duration
1	National Seminar on Forestry, Plant Genetics and Improvement	Dr. V.V. Radhakrishnan (Organizing Secretary)	Gregor Mendel Foundation, Dept. of Botany, University of Calicut & Kerala Forest Research Institute, Peechi, Thrissur	National	2 days (3 rd & 4 th Dec. 2019)
2	42 nd All India Botanical Conference of the Indian Botanical Society	Dr. V.V. Radhakrishnan (General Convener)	University of Calicut	National	3 days (6 th , 7 th & 8 th Nov. 2019)
3	Gregor Mendel Birthday Lecture 2019	Dr. V.V. Radhakrishnan (Organizing Secretary)	Gregor Mendel Foundation, Dept of Botany, Uty of Calicut	National	One day (21-7-19)
4	Conducted frontier lecture on the topic "plant sensory perception and adaptations" lecture delivered by Padmashree Prof. Sudhir Kumar Sopory, Arturo Falaschi Emeritus Scientist, ICGEB, New Delhi, Former Vice-chancellor, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi.	Dr. Jos T. Puthur	University of Calicut	National	Jan. 18, 2019
5	Conducted frontier lecture on the topic "getting ready to feed 9 billion through agricultural innovations" lecture delivered by Prof. Ashwani Pareek Ph.D., FNASc, FNAAS, School of Life Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi.	Dr. Jos T. Puthur	University of Calicut	National	Dec. 12, 2018
6	Rapid and precise assessment of physiological response of plants towards stress using computerized and portable instruments	Prof. Dr. Hazem M. Kalaji and Dr. Jos T. Puthur	MHRD, Government of India, University of Calicut	National	1-5 April 2019

Annual Report 2019

7	Conducted frontier on “Feed the future : designing high yielding, multiple stress tolerance in rice” by Dr.Sneh Lata Singla Pareek Group leader, Plant Stress Biology, ICGEB, New Delhi, India.	Dr. Jos T. Puthur	University of Calicut	National	Sept. 5, 2019
8	Hands on training on DNA barcoding	Dr.A.Yusuf	Interuniversity centre for plant biotechnology	National	17-19 Jan. 2019
9	Organized seminars / workshops on wetland conservation in various institutions as part of State Wetland Authority of Kerala (SWAK) funded project on eco restoration of Kole wetlands	Dr. C.C. Harilal	Department of Botany, University of Calicut	Regional	29/8/2019
10	“	“	Department of Geology, University of Calicut	Regional	4/9/2019
11	“	“	Department of Law, University of Calicut		6/9/2019
12	“	“	Malayalam University, Tirur		5/9/2019
			MES Asmabi College, Kodungallur		18/9/2019
13	“	“	Vimala College, Thrissur		19/9/2019
14	“	“	GHSS, Kattoor, Irinjalakuda		23/9/2019
15	“	“	MES Ponnani		25/9/2019
16	“	“	Christ College, Irinjalakuda		27/9/2019
17	“	“	Sreekrishna College, Guruvayoor		27/9/2019
18	“	“	Al Falah HS, Kakkidipuram		3/10/2019
19	“	“	THSS, Vattamkulam		3/10/2019
20	“	“	PSMO College, Tirurangadi		11/10/2019
21	“	“	Govt Sanskrit College, Pattambi		14/10/2019
22	“	“	SN College, Nattika		14/10/2019
23	“	“	MES Valancherry		15/10/2019
24	“	“	DPHSS Palapetty		17/10/2019
25	“	“	Perumpadappu Grama Panchayat		17/10/2019
26	Hands on training on DNA barcoding	Dr.A.Yusuf	Interuniversity centre for plant biotechnology	National	17-19 Jan. 2019
27	Three day national seminar on plant sciences: current challenges & perspectives. Feb 28 to March 2 2019	Santhosh Nampy	Department of Botany, University of Calicut	National	14th Jan., 2019.
28	5 day GIAN course on Molecular phylogeny. Sep. 23 rd -27 th 2019	Santhosh Nampy	Department of Botany, University of Calicut	Inter-national	5 days
29	XLII All India Botanical Conference of the Indian Botanical Society and National Symposium on Innovations and Inventions in Plant Science Research. November 6 th -8 th 2019.	Santhosh Nampy	Department of botany, university of calicut	National	3 days

22) DEPARTMENT OF ZOOLOGY

Name of Research Centre : Dept of Zoology
Address : University of Calicut, Thenhipalam, 673635.

Part I ***DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS****A. Name & Designation**

Sl. No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain	Subject (if more than 1, specify)
1	Dr. Sebastian C. D.	Assistant Prof.	Molecular Biology, Insect Biochemistry	Molecular biology, Insect biochemistry, Microbiology
2.	Dr. K.C. Chitra	Asst. Prof.	Toxicology and Endocrinology	Biochemistry, Genotoxicology and Immunotoxicology
3.	Dr. N. Ramani	Professor	Acarology	Taxonomy, biology, biological control, biodegradation
4.	Dr Zubair. M.	Assistant Prof.		Avian Biology
5	Dr. Kannan.V.M	Professor	Biochemistry and Molecular Biology,	Insect biochemistry Cancer Biology.
6.	Dr. M.Nasser	Professor	Entomology	
7.	Dr. Manogem E.M	Assistant Prof.	Insect Endocrinology	Insect Endocrinology
8.	Dr. E.Pushpalatha	Associate Prof.	Biopesticides and Toxicology	Regeneration Biology
9.	Dr. Y. Shibu Vardhanan	Associate Prof.	Toxicology and Biochemistry	Bioremediation, Geometric Morphometrics (GMM)

B. Details of Publications (latest first)**(i) Publications in International Journals (latest first)**

Sl. No	Author(s)	Title	Journal & Year, Volume, pages	Publisher, Date of Publication with doi	Impact Factor, if any
1	Priya M & Shibu Vardhanan Y & Manilal V B	Response of Anaerobic Protozoa to Oxygen Tension in Anaerobic System	International Microbiology Sep 2019, Volume 22, Issue 3, pp 355–361	https://doi.org/10.1007/s10123-019-00058-4	1.256
2	Soumya K. & Y. Shibu Vardhanan	Evaluation Of Toxic Effects Of <i>Catharanthus roseus</i> L. Extract In <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> M. With Wing Contour 3bioassay	Indian Journal of Entomology, 80(3): 577-585 (2018)	DOI No. : 10.5958/0974-8172.2018.00205.5	NASS Rating for 2016. 5.89
3	Praveen Krishnakumar, Neethu C. B., Sruthi P. & Y. Shibu Vardhanan	Phytotoxicity and anaerobic sludge co-digestion inhibition of coconut husk cocoonucifera (L.) (palmae) leachate: photo-oxidative remediation	Pollution Research Paper Vol 38, Issue 2, 2019; Page No.(301-305)		
4	Ayisha Banu C, and Sathyakala K P and Manogem E.M	Efficacy of JHA, fenoxycarb on egg hatchability and postembryonic development of <i>Spodoptera mauritia</i> BOISD. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).	International Journal of Advanced Research. Vol. 7, (6), pp. 80-86, 2019 ISSN: 2320-5407	DOI http://dx.doi.org/10.21474/IJAR01/9198	
5	Ayisha Banu C, Sathyakala K P and Manogem E.M	Evaluation and screening of growth disrupting juvenile hormone analogue, fenoxycarb on the development and metamorphosis of <i>Spodoptera mauritia</i> Boisd (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae)	Crop Research Vol. 54 (6) 2019 ISSN-0970-4884		
6	Greeshma K.P., Mariyam K.H., Laya Paul and E. Pushpalatha	Biochemical effects of organophosphorus pesticide Quinalphos on freshwater fish <i>Oreochromis niloticus</i>	Journal of Advanced Laboratory Research in Biology 2019 Vol 10 (3) pp 95-99	e-ISSN 0976-7614	
7	Mariyam K.H., Greeshma K.P., Deepthi K.A. and E. Pushpalatha	Sublethal Toxicity of Zinc Chloride on antioxidant enzyme activity of <i>Catla catla</i> Hamilton	Journal of Advanced Laboratory Research in Biology 2019 Vol 10 (3) pp 91-94	e-ISSN 0976-7614	
8	Pushpalatha E	Toxic effect of <i>Uvaria narum</i> (DUNAL) WALL and its Synergistic Property with temephos against the filarial vector, <i>Culex quinquefasciatus</i> SAY (Diptera : Culicidae)	European Journal of Pharmaceutical and Medical Research 2019 2019, 6(4), 492-495	ISSN 2394-3211	

Annual Report 2019

9	Pushpalatha E	<i>Bougainvillea spectabilis</i> WILD., A Potential larvicidal agent to control the filarial vector, <i>Culex quinquefasciatus</i> SAY.	2019Volume-9 Issue-4 April-2019	PRINT ISSN No 2249-555X	
10	Anju Viswan, K. , Syama, M.C. , E. Pushpalatha	Carbaryl Esterase and GST Levels of <i>Culex quinquefasciatus</i> SAY and <i>Aedes aegypti</i> L. collected from the selected sites of Malappuram District	International Educational Applied Scientific Research Journal (IEASRJ) 2019Volume : 4 Issue : 7 July 2019	e-ISSN : 2456-5040	
11	Anju Viswan,K, Evangeline Surya Hermon, Pushpalatha, E	Insecticide Susceptibility/ Resistance status and distribution pattern of <i>kdr</i> genotype in <i>Culexquinquefasciatus</i> of Palakkad District, Kerala	International Journal of Research and Innovation in Applied Science (IJRIAS) 2019Volume IV, Issue VI, June 2019	ISSN 2454 -6194	
12	<u>Anju Viswan K, E Pushpalatha</u>	Biochemical and Molecular Analysis of Acetylcholine Esterase to Rule out Organophosphorus Detoxification Level in Field Populations of <i>Culex Quiquefasciatus</i> Say	Journal of Communicable DiseasesPeer Reviewed & Open Access Journal 2019 Volume 51, Issue 2 - 2019, Pg. No. 22-27	ISMOCD	
13	Bindu, P. U. and Sebastian, C. D.	Analysing the phylogenetic status of seven species of the superfamily Coreoidea (Insecta: Hemiptera: Heteroptera) from South India	Journal of Experimental Biology and Agricultural Sciences, Dec. - 2019; Vol. – 7(6) page 113 - 119	Horizon Publisher india DOI: http://dx.doi.org/10.18006/2019.7(6)	
14	Bindu, P. U. and Sebastian, C. D.	First record of polymorphism in <i>Nezara viridula</i> (L.), the southern green stink bug (Heteroptera: Pentatomidae), from Kerala, India and its confirmation using mitochondrial gene sequences	<i>Uttar Pradesh Journal of Zoology</i> , 40 (3): 114-119. 2019	MB International Media and Publishing House November 2019	
15	Sreedevi, N. K. and Sebastian C. D.	Microbial pollution assessment in major tourist beaches of Kerala	<i>Online International Interdisciplinary Research Journal</i> , 9(4): 29-34. 2019	Interdisciplinary Research Institute Kolhapur, Maharashtra Jan., 2019	
16	Sajna T.K., Shiji T.M. and Kannan V.M.	Effect of serine protease inhibitors on gut protease activity of <i>Aedes albopictus</i> fourth instar larvae	International Journal of Mosquito Research 2019; 6 (5) 06-09		
17	N. Sumi and <u>K. C. Chitra</u>	Genotoxic effects of fullerene C ₆₀ nanomaterial on the freshwater fish, <i>Anabas testudineus</i> (Bloch, 1792) using micronucleus and comet assay	Mutation Research – Genetic Toxicology and Environmental Mutagenesis. 503104.	ISSN: 1383-5718;	2.256
18	V. Revathy and <u>K. C. Chitra</u>	The cytotoxic and genotoxic effects of di-isononyl phthalate and di-(2-ethylhexyl) phthalate: An <i>in vitro</i> and <i>in vivo</i> approach on toxicological assessment	Journal of Bioscience and Biotechnology. 8(1): 69-79	ISSN: 1314-6238 (P); 1314-6246 (O).	
19	A. Rishin, C.V. Priyatha and <u>K. C. Chitra</u>	Induction of genetic damage in peripheral erythrocytes of the fish, <i>Anabas testudineus</i> (Bloch, 1792) exposed to sublethal concentration of acid orange 7	Research and Reviews: A Journal of Life Sciences. 9(2): 83-96	ISSN: 2249-8656 (Online), ISSN: 2348-9545 (Print)	
20	V. Revathy and <u>K. C. Chitra</u>	Role of di-(2-ethylhexyl)-phthalate on the antioxidant status in testes and ovary of the fish, <i>Oreochromis mossambicus</i> (Peters, 1852)	International Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences. 9(1): 1186-1194.	e-ISSN:2230-7605 ; p-ISSN:2321-3272 .doi No:10.21276/ijpbs.2019.9.1.152.	
21	C.V. Priyatha and <u>K. C. Chitra</u>	Sublethal Toxicity of acid orange 7 in the freshwater fish, <i>Anabas testudineus</i> (Bloch, 1792), and the role of vitamin C as antioxidant in the prevention of oxidative stress	International Journal of Scientific Research in Biological Sciences. 6(2): 92-101.	UGC No. 63784. ISSN : 2347-7520 (O). https://doi.org/10.26438/ijrsbs/v6i2.92101	

University of Calicut

22	N. Sumi and <u>K. C. Chitra</u>	Impact of fullerene C ₆₀ on behavioural and haematological changes in the freshwater fish, <i>Anabas testudineus</i> (Bloch, 1792)	Applied Nanoscience. (Springer) 1-21.	ISSN:2190-5509 (P); 2190-5517 (O). https://doi.org/10.1007/s13204-019-01041-1 .	
23	P.V. Vidya, K.P. Asifa and <u>K.C. Chitra</u>	Hepatic histopathology in <i>Oreochromis mossambicus</i> (Peters, 1852) under silica nanoparticles toxicity	Indian Journal of Experimental Biology. 57(4) : 293-296.	ISSN: 0975-1009 (Online); 0019-5189 (Print)	
24	N. Sumi and <u>K. C. Chitra</u>	Fullerene C ₆₀ nanomaterial induced oxidative imbalance in gonads of the freshwater fish, <i>Anabas testudineus</i> (Bloch, 1792)	Aquatic Toxicology. (Elsevier) 210: 196-206.	ISSN: 0166-445X. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aquatox.2019.03.003 .	
25	V. Revathy and <u>K. C. Chitra</u>	Di-isobutyl phthalate (DINP) and di-(2-ethylhexyl)-phthalate (DEHP) disrupts endocrine functions in the freshwater fish, <i>Oreochromis mossambicus</i> (Peters, 1852)	Journal of Advanced Scientific Research. 10(1): 26-31.	ISSN: 0976-9595.	
26	P.V. Vidya and <u>K.C. Chitra</u>	Irreversible histopathological modifications induced by iron oxide nanoparticles in the fish, <i>Oreochromis mossambicus</i> (Peters, 1852).	Biological Forum – An International Journal. (Thomson Reuters indexed) . 11(1): 1-6.	ISSN(P): 0975-1130; ISSN(O): 2249-3239.	
27	M.Nasser, A.P. Ranjith, J. Fernandez-Triana, T. Veena, D.R. Priyadarsanan, Shyamna Baboo and M.Nasser	Four new species of <i>Philoplitis</i> Nixon (Braconidae, Microgastrinae) with an updated key and illustrations of all described species Altitudinal difference in insect pollinators of <i>Lantana camara</i> , an invasive plant	Zookeys 2019, 841:125-150 Biosystematica.Accepted	Pensoft ISSN: 0973-7871 (online)	Thomson index 1.1
28	K.P. Asifa and <u>K.C. Chitra</u>	Effect of chlordecone on the reproductive potential of the cichlid fish, <i>Pseudotropheus maculatus</i> (Bloch, 1795)	Journal of Aquatic Research and Marine Sciences. 163-177	ISSN: 2639-4618	

C. Details of Ph. D. awarded during 2019 (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of award
1	Jisha Krishnan E. K.	Dr. Sebastian C. D.	Molecular characterization and molecular phylogenetic assessment of selected families of Odonates in North Kerala	Zoology	18. 07. 19

D. Details of Ph. D. Registration for 2019 (New) (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of Registration	Part time /Full time	Nature of fellowship
1	Maiby Thankachan	Dr. Sebastian C. D.	Morphological characterization of olfactory sensilla with respect to mammalian host preference patterns among the mosquitoes from Mananthavady Taluk, Wayanad	Zoology	11-10-2019	FT	University
2	Kiran Kishore	Dr. Sebastian C. D.	Phylogenetic and functional characterization of Actinomycetes from the mangrove sediments of North Kerala	Zoology	23.06.2019	FT	CSIR -JRF
3	Keerthana Haridas	Nasser M.	The Adaptive Strategies of Gall inducers against Natural Enemies in Plant Galls of Southern Western Ghats.	Zoology	27/9/2019	FT	CSIR

E. Details of M. Phil students for 2019 (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Date of award /ongoing
1	Greeshma, V.	Dr. Sebastian C. D.	Metagenomics of potential microbial strains for industrial application	Ongoing

Annual Report 2019

3	K. Sajila	Dr KC Chitra	Dibutyl phthalate (DBP)-mediated ovarian toxicity in the freshwater fish, <i>Oreochromis mossambicus</i> (Peters, 1852)	Ongoing
6.	Febi. A. Backer	Dr. Zubair. M.	Molecular study based on <i>Proteus mirabilis</i> contamination in poultry meat in selected districts of Kerala, India	ongoing
7	Vishnu	Dr.Kannan.V.M	Identification of plant protease inhibitors against trypsin	ongoing
8	Smrithy	Dr.Kannan.V.M	Isolation of protease from the gut of mosquito larvae.	ongoing
9	Reshma R.	M.Nasser		Ongoing
12	SuryaSuresh Babu, N.K	Dr. N. Ramani	Doing Course work	Ongoing
13	Anusree	Dr. Y. Shibu Vardhanan	Microbial stabilization of fish nutrients: Organic farming perspective	Ongoing
14	Shaharban K.P.	Dr. Y. Shibu Vardhanan	Evaluation of methanogenic activity and sludge co-digestion inhibition of coumarins: Upflow Anaerobic Sludge Blanket (UASB)	Ongoing

F. New Research Projects sanctioned (latest first)

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title	Funding Agency	Order No.	Amount
1	Dr. Sebastian, C. D. (Scientist Mentor)	Diversity and bioactivity studies of Yeasts from the mangroves of Kerala coast with potential industrial applications	Kerala State Council for Science, Tech. & Environment, Thiruvananthapuram	KSCSTE Letter No. 225/BLP-WSD/KSCSTE /2017 dated 16. 11. 2017	Rs. 21,07,200/-
2	Dr. Sebastian, C. D. (Co PI)	Development of Microbial consortia as Bioremediators from the Mangroves of Northern Kerala	Kerala State Council for Science, Tech.& Environment, Thiruvananthapuram,	KSCSTE Letter No. 1222/2017/ KSCSTE/ dtd 08. 02. 2018	Rs. 20,07,000/-
3	Dr. Sheeja, U.M. with Dr.N. Ramani as the mentor	Biosystematic studies of predatory mites (Mesostigmata: Phytoseiidae) associated with economically important plants of North Kerala	Dept of Science and Technology under WOS-A scheme)	UO No. 6751/ 2018/ Admn.dtd. 02.06.2018.	Rs. 29,95,000/-

G. Ongoing Research Projects (latest first)

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title	Funding Agency	Order No.	Amount
1	Dr. Sebastian, C. D. (Scientist Mentor)	Molecular barcoding and phylogenetic assessment of selected insect pests (Lepidoptera: Hemiptera) of major cucurbits cultivated in Malappuram Dist., Kerala	Kerala State Council for Science, Technology and Environment, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala	U. O. No. 1932/ 2016/Admn dtd 23. 02. 2016	Rs.14, 65,000/-
1	Dr. E. Pushpalatha	Early Response of Regeneration in the freshwater crab, <i>Paratelphusa hydrodromous</i> (Herbst)	DBT- New Delhi	BT/PR10618/AAQ /3/656/2013	Rs. 42,36,100/-
2	Dr. E. Pushpalatha	Effect of Botanical Insecticides against Mosquito Vectors: Implication for Integrated Vector Control Programme.	UGC- New Delhi	MRP-MAJOR-ZOOL-2013-41073	Rs 13,36,000/-
1.	Dr. Y. Shibu Vardhanan	Optimization Of Bioreactor Parameter For The Microbial Expression Of Bio-Adhesive Foot Proteins From Indian Mussels <i>Perna Viridis</i> And <i>Perna Indica</i>	UGC	43-602/2014(SR)	13,30,000

H. Research Projects submitted during 2019 (latest first)

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title	Funding Agency	Order No.	Amount
1.	Dr.Kannan.V.M	" Identification and Characterization of Ecdysone analogue responsive proteins from the larval haemolymph of <i>Spodoptera mauritia</i> Boisd. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae)	KSCSTE, Government of Kerala.	No.003/SRSL/ 2012/CSTE	19,30,600

University of Calicut

2.	Dr. Y. Shibu Vardhanan	Integrated waste water and solid treatment through sequential bioremediation processes: Case based technology development and resource management	UGC	7110/2016/Admn	3,00,000

J. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended (latest first)

Sl No.	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International / National	Period
1	M. Sruthi & K.C.Chitra. Involvement of dibutyl phthalate (DBP) on the male reproductive toxicity in the freshwater fish, <i>Pseudotropheus maculatus</i> (Bloch, 1795)	International seminar on Fish taxonomy and aquaculture practices.	PG Research Dept of Zoology, NSS college, Changanaserry in collaboration with Mahatma Gandhi University, Kottayam	International	6 and 7 August, 2019
2	P. V. Vidya & K. C. Chitra. Irreversible nanotoxicity of silicon dioxide nanoparticles in the freshwater fish, <i>Oreochromis mossambicus</i> (Peters, 1852)	100 th International Conference on Advances in Agriculture, Environment & Biosciences 2019 (ICAEB -2019)	IMRF Institute for Education & Research and Carmel College for Women Nuvem, Madgoan, Goa	International	March 14-16, 2019
3	N. Sumi and K. C. Chitra. Fullerene C ₆₀ nanomaterial induced oxidative imbalance in ovary of the freshwater fish, <i>Anabas testudineus</i> (Bloch, 1792)	100 th International Conference on Advances in Agriculture, Environment & Biosciences 2019 (ICAEB -2019)	IMRF Institute for Education & Research and Carmel College for Women Nuvem, Madgoan, Goa	International	March 14-16, 2019

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre (latest first)

Sl. No.	Title of the event	Co-ordinator	Organizer/ sponsor & venue	International /National	Duration
1	GIAN course on “ <i>Chemical and Molecular Ecology of Insect—Plant Interactions: Towards Ecological Sustainability</i> ”	Dr. M.Nasser	GlobalInitiative on Academic Network(GIAN) programme funded by Ministry of Human Resources Development, Govt. of India	International	26 th Feb. to 4 th March, 2019.
2	The GIAN course titled “ <i>Parasitoid ichneumonoid wasps: biology, identification, and biological control potential</i> ”	Dr. M.Nasser	GlobalInitiative on Academic Network(GIAN) programme funded by Ministry of Human Resources Development, Govt. of India	International	7 th June to 13 th June 2019

B. Special achievements/awards, if any : NIL

23) DEPARTMENT OF ENGLISH

Name of Research Centre : Dept. of English
E-mail ID & contact No. : englishcalicut@gmail.com, enghod@uoc.ac.in, 0494-2407259,7397
Address : University of Calicut, Thenhipalam, 673635.

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation.

No	Name of Research	Supervisor	Designation Research domain
1.	Dr. M.V. Narayanan	Professor	Theatre & Performance, Cultural studies, Literary Theory
2.	Dr. V. Prathiba (Retd. on 17.06.2019)	Associate Professor	Canadian Literature, Gender Studies
3.	Dr. Janaky Sreedharan	Professor	Gender and Literature, Literature of the Marginalized, Women's
4.	Dr. K.M.Sheriff	Associate Professor	Writing, Media and Film Studies
5.	Dr. Umer Thasneem	Assistant Professor	Translation Studies, English Language Teaching, Linguistics English Literature, Literary Criticism, Culture Studies, Trauma Literature, Media Studies

Annual Report 2019

B. Details of Publications (latest first)

(iii) Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters (latest first)

No	Author(s) in order	Title	Publisher, Volume, pages
1	Dr. Umer Thasneem	Orhan Pamuk and the Poetics of Fiction	Cambridge Scholars Publishing

C. Details of PhD awarded (latest first)

No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of award
1	Indulekha K R	Dr. K.M. Sherrif		English	29.10.2019
2	Divya N	Dr. V. Prathiba	<i>"My World, My Space: Characterisation and Narration in Select Postcolonial Fiction"</i>	English	17.06.2019
3	Muhammed Noufal K	Dr.K.M. Sherrif	Conflicts and Synthesis: A Study on the Cultural Heterogeneity and Hybridity in Select Works of Orhan Pamuk	English	10.05.2019
4	Shameema T	Dr. K.M. Sherrif	<i>Carnival Beyond Borders: Roth, Ellison, Bama, Basheer and Carter"</i>	English	04.02.2019
5	Shanthi Vijayan	Dr. V. Prathiba	Towards a New Paradigm of Renaissance: A Study of the Select Works of Arundhati Roy and Sarah Joseph	English	14.01.2019

D. Details of PhD Registration (live) (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of Registration	Part time/ Full time	Type of fellowship
1	Swetha T P	Dr. M.V. Narayanan	Representing India: National Iconography from the 19 th Century to the Present	English	30.10.2019	FT	University Fellowship
2	Abdul Bari C	Dr. K.M. Sherrif	FACT, FICTION AND MEMORY: REVISITING MALABAR REBELLION	"	30.03.2019	PT	
3	Obed Ebenezer	Dr. K.M. Sherrif	(RE) Minding poetry: A critical study on the cognitive translation of contemporary malayalam poetry	"	20.03.2019	FT	JRF
4	Fabeela C K Sherrif	Dr. K.M.	Foreseeing the unforeseeable an analysis of select modern apocalyptic texts	"	07.02.2019	FT	JRF
5	Asha Mary Abraham	Dr. M.V. Narayanan	Nation of Men: Paradigms and Practices of Gender in Nationalist Discourses	"	23.01.2018	FT	JRF
6	Amritha Vydoori S P	Dr. M.V. Narayanan	Inscriptions of the Third Space: An Exploration of Select Contemporary	"	26.09.2017	FT	JRF Applied Narratives for conversion to PT and relinquish JRF
7	Jaseela Poozhikkuth	Dr. M.V. Narayanan	Masculinities at Play: A Study of Contemporary Popular Culture and Social Media in Kerala	"	20.01.2017	FT	JRF
8	Roshna V	Dr. Janaky Sreedharan	Written in Blood: A Study of menstrual Narratives in Contemporary Contexts	"	17.11.2016	FT	JRF
9	K R Ragi	Dr. Janaky Sreedharan	Gendering Madness: Female Insanity in Select Malayalam Narratives	"	17.11.2016	PT	
10	Aparna Raveendran C	Dr. Umer Thasneem	The Wound and the Word : An analysis of Select Trauma Narratives.	"	06.09.2016	FT	University Fellowship
11	Hema K S	Dr. Janaky Sreedharan	Deifying subversions: subaltern identities in the performances of pottan theyyam	'	06.09.2016	FT	egrantz
12	Aswathi M P	Dr. Janaky Sreedharan	Multiple Ramayanas: A Study of select Ramayana Narratives in MalayalamLit.	'	30.06.2016	PT	
13	Nila P		Beyond the Closet: Construction of Identity in select Queer Narratives	"	30.06.2016	FT	University Fellowship
14	Soumya	Dr. Janaky Sreedharan	Paradigms of Dissent and Resistance: Malayalam Poetry of the 1970s	"	30.06.2016	PT	
15	Reshma Sankar	Dr. M.V. Narayanan	Engendering Space: Geographies of Kerala Modernity	"	02.06.2016	PT	

University of Calicut

16	Tintu Thomas	Dr. K.M. Sherrif	The Politics of Sexual Difference: A Study of Queer Discourses in Kerala	"	29.03.2016	FT	University Fellowship
17	Anitta Ann Thomas	Dr. Umer Thasneem	Interpellation and Individuation in Ethnic Autobiographies: A Survey	"	26.03.2015	FT	University Fellowship
18	Mariyumma V K	Dr. M.V Narayanan	Acts of intolerance: Traps of honour and shame in select literary texts.	'	31.03.2014	FT	JRF
19	Anargha P	Dr. N. Ramachandran Nair	Power and resistance as central themes in the select texts of Margaret Atwood	"	01.02.2014	PT	
20	Unaisa T	Dr. Umer Thasneem	Recycling images: Representation of India in contemporary Indian English fiction	"	17.01.2014	PT	
21	Nasma K	Dr.Umer Thasneem	Tales of bondage: A comparative study of Dalit and Afro-American autobiographies	"	15.01.2014	PT	
22	Shihabu-dheen C	Dr.Umer Thasneem	9/11 and western imagination: A study of selected novels	"	15.01.2014	PT	
23	Muhammed Asif	Dr.Umer Thasneem	The dynaamics of identity and difference : Asurvey of western Muslim diasporic writings	"	15.01.2014	FT	
24	Haridasan A	Dr.Umer Thasneem	Emerging dalit consciousness: Expressions of rejection, resistance and identity in contemporary Malayalam dalit writing	"	13.01.2014	PT	
25	Remya Krishnan A V	Dr. Janaky Sreedharan	The Body Behind: Gendered Discourse of the female body in select Indian English fiction	"	24.06.2013	PT	
26	Sangeetha Damodaran	Dr. Janaky Sreedharan	Gendering Travel: A Reading of selected Travalogues by Indian Women	"	24.06.2013	FT	JRF
27	V.S. Anita	Dr. V. Prathiba	:Born in the Wrong Body: A Study of select coming-out Trans Sexual Writes	"	24.06.2013	PT	
28	Sameera Haneef	Dr. K.M. Sherrif	Let Her sing the Ishal-An analysis of female sensibility in Mapila Pattu	"	26.02.2013	PT	

E. Details of M.Phil. students (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Date of award / ongoing
1	Rajitha M	Dr. K.M. Sherrif	Revival of a Dead Language: The Mattur Experiment with Sanskrit	ongoing
2	Henna Razak P P	Dr. Janaky Sreedharan	Discursive Construction of India in Select Post-Independence Fiction	"
3	Thazneem T	Dr. K.M. Sherrif	Redefining Motherhood: A Study of Select Matrifocal Narratives	"
4	Sisira M	Dr. Janaky Sreedharan	Language, Land and Identity in the Select Works of Narayan	"
5	Aswathi K U	Dr. K.M. Sherrif	The Tourist Gaze in the Global Market: A Study of e-Brochures of the Kerala State Tourism Department.	"
6	Hala Mohamed Haneefa	Dr. Umer Thasneem	Dancing on the Edge: An Analysis of Select Cancer Narratives as Thanatographies.	
7	Jitha Mohan	Dr. Janaky Sreedharan	<i>Narratives of Subversion: A Study of Select Filipino Short Stories in English</i>	"

J. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty (latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer &venue	International /National/local	Date
1	Dr. K M Sherrif	International Seminar on "Family, Private Property and the State: Kerala Experiences with Feminism"	Dept. of Malayalam, Govt. Arts and Science College, Meenchanda, Kozhikode	International	14 Nov., 2019.
2		Invited Lecture on "Rethinking Translation"	Dept. of English, Govt. College Malappuram	Local	11 Nov., 2019.

Annual Report 2019

3		Invited Lecture on "Current Trends in Translation Studies"	Dept. of English, Dayapuram Arts and Science College.	Local	18 Oct., 2019.
4		Invited Lecture "Teaching Literature in Translation" at Workshop on Malayalam Literature in English Translation	Board of Studies In English, Kannur University	Local	6 July, 2019.
5		Invited Lecture on Translation at Orientation Programme for Translators	National Translation Mission, Mysore.	National	22 June, 2019.
6		Invited lecture on Translation at Orientation Programme for Translators	National Translation Mission, Mysore.	National	Feb. 9, 2019.

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre (latest first)

Sl. No	Title of the event	Organizer/sponsor &venue	International/ National/local	Duration
1.	Transformation: Ten-day workshop for Higher Secondary Teachers	Dept. of Higher Secondary Education, Govt. of Kerala .Dept. of English, University of Calicut	Local	30-10-2019 to 08-11-2019
2.	Workshop on Constructivist Pedagogy	Dept. of English, University of Calicut	Local	15-02-2019
3.	National Seminar on "Women in Cinema"	Dept. of English, University of Calicut.	National	29 - 31 Jan. 2019.

24) DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS

Name of Research Centre : DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS

Address : UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

E-mail ID & Contact No. : mathshod@uoc.ac.in, 04942407428, 04942407418

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain	Subject (if more than 1, specify)
1	Dr. Preethi Kuttipulackal	Asso. Prof. & Head of the Dept.	Graph Theory	Mathematics
2	Dr. Raji Pilakkat	Professor	Graph Theory& operator Theory	Mathematics
3	Dr. Anil Kumar V.	Professor	Graph Theory	Mathematics
4	Dr. Sini P.	Assistant Professor	Topology, Fuzzy Topology	Mathematics

B. Details of Publications (latest first)

(i) Publications in International Journals (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s)	Title	Journal & year, Volume, pages	Publisher, Date of Publication with doi	Impact Factor, if any
1.	Dr. Preethi Kuttipulackal	The mixed tree domination polynomial of some path related graphs.	International Journal of Applied Engineering Research, 2019, Vol.14, No.8	Research India Publications, http://www.ripublication.com	0.199
		The mixed tree domination polynomial of some derived graphs.	International Journal of Research in Advent Technology, March 2019, Vol 7. No.3, pages 1193-1199	MG ARICENT Pvt Ltd.Doi: 10.32622/ijrt.73201976	5.153
		Tree domination polynomial of some graphs.	Malaya Journal of matematik, Vol S,No. 1, 2019, pages 451-456	MJM Publishers10.26637/MJM0S010080	
2.	Dr. Raji Pilakkat	Independent tracking polynomial of a graph	Malaya Journal of matematik, Vol S,No. 1, 2019, Page 462-465	MJM Publishers10.26637/MJM0S010082	
		Transitively tracked graphs	Malaya Journal of matematik, Vol S,No. 1, 2019, Page 457-461	MJM Publishers10.26637/MJM0S010081	
		A note on Hansdorff Domination	Global journal of Pure and applied mathematics, Vol.15, No.4, pages 349-364		

University of Calicut

		Independent and irredundent cycle tracking sets of a graph: An efficient approach to electrical circuit analysis Cycle tracking polynomial of a graph Track closure space generated by a graph Mixed Circuit domination number A note on to Domination	Far East Journal of Mathematical Sciences, Volume11, No.2,2019 pages 225-238 Journal of Applied Science and computations, 2019, pages774-783 International journal of research and analytical reviews, Vol. 6, 2019 pages 522-527 International journal of research and advent technology ,Vol6, No10, October 2018 International journal of research and advent technology, Vol.7, No 2, Feb 2019		
3.	Dr. Anil Kumar V.	Star Magic Labeling of Some Graphs Neighbourhood V4-magic labeling of some cycle related graphs Generalized Common Neighbour Polynomial of Graphs Neighbourhood V4- Magic Labeling of Some Shadow Graphs	Far East Journal of Mathematical Sciences, Vol.113,No.2,2019, pp209-219 Far East Journal of Mathematical Sciences,Vil III,No.2,2019, pp 263-272 International Journal of mathematical Combinations, Vol 3,2019, pp 80-89 International Journal of mathematical Combinations, Vol 2,2019, pp 86-98'		
4.	Dr. Sini P.	Hereditarily Homogeneous Generalized Topological Spaces. The Group of Homeomorphisms and the Cyclic Group of Permutations.	Iranian Journal of Mathematical Sciences and Informatics, 2019, Vol.14(2),9-18 Palestine Journal of Mathematics, 2019Vol. 8(2), 53–60	DOI: 10.7508/ijmsi. 2019.02.002,Academic Center for Education, Culture and Research TMU Palestine Polytechnic University-PPU	

C. Details of PhD awarded during 2019 (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of award
1	Chithra K.P.	Dr.Raji Pilakkatt	A study on strength of strong fuzzy graphs and extra strong k-path domination in strong fuzzy graphs	Mathematics	30.07.2019
2	Jisna P.	Dr.Raji Pilakkatt	Measurable dominating functions	Mathematics	12.03.2019

D. Details of PhD Registration for 2019 (New) (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of Registration	Part time / Full time	Nature of fellowship
1.	Darsana C.	Dr. Sini P.	Some Problems Related to Homogeneity in L- topological Spaces	Mathematics	28-10-2019	Full time	UGC-JRF
2.	Ajeesh T.T	Dr. Preethi Kuttipulackal	A Study of Hyper graphs	Mathematics	29-04-2019	Full time	UGC-JRF
3	Saira Kurian	Dr. Preethi Kuttipulackal	A Study of Hyper Graph Planarity	Mathematics	21-03-2019	Full time	CSIR-JRF
4.	Midhun S	Dr. Raji Pilakkatt	Studies on Domination and Spectrum of Graphs	Mathematics	04.01.2019	Full time	CSIR-JRF

E. Details of M.Phil. students for 2019 (latest first)

Sl.No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Date of award/ongoing
1.	Angela Sunny	Dr. Sini P.		ongoing
2.	Archana S.	Dr. Anil Kumar		ongoing
3.	Aswini N.K.	Dr. Anil Kumar		ongoing
4.	Nithin K.	Dr. Preethi Kuttipulackal		ongoing
5.	Sujithra P.	Dr. Raji Pilakkatt		ongoing
6.	Vyshagh P.K.	Dr. Raji Pilakkatt		ongoing

Annual Report 2019

I. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended (latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International /National	Period
1.	Dr. Preethi Kuttipulackal	Seminar on topology and analysis	Dept. of Mathematics, University of Calicut	National	8 th and 9 th May 2019
		Seminar on Topology and its applications	Dept of Mathematics, University of Calicut	National	7 th , 8 th and 9 th Feb, 2019
		MESMAC International Conference	MES Mampad College (Autonomous)	International	15 th -17 th January 2019
2.	Dr. Raji Pilakkat	Two day workshop of UG Board of studies for the preparation of question bank and model question paper setting			July 2019
		Seminar on topology and analysis	Dept of Mathematics, University of Calicut	National	8 th and 9 th May 2019
		Seminar on Topology and its applications	Dept of Mathematics, University of Calicut	National	7 th , 8 th and 9 th Feb, 2019
3.	Dr. Anil Kumar	Seminar on topology and analysis	Dept of Mathematics, University of Calicut	National	8 th and 9 th May 2019
		Seminar on Topology and its applications	Dept of Mathematics, University of Calicut	National	7 th , 8 th and 9 th Feb, 2019
4.	Dr. Sini P.	Seminar on topology and analysis	Dept of Mathematics, University of Calicut	National	8 th and 9 th May 2019
		Seminar on Topology and its applications	Dept of Mathematics, University of Calicut	National	7 th , 8 th and 9 th Feb, 2019

J. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty (latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International /National	Date
1	Dr.Preethi Kuttipulackal	RAC Meeting	St. Thomas College Calicut University	International	04.11.2019
		Member Selection Committee of Assistant Professors in Mathematics at CUTECH, Calicut University Centres at Lakshadweep			August 2019
		RAC Meeting	St. Mary's College		22.07.2019
		MSc IV semester examinations QP Setting	Kerala University		May 2019
		MSc SDE examinations QP Setting	Kerala University		May 2019
		MSc Examinations QP Setting and External Evaluator	Farook College (Autonomous)		April 2019
		QP Scrutiny board meeting	Kerala University		16.02.2019
		MESMAC International Conference	MES Mampad College (Autonomous)		15.01.2019
		MSc Examination Qp Setting	Kannur University		January 2019
		MSc Examination QP Scrutiny Board meeting	Kerala University		30.01.2019
2	Dr.Raji Pilakkat	RAC Meeting	Kerala School of Mathematics		Sep. 2019
		RAC Meeting	Kannur University		
		Board of Studies meeting	Farook College		
		MSc Examination Qp Setting	Kannur University		
		MSc Examination Qp Setting	Kerala University		
		Subject Expert of the screening committee to consider the promotion of Smt. Reshma E Assistant Professor, External examiner of Project, Viva-Voce examination of IV Semester MSc Mathematics	Payyannur College		30.08.2019
			Kannur University		22.06.2019

University of Calicut

3	Dr. Anil Kumar	Academic Audit RAC Meeting RAC Meeting Confidential Work of Examinations External Examiner Ph.D open defence and Pre Submission External Examiner MPhil Viva Voce	University of Kerala Govt. College Chittur St. Joseph's College, Irinjalakkuda University of Kerala University of Kerala University of Kerala		11.11.2019 to 12.11.19 31.10.2019, 22.03.2019, 29.07.2019 29.08.2019 18.01.2019, 18.02.2019, 10.06.2019, 20.07.2019 03.05.2019, 26.07.2019 14.01.2019
4.	Dr. Sini P.	MSc QP Setting MSc QP Setting Invited Talk	Kannur University Christ College Irinjalakkuda University of Calicut	National	May 2019

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre (latest first)

Sl. No	Title of the event	Co-ordinator	Organizer/ sponsor & venue	International /National	Duration
1.	<i>Seminar on Topology and its applications</i>	Dr. Sini P.	Govt. of Kerala	National	3 days
2.	<i>Seminar on topology and analysis</i>	Dr. Sini P. and Dr. N. M. Madhavan Nambhoorthi	Alumni of Dept of Mathematics, University of Calicut	National	2days

25) DEPARTMENT OF POLITICAL SCIENCE

Name of Research Centre : Department of Political Science
Address : University of Calicut
E-mail ID & Contact No. : polhod@uoc.ac.in, 3787

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain
1	Dr Sebastian N	Associate Professor	Theoretical Aspects of International Politics/Political Science. Globalization and Development Debates India: Nationalism, Democracy and Development
2	Dr. Zacaria	Associate Professor	Cross Movement Pollination
3	Dr Jiji paul S	Assistant Professor	Dalit studies, Transborder issues, Kashmir Military, Naxalism. Human rights
4	Dr K S Pavithran	Professor(Retd)	Political Theory and Ideologies, India's Foreign Policy Political Development in Kerala.

C. Details of PhD awarded during 2019 (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of award/ Viva
1	Dr. Vinod Kumar C	Dr. KS Pavithran	Nature of communalism and communalism and communal Politics in Kerala-A comparative study of Nadapuram and Marad.	Political Science	21.06.2019

D. Details of PhD Registration for 2019 (New)(latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of Registration	Part time / Full time
1	Yunus C	Dr. Jiji Paul S	Socio-psychological impacts of 'NITAQAT' In Malappuram District : A study on Moonniyur Panchayath	Political Science	14-11-2019	Full time

Annual Report 2019

2	Nishanth N	Dr. Zacaria T.V	Mass Media, Political Communication and Transformations: A Study on Kerala	Political Science	23.07.2019	Full time
3	Krishna Kumar C.K	Dr. Sabastain N	Plitical Unification and the Malayali Subjectivity:A Study on Formation of Kerala State	Political Science	24.07.2019	Full time
4	Ajith P.G	Dr. Zacaria T.V	Public Attitude on compliance to Law in Kerala : an Analysis	Political Science	04.06.2019	Full time
5	Sathian V.T	Dr. Zacaria T.V	India – Israel relations in Post Cold War Era; an Analytical Study	Political Science	04.06.2019	Full time
6	Saithalavi K.P	Dr. Zacaria T.V	Indo US Strategic Partnership in the 21 st century	Political Science	31.05.2019	Full time
7	Renjith Kumar O.S	Dr. Zacaria T.V	Local self Government institutions and water conservation in Kerala; A study of Kozhikode District.	Political Science	31.05.2019	Full time
8	Anju B. Krishna	Dr. Zacaria T.V	Civil Society Organizations and Disaster Management : A study of Wayanad District	Political Science	31.05.2019	Full time

E. Details of M.Phil. students for 2019 (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Date of award / ongoing
1	Muhammed P.	Dr. Sebastain N	Political participation and women empowerment:A study with Special reference to Muthuvaloor Grams Panchayath	ongoing
2	Namitharaj P.	Dr. Sebastain N	Social and political recognition of trans genders: A case study of Kerala	ongoing

OTHER CENTRES

1) MADEENATHUL ULOOM ARABIC COLLEGE, PULIKKAL

Name of Research Centre : Madeenathul Uloom Arabic College, Pulikkal

Address : Pulikkal Po

E-mail ID&Contact No. : muacollege@gmail.com 04832791048

Part I

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A Name & Designation

Sl.No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Subject
1	Dr.K.Shaik Muhammed	Research Guide	Arabic
2	Dr.Fazlulha KT	Research Guide(Retd)	Arabic
3	Dr.A I Abdul Majeed	Research Guide	Arabic
4	Dr.T K Yoosuf	Research Guide	Arabic
5	Dr.Sayyid Muhammed Shakir P	Research Guide	Arabic
6	Dr.P N Abdul Ahad	Research Guide	Arabic

B. Details of Publications (latest first)

(i) Publications in international Journals(latest first)

Sl No	Author(s)	Title	Journal year, Volume,Pages	Publisher,Date of Publication with doi	Impact Factor,if any
1	Dr.Sayyid Muhammed Shakir.P	Importance of Arabic Language in kerala	2018,May	The Council of Principals of Colleges in kerala	Academic Community of kerala
2	Dr.K.Shaik Muhammed	Rafeegue Literature	2018,Nov. 12page 22	Calicut University Arabic DeptNov 2018	Very useful for Arabic Research Scholars

(ii) Publications in National Journals (latest first) : Nil

(ii) Book(s) authored/Edited volumes/Chapters(latest first)

Sl No	Author(s)in order	Title	Publisher, Volumepages	Date of Publication	International / National
1	Dr.Sayyid Muhammed Shakir.P	Ali Ahmed Bakatheer and his Contributions to the Arabic Historical Novels	Dept of Culture & Information, Govt. of Sharjah356 Pages	APRIL 2019 (ISBN 9789948371113)	International

(a) Average impact factor of publications from the centre 20

(b) Patents (if any)(latest first)

a. Granted b. Filed

C. Details of PhD awarded (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of award
1	Mr.N Muhammed Ali	Dr.K.Shaik Mohammed	An attempt to investigate to the moral and ethical values in the poetry of abbasid period	Arabic	18-09-2018
2	Mr.Muhammed Mansoor Kattilasseri	Dr.Fazalullah KT	The poetic trends of Dr. Shihab Ghanem: An Objective Artistic Study	Arabic	24-08-2019
3	Mr. M Basheer	Dr.K.Shaik Mohammed	A Study On Saleh Jawdat and The Appollo School of Thought In Light of His Translation Works	Arabic	05-08-2019
4	Mr.Sahedudheen V P	Dr.K.Shaik Mohammed	Saadi Youssef:An Iraqi Poet of Revolution for Humanism and Liberation	Arabic	18-09-2018
5	Ms.Sameera P N	Dr.K.Shaik Mohammed	The Social Problem of Modern Women as reflected in the Writings of the female authors of Saudi Arabia-with Special Reference to Reja Mohammed Alem and Reja Abdulla As-sanee'a"	Arabic	23-07-2018

D. Details of PhD Registration (live) (latest first)

SL No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	subject	Date of Registration	Part time / Full time
1	Muhammed Fayyas Cholakkal	Dr.A I Abdul Majeed Dr.K.Shaik Mohammed (co.guide)	Literary Features in the travalogues of Shaikh Muhammed Bin Nasir Al Aboodi on India: An analytical study	Arabic Language and Lit.	20-03-2019	Full time

Annual Report 2019

2	Noufal P K	Dr.A I Abdul Majeed Dr.K.ShaikMohammed (co.guide)	Social Perspectives of The Novel of the Wajdi Al Ahdal:An Analytical Study .	Arabic Language and Lit.	30-03-2019	Part time
3	Muhsina P V	Dr.A I Abdul Majeed Dr.K.Shaik Mohammed (co.guide)	Contribution of Muhammed Amani Moulavi in the translation of Classical Arabic Literature: An Analytical Study on the Basis of semantic science	Arabic Language and Lit.	30-03-2019	Full time
4	Sirajudheen.K	Dr.A I Abdul Majeed Dr.K.Shaik- Mohammed	Contribution of Cheriya mundam Abdul Hameed Madani to the Development of Arabic Translation in kerala	Arabic Language and Lit.	30-03-2019	Part Time
5	Noushad V	Dr.K Shaik Mohammed	Origin and Development of children's Literature in Arabic Language with special reference to writers from Saudi Arabia	Arabic Language and Lit.	26-06-2019	Part Time
6	Arif Zainddeen AP	Dr.K.Shaik Mohammed	Impact of Orientalism on Arab Culture and Literature from 1900 -1950: A Critical Study on Edward W.Said's Orientalism	Arabic	09-10-2018	Part time
7	Mohammed Zakariyya NV	"	"Al Mufradath fi Gharib el Quran"by Raghib AL Isfahani: An Analytical Study –Evolution and Updating	Arabic	09-10-2018	Full time
8	Muhammed Basheer C	""	Social and Cultural values in works of Dr.Taha Hussein and Vaikom Muhammed Basheer- A comparative Study	Arabic	09-10-2018	Part time

J. Details of Seminar/Workshop attended (latest first)

Sl No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & Venue	International/ National/Local	Period
1	Dr.Sayyid Muhammed Shakir P	Human Rights Education	Dept. of Arabic D U A Vazhakkad	National	1 day
2	Dr.Sayyid Muhammed Shakir P	UGC Sponsored I DAY Workshop	HRDC University of Kerala	National	1day
3	Dr.Sayyid Muhammed Shakir P	Philosophical Interventions of Cheriyamundam Abdul Hameed	Ansar Arabic College Valavannur in Collaboration with Dept.	Local	1 day
4	Dr.K Shaik Mohammed	International Conferance on Islamic Finance	Aligrah Muslim University & MUA College Pulikkal MUA College,Pulikkal	Inter National	1 day
5	Dr.K Shaik Mohammed	Hadees Literature	Calicut University & Jamiya Salafiyya, PulikkalJamiya Salafiyya,Pulikkal	National	1day

K. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.)of the Faculty(latest first) : Nil

L. Special achievements/awards, if any Yes,

Ghani award (Dr.K Shaik Mohammed) for The Best Teacher in Calicut University

State Level award for Best Tourism Club Teacher Co ordinator (Dr.K Shaik Mohammed) (Govt of Kerala)

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre (Latest first)

Sl No	Title of the event	Co-ordinator	Organizer /Sponsor& Venue	International/ National/Local	Duration
1	Workshop on intellectual property rights Plagarism issues and Solution	Dr.Vinod V M	M U A ResearchCentre, Pulikkal	Local	1 day
2	Research Methodology	Dr.K shaik Mohammed	M U A ResearchCentre, Pulikkal	Local	1 day

2) MES KEVEEYAM COLLEGE, VALANCHERY

Name of Research Centre : Department of Chemistry, MES Keveeyam College Valanchery

Address : MES Keveeyam College Valanchery, Malappuram-676552

E-mail ID & Contact No. : igac.meskv@gmail.com, 9446768376

Part I ***DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS****A. Name & Designation**

Sl. No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain
1	Dr C Rajesh	Asst. Professor, Department of Chemistry, MES Keveeyam College Valanchery	Polymer Chemistry and Technology, Green Chemistry
2	Dr Jisha V S	Asst. Professor, Department of Chemistry, MES Keveeyam College Valanchery	Functional Organic Materials, Biopolymers, Nano composites
3	Dr George Mathew	Asst Professor, Department of Chemistry, St. Mary's College Sultan Bathery	Polymer Chemistry and Technology

B. Details of Publications (latest first)**(i) Publications in International Journals (latest first)**

Sl. No	Author(s)	Title	Journal & year, Volume, pages	Publisher, Date of Publication with doi	Impact Factor, if any
1	Divia P. Sreenivasan, A. Sujith, C. Rajesh	Cure characteristics and mechanical Properties of biocomposites of natural rubber reinforced with chicken feather fibre: Effect of fibre loading, alkali treatment, bonding and vulcanizing systems	Materials Today Communications	<i>Elsevier</i>	1.895
2	Dinooplal S, Sunil Jose T, Rajesh C	Solid-phase photodegradation of polystyrene by nano TiO ₂ under ultraviolet Radiation	Environmental Nanotechnology, Monitoring & Management	<i>Elsevier</i>	1.3

D. Details of PhD Registration (live) (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of Registration	Part time / Full time
1	Sajna P	Dr. C Rajesh	Studies on biocomposites of polyethylene reinforced with starch from dioscorea tubers	Chemistry	09-05-2016	Part time
2	Nusrath P	Dr. C Rajesh	Development and characterization of biocomposites from acrylonitrile butadiene rubber and chitosan	Chemistry	25-05-2016	Part time
3	Ramlath KT	Dr. C Rajesh	Studies on Biocomposites of poly propylene with cellulose from Pennisetum Polystachion	Chemistry	29-6-2016	Part time
4	Divia P	Dr. C Rajesh	Development and characterization of natural rubber biocomposites reinforced with keratin from chicken feathers	Chemistry	22-04-2016	Full time

H. Completed Research Projects: (latest first)

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title	Funding Agency	Order No.	Amount
1	Dr C Rajesh	Chemically and thermally modified chicken feathers as reinforcements for rubber based biocomposites	KSCSTE	Order No. 228/2015/KSCSTE dtd Thiruvananthapuram 22-06-2015 of the Head of Science and Technology Promotion Division of KSCSTE.	1725600
2	Dr C Rajesh	Studies on the application of antimicrobial and adsorbent properties of chitosan in developing good quality water filters	University Grants Commission	MRP(S) 0649/13-14/KLCA046/UGC-SWRO dated 15-03-2014	150000

J. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended (latest first)

Sl.No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International/National	Period
1	Dr Jisha V S	FCBS Workshop	JNCASR		31 st Oct., 1 st & 2 nd Nov.
2	Dr Jisha VS	31st Kerala Science Congress	KSCSTE	National	February 2-3
3	Dr C Rajesh	31st Kerala Science Congress	KSCSTE	National	February 2-3

L. Special achievements/awards, if any

Dr Jisha V S, Venus International foundation, Chennai awarded Outstanding Women in Science Chemistry

3) MALABAR CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, CALICUT

Name of Research Centre : Malabar Christian College, Calicut
 Address : Calicut 673001
 E-mail ID & Contact No. : admin@mccclt.ac.in, principal@mccclt.ac.in

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain	Subject
1	Dr. Sreejit G.	Assistant Professor	Malayalam Lang. & Lit.	Malayalam
2	Dr. Biju Joseph	Assistant Professor	Malayalam Lang. & Lit.	Malayalam
3	Dr. Godwin Samraj D P	Principal	History	History
4	Dr. Sachin P James	Assistant Professor	Chemical Ecology & Acarology	Zoology
5	Dr. Santhosh S	Assistant Professor	Systematic & Ecological Entomology	Zoology
6	Dr. Susannah Seth	Associate Professor	Inorganic Chemistry	Chemistry
7	Dr. Rema V T	Associate Professor	Inorganic Chemistry	Chemistry
8	Dr. Sreejith M Nair	Associate Professor	Physical Chemistry/Solid State Chemistry	Chemistry
9	Dr. Govind Raj K	Assistant Professor	Physical & Materials Chemistry	Chemistry

B. Details of Publications (latest first)

(i) Publications in International Journals (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s)	Title	Journal & year, Volume, pages	Publisher, Date of Publication with doi	Impact Factor, if any
1	Soumya Kallekkattil, Aswatha Krishnamoorthy, Santhosh S. & Melally G. Venkatesha	First report of a hymenopteran parasitoid complex on jackfruit shoot and fruit borer <i>Diaphania caesalis</i> (Lepidoptera: Crambidae) from India	Biocontrol Science and Technology, 1-16.	DOI: 10.1080/09583157.2019.1645301	1.000
2 3	Shilpa K. Satheesan & Shreevihar Santhosh S. Santhosh.	Fig pollinators (Hymenoptera: Agaonidae: Agaoninae) of India. A taxonomic revision of <i>Sierola</i> Cameron (Hymenoptera: Bethyridae) from Oriental region.	ENVIS newsletter, 25 (1-4): 26-27. In. Insect Diversity & Taxonomy 307-317. (Eds.) Santhosh S., Nasser M., Sudheer, K. 317pp. ISBN: 978-81-932880-3-0	Published by Prof. T C Narendran Trust for Animal Taxonomy, Calicut.	
4	Jithesh Kaval, PmAnjana, CpRoshni, Pradeepan Periyat, K GovindRaj , Rb Rakhi	Multifunctional Nanohybrid Material From Discarded Razor Blades As Cost-Effective Super capacitor Electrodes and Oil-Spill Cleaners	Applied Surface Science	ELSEVIER https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apsusc.2019.05.055	5.15
5	Damodaran Divya And KovummalGovind Raj	From Scrap To Functional Materials :Exploring Green And Sustainable Chemistry Approach In The Undergraduate Laboratory	Journal of Chemical Education	American Chemical Society https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.jchemed.8b00484	1.76
6	Dr. Godwin Samraj D.P	Tribal Issues Colonial Interventions an changes :A Critical Study p.658-664	JETIR December 2018, Volume 5 ,Issue 12	Online Journal www.jetir.org	

(ii) Publications in National Journals (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s) in order	Title	Journal & year, Volume, pages	Publisher, Date of Publication, (doi, if any)
1	Dr.Biju Joseph	Kavitha prathirodathinte rashtreeyam	ISSN2320-947X oct 2018	Malabar Christian College, Calicut

University of Calicut

(iii) Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s) in order	Title	Publisher, Volume, pages	Date of Publication	International /National
1	Santhosh S, Nasser M, Sudheer. K.	Insect Diversity & Taxonomy	Published by Prof. T.C Narendran Trust for Animal Taxonomy, Calicut. 317pp	Dec. 2018	International
2	Dr.Biju Joseph	Athmakadha	ISBN 9789387709-01-0 , 91-94(Turn books)	July 2018	National
3.	Dr.Godwin Samraj D.P	A case Study of Land Transformation System in Malabar during 18 th & 19 th Century p.279-283	ISBN9789387587397	2018	
4.	Dr.Sreejith G	Perungaliyattam	ASC, Calicut	Feb. 2019	National
5	Dr.Sreejith G	Ezhuthachan vayanayude charitram	Turn Books	July 2018	National

Average Impact Factor of publications from the centre

Patents (if any) (latest first)

a. Granted b. Filed

C. Details of PhD awarded during 2019 (latest first)

Sl.No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of award
1	Dr. Sajeev.R	Dr.Sreejith M Nair	Development and validation of molecular decriptor based on physical and biological prediction models	Chemistry	15.02.2019

D. Details of PhD Registration for 2019 (New)(latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of Registration	Part time /Full time	Nature of fellowship
1	Neethu Das	Dr. Govind Raj K	Catalytic Andelectrochemical Properties of transitionmetal Oxidenano particles and Their composites	Chemistry	25/06/2019U.O. No. 8217/2019/ Admn	Full time	UGC_JRF

G. Ongoing Research Projects(latest first)

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title	Funding Agency	Order No.	Amount
1	Santhosh S	Biosystematic Studies on the Eulophid (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea) Parasitoids of Southern Western Ghats	SERB-DST	FILE NO.EMR/2017/005528	54,94,760/-

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International /National	Period
1.	Dr.Biju Joseph	Kavithayuda Bhoopadam	Dept of Malayalam and Kerala Studies University of Calicut	National Seminar	Feb. 2019, 4 To 6
3.	Dr.Sachin P James	Greening the globe for sustainable living	CSI Synod Centre, Chennai	International	4 Days
4.	5 th International Conference on nanoscience and nanotechnology	5 th International Conference on nanoscience and nanotechnology	DST_SERB, CSIR-NPLVenue: SRM institute of Science and Technology, Chennai	International	28-30 Jan.2019
5.	National Seminar on soft materials	National Seminar on soft materials	Zamorin's Guruvayurappan College	National	11 Jan. 2019

J. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty(latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International /National	Date
1	Dr.Sreejit G (Session Chaired)	Malayala Cinema Charitram	S.N College, Chelanur	National	
2	Dr.Biju Joseph	Invited lectures	UGC – HRDC		16.01.2019 to 05.02.2019

Annual Report 2019

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre (latest first)

Sl. No	Title of the event	Co-ordinator	Organizer/sponsor & venue	International /National	Duration
1.	Erudite lecture	Dr.Sachin P James	Kerala State Higher Education Council Trivandrum	International	10 days

B. Special achievements/awards, if any

Dr.Sachin P James – Awarded with “ Best Documentary award” in the International Eco Conference 2019 for the Green Campus practices held at Chennai from 1-4 August 2019.

4) ZAMORIN'S GURUVAYURAPPAN COLLEGE, CALICUT

Name of Research Centre : Malayalam Research Centre ZG College.
Address : Research Dept. of Malayalam, ZG College, Calicut-14.
E-mail ID & Contact No. : dr.p.usha@gmail.com 9446633077

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain	Subject (if more than 1, specify)
1	Dr.Usha.P	Asst. Prof.&HOD	Medi-eval Literature	Malayalam .(Bhakthibhava in the works of Ezhuthachan and Poonthanam- in a philosophical background)

B. Details of Publications (latest first)

(i) Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s) in order	Title	Publisher, Volume, pages	Date of Publication	International / National
1	Dr.Usha.P	Kerala Navodhanam Disayum Disabodhavum.(Edited Book).Thunchath Ezhuthachanum Keralaleeya Navodhanavum. chapter, page 55-66.ISBN:978-81-940319-6-3	Mahathma Ayyankali Centre for Kerala Studies, Central University of Kerala 1 st Vol. Total pages-440	10-03-2019	National

I. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended (latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International / National	Period
1.	Dr.Usha P, Paper Presentation	K Kelappajiyum Keralaleeya Navodhanavum	Central University of Kerala, Mahathma Ayyankali Centre for Kerala Studies,	National	27&28 Sep. 2019
2	Dr.Usha P, Paper Presentation	Kudukka adhava Visakkunnavantae Vedantham oru Vimarsanathmaka Parisodhana	Central University of Kerala, Periya, Kasaragod.	International	6,7,8 Feb. 2019
3	Dr.Usha P Participation	Chinthavishtayaya Seethayudae 100 th year	Kerala Basha Institute, Regional Centre, Kozhikode and St.Joseph's College , Kozhikode	Regional	27,28 Feb. 2019
4	Dr.Usha P Participation	Premchand Jayanthi Celebrations	Basha Samanwayavedi, Kozhikode and Dept. of Hindi, ZG College.	National	30 July 2019
5	Dr.Usha P Participation	Soft Materials	Research Dept. of Chemistry	National	11 Jan. 2019
6	Dr.Usha P Participation	M A Revised Syllabus & Course Workshop	MA Board of Studies (Malayalam) University of Calicut	Workshop	13 June 2019

J. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty (latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International / National	Date
1	Dr.Usha.P	Kavithayudae aadhunikothara bhavukathwam	Malabar Christian College, Kozhikode	Invited Lecture	11-10-19

University of Calicut

2	Dr.Usha.P	Keerthanasahithyam Malayathil	Malayalam Dept.S.S.U.S Regional Centre, Thrissur	Invited Lecture	26-2-2019
3	Dr.Usha.P	Premchand Jayanthi Celebrations	Basha Samanwayavedi, Kozhikode and Dept.of Hindi, ZGCollege.	National Session Chaired	30 July 2019

K. Special achievements/awards, if any

1. Conducted PhD Open Defence of smt.Lakshmi Radhakrishnan (Topic- Adhyapakarudae Aathmakathakal) , Mahathma Gandhi University ,Kottayam on 26/03/2019 as Chair Person.
2. The Pre Submission Viva-Voce of One of my Research Scholar ,Mr.Hariyanandakumar T.V was conducted on 08-05-2019(Edasseriudae Kavyabasha).

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre (latestfirst)

No	Title of the event	Organizer/sponsor & venue	Duration
1	Kesavadev Anusmaranam	Research Dept. of Malayalam, Seminar Hall	1Day 01/07/2019
2	Basheer Anusmaranam	"	One Day05/07/2019
3	Dr.Sreejith.GTalk on Modern Poetry	"	ForeNoon03/07/2019
4	Literary Theories N.Jayakrishnan Asst. Director,Kerala Basha Institute, Kozhikode Regional Centre	"	One Day30/07/2019
5	MP Sankunni Nair Anusmaranam	"	One Day24/07/2019
6	KalamPattu –Kalam & Demonstration	Vykhari,Sanskrit& other 4 clubs	One Day06/08/2019

B. Special achievements/awards, if any

One Faculty awarded PhD in August 2019(Kerala University)

5) G A COLLEGE, KOZHIKODE

Name of Research Centre : Department of Chemistry
Address : G A College, Kozhikode-14
E-mail ID & Contact No. : zgckozhikode@gmail.com

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain
1	Dr. G Indiradevi	Associate Professor	Coordination Chemistry
2	Dr. Sudheesh P.	Assistant Professor	Soft Materials
3	Dr. Leon Prasanth K	Assistant Professor	Catalysis, Nanomaterials

B. Details of Publications (latest first)

(i) Publications in International Journals (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s)	Title	Journal & year, Volume, pages	Publisher, Date of Publication	Impact Factor
	Pranamy N. P, Ali Hassan M, G. Indiradevi, Susanna Seth and Rugmini Ammal	Corrosion inhibition studies of mild steel using di phenyl glycolic acid amino acid complexes,	Accepted for publication in International seminar, Jan 2020		
	Ali Hassan M, Pranamy N. P, G. Indiradevi, Susanna Seth and Rugmini Ammal	Synthesis, Corrosion inhibition, Anti microbial studies of Camphor aminoacid metal complexes.	Proc. Nat.con. on recent trends of Chemistry of materials, Oct 2019, Page 7	Oct 2019	
1	G. Indiradevi, Pranamy N. P. and Ali Hassan M	Thermal and antimicrobial studies of some benzilic acid - amino acid transition metal complexes,	World Journal of Pharmaceutical and life sciences, Vol 5, Issue 5, 71-76, Feb 2019	Feb 2019	5.088
2	G Indiradevi	Physico – chemical analysis of soil samples collected from termitaria	International Journal of Environment, Ecology, Family and Urban Studies, Vol. 9, Issue 1, Feb 2019, 79-86	Feb 2019	4.6867

Annual Report 2019

3	G Indiradevi	Synthesis, characterization, and antifungal studies of four novel benzilic acid amino acid metal complexes	International Journal of Environment, Ecology, Family and Urban Studies, Vol. 9, Issue 1, Feb 2019, 71-78	Feb 2019	4.6867
4	G Indiradevi, Sabu P G, Geetha Parameswaran	Synthesis and x-ray diffraction studies of metal complexes of potassium -n-anthracene carboxaldehyde histidine	J. of Chem. and Pharm. Sci , Jan 2016, page 35	Jan 2016	
5	G. Indiradevi	Impact of Bauhinia Leaves In The Physico - Chemical Parameters of Soil	Int. J. of Sci. Res. and Eng. Studies, Volume 2 Issue 2, February 2015	Feb. 2015	1.11
6	P. G. Sabu. and G. Indiradevi	Physico-Chemical assessment of hard rock quarry water samples from hilly areas	The int. Nat. J. of Sci. and Tech., Vol. 2, Issue 12, Nov 2014, 190 – 193	Nov 2014,	1.002
7	G Indira Devi, Sabu P. G, Parameswaran Geetha	Thermal decomposition kinetics and mechanism of Co(II), Ni(II) and Cu(II) complexes derived from Anthracene Carboxaldehyde L Tyrocine	Res. J. of Chem. Sci, Voi 3(9), 58 – 63, Sept 2013	Sept 2013	0.375
8	Indiradevi. G, Smitha. P	Synthesis and Antifungal studies of Glycine and Glycine metal complexes on Phytophthora Capsici	Int. Res. J. of Biological Science, Vol 2(6), 1-6, June 2013	June 2013	3.168
9	Indira devi. G, Jayakrishnan. P, Geetha Parameswaran	Synthesis and characterization of transition metal complexes of Anthracene carboxaldehyde alanine and their antifungal activity against phytophthora capsici	ISCA - 2011, ISC – 4 CS - 02	2011	
10	G. Indira devi, Geetha Parameswaran and V. Veena	Antifungal studies of transition metal complexes of Schiff Bases derived from Anthracene Carboxaldehyde L - Tyrosine	Asian . j. chem., vol16, no.2, 2004, 884 – 890	2004	0.14
11	G. Indira devi, Geetha Parameswaran and V. Veena	Antifungal studies of transition metal complexes of Schiff Bases derived from Anthracene Carboxaldehyde L – Histidine	Asian . j. chem., vol16, No.1, 2004, 493 – 500	2004	0.14
12	G. Indiradevi, Geetha Parameswaran and P. G. Sabu	Physico - chemical Studies and Thermal Decomposition Kinetics of Co (II), Ni (II) and Cu (II) Complexes of Anthracene Carboxaldehyde L - Histidine	Asian . j. chem., vol16, No.1, 2004, 501 - 507	2004	0.14

(ii) Publications in National/ Regional Journals (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s) in order	Title	Journal & year, Volume, pages	Publisher, Date of Publication
1	G. Indiradevi, Geetha - Parameswaran	Decomposition Kinetics of Co (Ii),Ni (Ii) And Cu (Ii) complexes of Anthracene Carboxaldehyde L- Glycine	Proc. of Nat. Seminar, Vol 8, M A M O College, Mukkam, 2015	2015
2	Anjali. K, G. Indira Devi and Deepika	Analytical study of packet milks availableIn calicut city	Zamorin's interdisciplinary Research journal, Volume 2,Issue1,March 2016	Mar.2016

University of Calicut

3	Sunija and G. Indiradevi	A study of water quality of dug wells near Nhelian parambu in Kozhikode district	Zamorin's interdisciplinary research journal ,volume 1,issue1,March 2015	Mar. 2015
4	G. Indira Devi, K. Sarada	Chemical characterization of soil collected from Kozhikode district	Proc. of Nat. Seminar, Vol 7, M A M O College, Mukkam, 2014	2014
5	Sabu. P. G and G. Indira devi	Investigation on natural radio activity in water under hard rock quarry systems of northern Kerala, India	Int. Sci. Congress, Vol. 3, 2013, 123	2013
6	Indira. G, Geetha Parameswaran	Thermal, Spectral and Antifungal studies of metal complexes of Anthracene – 9 – YL – Methylidene amino – 3 – phenyl propionic acid	Proc. National Conf. on advances in Organic and Physical Chemistry, University of Calicut, 22 – 23 March 2012	Mar. 2012
7	G. Indira devi, M. Sajith and A C Karthik Varma	Antifungal activity of metal complexes of Phenyl alanine and Phenyl alanine Schiff base	Abs National Symp., Indian Phyto pathological Society and IISR, Calicut, Oct 22 – 23,	2012
8	G. Indiradevi, Della George	Milk analysis and comparative study of Cow milk and Dairy milk	17 th Swedesi Sci. Congress, 2007	2007

D. Details of PhD Registration for 2019 (New)(latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of Registration	Part time /Full time	Nature of fellowship
1	Ali Hassan M	Dr. G Indira Devi & Dr. Susanna Seth	Thermal, Inhibition, Catalytic and Modular Modeling Studies of Camphor Amino acid Metal complexes	Coordination Chemistry	2-7 - 2018	Full time	Nil
2	Pranamy N P	Dr. G Indira Devi & Dr. Susanna Seth	Synthesis, Characterization and Molicular Modelling of Diphenyl Glycolic acid -Amino acid Metal Complexes	Coordination Chemistry	2-7 - 2018	Full time	Nil
3	Thrivikraman K	Dr. Sudheesh P.	Fabrication and microstructural studies of novel composite hydrogel for biomedical application	Chemistry	19-05-2018	Part time	NA
4	Pravisha K R	Dr. Leon Prasanth K	Synthesis of Transition Metal / Metal Compound Nanoparticles and Their Catalytic Applications in C-C And C-N Bond Formation Reactions	Chemistry	11/04/2014	Part time	DST
5	Antony Bruz	Dr. Leon Prasanth K	Applicatiom of transition metal complex containing Nitrogen based ligands a s catalysts in organic synthesis and transformations	Chemistry	11/04/2014	Part time	NA

Research Projects

No.	Title	Agency	Period	Grant
1	Thermal, spectral and antifungal studies of some transition metal complexes of chiff bases	UGC	2008	50,000
2	Impact of bauhinia leaves in the chemical characterization of soil	UGC	2010	105000
3	Preparation and characterization of co – based magnetoelectric – multiferroic materials	UGC	2011	106000
4	Synthesis and characterization of some benzilic acid – amino acid transition metal complexes and their spectral, thermal, antifungal and anti bacterial studies.	UGC	2014	200000
No.	M.Phil or M Sc	No. enrolled		
1	Chemical characterization of soil from an agricultural land in Kozhikode district by Shanitha V P in 2003	1		
2	Processing of milk and influence of sugar as adulterant by Bindu K K in 2004	1		
3	Milk analysis and adulteration by Urea by Smitha V in 2004	1		
4	Studies on the antifungal activities of metal complexes on phytophthora capsici by Smitha. P in 2006	1		
5	Studies on the antifungal activities of metal complexes on phytophthora capsici by Anju. P in 2006	1		
6	Milk analysis and comparative study of cow milk and milma milk by Della George in 2007	1		

Annual Report 2019

7	Synthesis and comparative study on the antifungal activity of amino acid and schiff base complexes by Sajith M in 2008	1
8	Chemical characterization of soil collected from pokkunnu, kozhikode district by Sarada. K in 2009	1
9	Effect of bauhinia ash and leaves on soil by Aysha Rahfat Koya. C. T in 2011	1
10	Milk analysis and comparative study of cow milk and processed milk by Manju P T in 2012	1
11	Water quality evaluation of packaged drinking water by Prabhina P in 2012	1
12	Synthesis, elemental analysis, spectral and antifungal study of copper and cobalt complexes of phenyl alanine by Anju. K in 2013	1
13	A study of water quality of dug wells near Nhelian parambu in Kozhikode district by Sunija in 2014	1
14	Synthesis ,Spectral And Antifungal Studies Of Some Benzilic Acid-Alanine Complexes by Vijina. P in 2015	1
15	Synthesis ,Spectral And Antifungal Studies Of Some Benzilic Acid -Phenylalanine Complexes by Geethu. A in 2015	1
16	Analysis of soil samples collected from termitaria by Devika. B in 2016	1
17	Ground water quality studies of pond water, and well water in a panchayat by Surabhi.S.R in 2016	1
18	A comparative study of cow ,Buffalo ,Goat and dairy milk by Deepika. K P in 2016	1
19	Analysis and comparison of packet milk available in Calicut city by Anjali. K in 2017	1
20	Thermal and antifungal studies of some new metal complexes of benzilic acid –phenyl alanine by Aswathi. V P in 2017	1
21	A study of water quality of rock quarry water and well water near Chelannur in Kozhikode district by Agmarani K T in 2018	1

I. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended(latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International /National	Period
1	National seminar	National seminar on Soft materials	Z G College, Calicut	National	11 Jan. 2019
2	National conference	Emerging frontiers in chemical sciences EFCS 2018	Farook college Calicut	National	23, 24 Nov 18

J. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty (latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International /National	Date
1	National Conference	Emerging Frontiers in Chemical Sciences EFCS 2018	Farook College	National	23-24 Nov. 2018
2	Open course orientation programme	Chemistry in Daily life	Z G College	Regional	14-16 Feb 2018
3	Occasional lecturer series	An Introduction to Mathematical Chemistry	Ettumanoorappan College,	Regional	16 Aug 2014
4		Women Empowerment	Anangannadi Higher Secondary School, Panamanna, Palghat	Regional	23 Nov 2011
5		Confidence Boosting	TRK Higher Secondary School, Vaniyamkulam, Palghat	Regional	26 – 10 – 2013

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre (latest first)

Sl. No	Title of the event	Co-ordinator	Organizer/sponsor & venue	International /National	Duration
1	National seminar on Soft Materials	Dr G Indiradevi (HOD)	Dept. of Chemistry, Zamorins Guruvayurappan Soft College	National	1day, 11 th January 2019
2	Cynosures of Chemistry	Dr D K Babu (HOD)	Department of Chemistry, Z G College	National	28 th Feb 2018
	National Seminar on Soft Materials	Dr. Indiradevi	Department of Chemistry	National	One day

University of Calicut

Name of Research Centre : Research Department of Economics
Address : GA college, Kozhikode, 673014
E-mail ID & Contact No. : mallika.zgceco@gmail.com 8547533474

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain	Subject
1	Dr. Mallika M.G.	Assistant Professor	Economics	labour Economics Economics of Education
2.	Dr. Remmiya Rajan P.	Assistant Professor	Economics	Economics of education

B. Details of Publications (latest first)

(i) Publications in International Journals (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s)	Title	Journal & year, Volume, pages	Publisher, Date of Publication	Impact Factor, if any
1.	Dr. Remmiya Rajan P.	Financial Vulnerability among Tribes: A study on Agaly Gram Panchayath in Palakkad District	International Journal of research in humanities, ISSN(P):2347-4564:ISSN(O):2321-8879 UGC APPROVED	Arts and literature L Impact ; IJRHALJAN 2019	Impact factor: 3.7985.

D. Details of PhD Registration for 2019 (New) (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of Registration	Part time /Full time	Nature of Fellowship
1	P.V Balkis	Dr. Remmiya Rajan P	Domestic Workers in Kerala: An exploration within the frame work of Decent Work	Economics	16/2/2019	Fulltime	UGC-JRF Fellowship
2	Drisya A P	Dr. Remmiya Rajan P	Human Development Status of Scheduled Tribal Women in Kerala	Economics	16/2/2019	Fulltime	Nil
3	Sajna Salim	Dr. Remmiya Rajan P	Social Reforms and Entrepreneurship: A study of Sree Narayana Movement	Economics	16/2/2019	Fulltime	Nil
4	Swathy-krishna K.R	Dr. Remmiya Rajan P	Status and extend of Higher Education Tribal Community in Kerala: A Perspective Analysis	Economics	16/2/2019	Fulltime	Nil

I. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended (latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International / National	Period
1	Dr Mallika M G	National Conference on Draft National Education Policy 2019	Kerala state Higher Education Council	National	29 th June 2019
2	Dr Mallika M G	K N Raj teachers Training and Fellowship Programme 2019	CDS, Trivandrum		March 18 th to 12 th April, 2019

J. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty (latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International / National	Date
1.	Dr. Mallika M G	International Seminar on family, Private Property and the state: Kerala experiences in Feminism	PG & Research Dept of Malayalam Calicut sponsored by DCE.	International	13 th to 15 th Nov. 2019.
2.	Dr Mallika M G	Three day national seminar on Demography and Development: The missing Link.	Department of Economics, Govt. Arts & Science College, Kozhikode	National	15 th to 17 Oct. 2019.
3.	Dr Mallika M G	Workshop for Higher secondary Text book translation –Scrutiny of expert committee as expert.	SCERT, Kerala at SCERT, Poojappura, Trivandrum		10-10-2019 to 12-0-2019
4	Dr Mallika M G	HS Text book Translation-XII Economics	SCERT PWD Rest house shornnur		31-8-2019 to 03-09-2019
5	Dr Mallika M G	HSS Text book translation –XII	SCERT PWD Rest house shornnur		01-8-2019 to 04-08-2019

Annual Report 2019

6	Dr Mallika M G	workshop for the Translation of Higher secondary Economics Text book –Second year	SCERTGVHSS Nadakkavu		28-04-2019 to 01-05-2019
6	Dr Mallika M G	Workshop for the Translation of Higher secondary Economics Text book –Second year	SCERTGVHSS Nadakkavu		16-04-2019 to 19-04-2019
7.	Dr Remmiya Rajan P.	Workshop on Research design and Academic writing Methods: A new perspective	Workshop conducted by Kerala Economic Association and M.G. University	National	2019 Feb. 26 th
8	Dr Remmiya Rajan P	Quality Maintenance of health system by Government: A Boon or Bane	Transformation of India into High growth Economy: Needs Policies Challenges and Opportunities	International	2019 Feb. 9 th & 10 th
9	Dr Remmiya Rajan P	Impact of GST on Domestic Goods in India: An Alluring or Gloomy Phase	International seminar on Money growth and Macroeconomic policies in India	International	2019 Jan. 17 th , 18 th & 19 th
10	Dr Remmiya Rajan P	Research Consultancy and Extension Processes for Quality Teachers	MESMAC International Conference ON People First? Man, Machine, Milieu	International	2019 Jan. 15 th , 16 th & 17 th
11	Dr Remmiya Rajan P	National Seminar on Soft Materials Organized by ZGC		National	2019 Jan. 11 th
12	Dr Remmiya Rajan P	Financial Vulnerability among Tribes: A study on Agaly Grama Panchayath in Palakkad District	Two days International Conference on Capital Markets and Finance	International	2019 Jan 3 rd & 4 th

Name of Research Centre : Department of Botany
Address : The Zamorin's Guruvayurappan College, Kozhikode-14
E-mail ID & contact No. : zgckozhikode@gmail.com

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation.

Sl. No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain	Subject
1.	Dr. P.P. Rajan	Assistant Prof.	Plant Pathology, Biocontrol and Botanicals	Plant Pathology
2.	Dr. K.P. Rajesh	Assistant Prof.	Taxonomy, Pteridology	Pteridophytes
3.	Dr. Manju C. Nair	Assistant Prof.	Bryophyte Systematics and Molecular Biology	Bryophytes
4.	Dr. Arun Kumar T. K.	Assistant Prof.	Mycology	Fungal Systematics
5.	Dr. Sanoj E.	Assistant Prof.	Taxonomy	Angiosperms

B. Details of Publications (latest first)

(i) International Journals

Sl. No	Author(s)	Title	Journal & year, Volume, pages	Publisher, Date of Publication with doi	Impact Factor
1.	Manju, C.N., Chandini, V.K. & Rajesh K.P.	<i>Micromitrium vazhanicum</i> (Micromitriaceae; Bryophyta) a new species from the Western Ghats of India.	<i>Bryologist</i> 122(2) : 297-306.2019	American Bryological & Lichenological Society https://doi.org/10.1639/0007-2745-122.2.297	2.368(SCI, Scopus, UGC approved)
2	Manju, C.N., Chandini, V.K., Rajesh K.P. and Sabarish Sivarprakasam	Rediscovery of <i>Oreoweisia brevidens</i> Herzog (Dicranaceae; Bryophyta) an Indian endemic species from Western Ghats after 75 years.	<i>Lindbergia</i> 42: 1-4. 2019.	Nordic Society, Oikos https://doi.org/10.25227/linbg.01114	0.91(SCI, Scopus, UGC approved)
3	Cargill, D.C., Manju C.N., Deepa, K.M., Chandini V. K. and K.P. Rajesh.	A New Indian Species of <i>Riccia</i> with connections to Northern Australia.	<i>Journal of Bryology</i> 41(3) : 1-7. 2019.	Taylor & Francis https://doi.org/10.1080/03736687.2019.1611249	1.079 (SCI, Scopus, UGC approved)
4	Ellis, et al., ... K. M. Manjula, C. N. Manju, B. Mufeed, ...	New national and regional bryophyte records,	<i>Journal of Bryology</i> , 41(2) : 2019	Taylor & Francis https://doi.org/10.1080/03736687.2019.1613112	1.079 (SCI, Scopus, UGC approved)

University of Calicut

5	Deepa, K.M., Mufeed, B. and C.N. Manju.	<i>Wiesnerella denudata</i> (Mitt.) Steph. (Marchantiales; Marchantiophyta) a rare species in the Western Ghats of India.	Lindbergia 42: 1-4. 2019.	Nordic Society, Oikos https://doi.org/10.25227/linbg.01106	0.91 (SCI, Scopus, UGC approved)
6	Asthana, A.K., Omar I., Manju C.N., and Asthana, G.	<i>Orthomnion javense</i> (Mniaceae, Bryophyta), new to Indian bryoflora with a note on the status of East Nepal paratype of <i>O. noguchii</i> T. J. Kop.	<i>Phytotaxa</i> (accepted)	*****	1.185(SCI, UGC approved)
7.	Manjula K.M. & Manju C.N.	<i>Fissidens</i> subgenus <i>Pachyfissidens</i> (Müll.Hal.) Kindb. section <i>Crispidium</i> (Müll.Hal.) and a new variety of <i>Fissidens crispulus</i> var. <i>nellampathiae</i> in Western Ghats	Taiwania (Accepted)	*****	0.602
8.	T.K. Arun Kumar, Anjitha Thomas, Krishnapriya Kuniyil, Salna Nanu, Vinjusha Nellipunath	A checklist of the non-gilled fleshy fungi of Kerala State, India	Mycotaxon 134: 221, 2019	Mycotaxon publications, 2019, https://doi.org/10.5248/134.221	0.815

(iii) Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s) in order	Title	Publisher, Volume, pages	Date of Publication	International /National
1.	Manju, C.N., Chandini V.K. and K.P. Rajesh.	An overview of the family A Calymperaceae (Bryophyta) in Western Ghats with special reference to Kerala and its status in India.	<i>In: Current Trends in Bryology</i> (Chapter in book)	December 2019	National

C. Details of PhD awarded (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of award
1.	Dr. Manjula K.M.	Dr. Manju C. Nair	Taxonomic studies on the family Fissidentaceae Schimp. (Bryophyta) of the Western Ghats	Botany/ Bryophytes	26.05.2019
2.	Ms. Deepa K.M.	Dr. Manju C. Nair	Taxonomic studies on the Marchantiales (Marchantiophyta) of South India	Botany/ Bryophytes	Submitted on 11.04.2019
3	Ms. Prajitha Bhavana	Dr. Manju C. Nair (Co-Guide)	Eco-Systematic studies on Bryophytes of Malabar Wildlife Sanctuary, Kerala	Botany/ Bryophytes	Submitted on 24.10.2019
4	Rajilesh, V.K.	Dr. Manju C. Nair (Co-Guide)	Systematic Studies on the bryophyte flora of Mathikettan Shola National Park in Kerala, India	Botany/ Bryophytes	Submitted on 24.10.2019

D. Details of PhD Registration (live) (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of Registration	Part time /Full time	Type of fellowship
1	Sajitha Menon S.	Dr. Manju C. Nair	Taxonomic studies on the Bryophytes of Palakkad district, Kerala	Bryology	U.O.No. 9819/ 2019/Admn Dtd., 24.07.2019	Full time	CSIR/JRF
2.	Nishida P.P.	Dr. Manju C. Nair	Systematic studies on Bryophytes of Sacred groves of Northern Kerala	Bryology	U.O.No. 9776/ 2019/Admn Dtd, 24.07.2019	Full time	NET qualified/ No fellowship

Submitted Research Projects (latest first)

Sl. No	Principal Investigator	Title	Funding Agency	Order No.	Amount
1.	Dr. Manju C. Nair	Diversity and distribution studies on the Bryophytes of Eravikulam National Park in Kerala part of Western Ghats, India	Kairali Research Award	Waiting for reply	30,00,000
3.	Dr. Manju C. Nair	Diversity and distribution studies on the bryophytes of Kerala, India	Ministry of Environment & Forests, New Delhi	Waiting for reply	64,98,000
4.	Dr. K.P. Rajesh	An eco-floristic documentation of Pteridophytes of the Western Ghats of Kerala	Ministry of Environment & Forests, New Delhi	Waiting for reply	65,01,000

Annual Report 2019

J. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended (latest first) Papers presented in Seminars/ Symposium/ Workshop

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International/ National/Local	Period
1.	Chandini V.K., C.N. Manju & Saimol Karunan. 2019.	Exploration of bryophyte Diversity in Sacred groves; with Reference to Poyilkavu Vanadurga Devi Temple, Kozhikode District, Kerala.	In: International conference on Biodiversity conservation sponsored by Directorate of Environment & Climate change (DoECC) at MES Mampad College, Malappuram	International	21 & 22 February 2019.
2.	Manjula, K. M. and C.N. Manju	Endemic species of the family Fissidentaceae Schimp. (Bryophyta) in the Western Ghats, India.	In: International conference on Biodiversity conservation sponsored by Directorate of Environment & Climate change (DoECC) at MES Mampad College, Malappuram	International	21 & 22 February 2019.
3.	Mufeed B. and C.N. Manju.	Pleurocarpous mosses of Anamudi Shola National Park in the Western Ghats of Kerala, India.	In: conservation sponsored by Directorate of Environment International conference on Biodiversity & Climate change (DoECC) at MES Mampad College, Malappuram on	International	21 & 22 February 2019.
4.	Thulasi, R., Maya C. Nair & Rajesh, K.P.,	Distribution of Lycophytes and Ferns along Habitat Gradient in the Palghat Gap Region-A Preliminary Analysis	<i>International Conference on Next Generation Pteridology: Indian Perspectives</i> , at Dr. Bhupendra Nath Dutta Smriti Mahavidhyalaya, Bardhaman, West Bengal	International Conference	8 th to 10 th March, 2019.
5.	Vijisha, P. and Rajesh, K.P.,	"Distribution pattern of Pteridophytes of Aralam Wildlife Sanctuary, Kerala"	presented in the International Conference on 'Next Generation Pteridology: the Indian Perspective', organized by Dr. B.N.D. Smriti Mahavidyalaya, Bardhaman, West Bengal in collaboration with Indian Fern Society	International	08 th to 10 th March 2019. (won the best paper award)
6	Vafa, A.L. & Rajan P.P. 2019	Preliminary study on <i>Pythium</i> soft rot in Ginger (<i>Zingiber officinale</i> Rosc.)	National Seminar on Plant Sciences: Current Challenges and Perspectives, organized by Department of Botany, University of Calicut,	National	February 29 th to Mar. 2 nd 2019.
7	Krishnapriya K & T.K.Arun Kumar, 2019	First record of the halophilic fungus <i>Penicillium clavariiformis</i> Solms (Euroteomycetes, Ascomycota) on <i>Diospyros paniculata</i> Dalz.	International conference on Biodiversity conservation MES Mampad College, Malappuram	International	21-22 Feb. 2019
8	Vinjusha N & T.K.Arun Kumar	Two new records of brown rot polypores (Agaricomycetes, Basidiomycota) from India	International Conference on Biodiversity conservation. Dept. of Botany, MES Mambad college	International	21-22 Feb. 2019

K. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty (latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International/ National/Local	Date
1.	Dr. Manju C. Nair	Resource person in the National Seminar on Recent advancement in Plant Taxonomy and delivered a talk on Bryophyte diversity of Western Ghats on 01.03.2019.	Department of Botany, University of Calicut	National	28.02.2019 to 02.03.2019
2	Participation	31 st Kerala Science Congress,	Fathima Matha College, Kollam	State level	2-3 Feb. 2019

University of Calicut

3	Dr. Manju C. Nair	Resource person in the two day National seminar on an expedition into the diverse world of Lower plants and given a talk on 'Bryophyte diversity with special reference to Marchantiales of Kerala'.	Department of Botany, St. Teresa's College (Autonomous), Ernakulam	National	30.01.2019
4.	Dr. Manju C. Nair	Participated in the first Kerala State Biodiversity congress organized by Kerala State Biodiversity Board and participated in the 'Consultative workshop on main-streaming biodiversity Governance' and 'Biodiversity conservation priorities and strategies.	Brennen college, Thalassery	State Level	26.01.2019

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre (latest first)

Sl. No	Title of the event	Organizer/sponsor & venue	International/ National/Local	Duration
1	Exhibition on <i>Kurinji's of the Western Ghats</i>	Department of Botany, Zamorin's Guruvayurappan College, Kozhikode	Local	One day: 25.01.2019

A. Special achievements/awards, if any : Nil

Name of Research Centre : Department of English
Address : The Zamorin's Guruvayurappan College, Kozhikode-14
E-mail ID & contact No. : zgckozhikode@gmail.com

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain	Subject
1	Dr. Rajani B	Associate Professor in English	English Literature	

D. Details of PhD Registration for 2019 (New) (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of Registration	Part time /Full Time	Nature of Fellowship
	Shahanaz M.S	Dr. Rajani	Abjection in select Novels of 19 th century female Writers	English	25-3-19	Full time	JRF

5) MES KALLADY COLLEGE, MANNARKKAD, PALAKKAD

Centre : DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
Address : MES Kalladi College, Mannarkkad, Mannarkkad College(PO), Palakkad Dist, Kerala - 678583
E-mail ID & ContactNo. : info@meskalladiccollege.org

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain	Subject
1	Dr. Mohammed Musthafa .T N	Asst. Prof.	Synthetic Organic Chemistry, Medicinal Chemistry, Green Chemistry	Chemistry
2	Dr. Sreenivasan. K P	Asst. Prof.	Mesoporous Material, Photocatalysis, Solar Energy Conversion, DSSC	Chemistry

B. Details of PhD Registration for 2019 (New) (latestfirst)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of Registration	Parttime /Fulltime	Natureof fellowship
1	Ms. Snigdha.K	Dr. Mohammed Musthafa. TN	Green Synthesis of Biologically and industrially Important Heterocyclic Derivatives	Chemistry	10-12-2018	Full Time	CSIR-JRF

Annual Report 2019

D. New Research Projects sanctioned (latestfirst)

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title	Funding Agency	Order No.	Amount
1	Dr. Sreenivasan. K.P	Tuning the Physicochemical Properties of Lanthanide modified MCM 41 TiO ₂ Nano Materials	KSCSTE	487/SPS63/2018/KSCSTE	10,000
2	Dr.sreenivasan. K.P	Preparation and Characterization of Mesoporous Silica Modified Ag-tio ₂ Nanomaterials	KSCSTE	50/ SPYTIS-II/2018/KSCSTE	9000
3	Dr, Mohammed Musthafa. TN	Highly Robust Recyclable and Reusable Catalytic Systems for Green Synthesis of Biologically Important Organic Frameworks	KSCSTE	49/ SPYTIS-II/2018/KSCSTE	9000

E. Ongoing Research Projects (latestfirst)

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title	Funding Agency	Order No.	Amount
1	Dr.sreenivasan. K.P	Tuning the Physicochemical Properties of Lanthanide Modified MCM 41 TiO ₂ Nano Materials	KSCSTE	487/SPS63/2018/KSCSTE	10,000
2	Dr.sreenivasan. K.P	Tuning the Physicochemical Properties of Lanthanide Modified MCM 41 TiO ₂ Nano Materials	KSCSTE	50/ SPYTIS-II/2018/KSCSTE	9000
3	Dr, Mohammed Musthafa. TN	Highly Robust Recyclable and Reusable Catalytic Systems for Green Synthesis Of Biologically Important Organic Frameworks	KSCSTE	49/ SPYTIS-II/2018/KSCSTE	9000

F. Research Projects submitted during 2019 (latestfirst)

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title	Funding Agency	Amount
1	Dr.Sreenivasan.K.P	Physico-chemical Properties of Lanthanide Modified Mesoporous MCM 41-Cds Nanomaterials	KSCSTE	10,000
2	Dr.Sreenivasan.K.P	Development of Rare Earth Metal Ion Modified ZnO Nanophosphors	KSCSTE	10,000
3	Dr.Sreenivasan.K.P	Environmental Friendly Synthesis of ZnO Impregnated Ti-MCM Mesoporous Materials for Fluorescent Applications.	KSCSTE	10,000
4	Dr.mohammed Musthafa. TN	Green Synthesis Of Biologically And Industrially Important Molecules	KSCSTE	10,000

G. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended (latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer &venue	International / National	Period
1	Dr. Sreenivasan. K.P	International Conference on Emerging Trends & Innovations in Chemistry [ETIC-2019]	Sengamala Thayaar Educational Trust Women's College (Affiliated to Bharathidasan University, Tiruchirappalli)	International	20 th Aug. 2019
2	Dr.sreenivasan. K.P	FCS-2019	Department of Chemistry, University of Calicut	National	19-21 Mar. 2019
3	Dr.sreenivasan. K.P	FDP	Flair Kerala, TLC IIT Madras	National	11 th Feb.2019 to 20 th Feb. 2019
4	Dr.mohammed Musthafa. TN	Training Programme on Academic Leadership	Centre of Academic Leadership and Education Management, Aligarh Muslim University Under Pmmmmmtt Scheme In Mes KVM College, Valanchery, Kerala	National	27-April 2019-30 April 2019
5	Dr.mohammed Musthafa. TN	JNCASR-FCBS Workshop for College Chemistry Students and Teachers	Jncasr, Bangalore & Fcbs Trivandrum	National	Oct. 31-nov. 02,2019

J. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services,etc.) of the Faculty (latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International / National	Date
1	Dr. Sreenivasan.K. P (Invited Lecture)	FCS-2019	Department of Chemistry, University of Calicut	National	19-21 Mar. 2019

University of Calicut

2	Dr. Sreenivasan. K. P (Invited Lecture)	1 Day seminar on communicating Science in a Changingworld	Mercy College Palakkad	National	5 th Feb 2019

Name of Research Centre : Department of History
Address : MES Kalladi College, Mannarkkad
E-mail ID & Contact No. : junais.pookadan@gmail.com 9846205477

Part I *

Details Of Research Supervisors

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain
1.	Dr. Junais P	Assistant Professor	History
2.	Dr. O.P. Salahudheen	Assistant Professor	History
3	Dr. Sivadasan T.P.	Assistant Professor	History

B. Details of Publications (latest first) :

(i) Publications in International Journals (latest first) : Nil

(ii) Publications in National Journals (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s) in order	Title	Journal & year, Volume, pages	Publisher, Date of Publication,	ISSN & Indexed by
1	Dr. O.P. Salahudheen	'Un-sung Heroes: Revisiting the Lost among Indian Legendary Icons'	Journal of Modern Thamizh Research, Iconic Personalities of Tiruchirappali, 22 Feb. 2019	PG & Research Dept. of History, Jamal Mohamed College (Autonomous), Tiruchirappalli, Tamil Nadu,	ISSN: 2321-984X

D. Details of PhD Registration for 2019 (New) (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of Registration	Part time /Full time	Nature of fellows hip
1	Shareena Jasmin PK	Dr. O.P. Salahudheen	The Ideologies and Identities of Insanity: The Emergence of Lunatic Asylums in Colonial Kerala	History	29/08/2019	Full time	JRF

J. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty (latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International /National	Date
1	Dr. O.P. Salahudheen	'Domestic Labour Migration and its Impact on Kerala Society' in International Seminar on "Early Modern & Colonial in History: Concepts and Cases in South Asia"	Farook College (Autonomous), Kozhikode, Kerala	International	4-5 March 2019
2	Dr. O.P. Salahudheen	'Crime and Justice Through the Ages: An Indian Perspective' in National Seminar on "Cyber Crime : Law and Practice"	Justice Basheer Ahmed Sayeed College for Women (Autonomous), Chennai, Tamil Nadu	National	27 th Feb. 2019
3	Dr. O.P. Salahudheen	Un-sung Heroes: Revisiting the Lost Among Indian Legendary Icons' in National Seminar on "Iconic Personalities of Tiruchirappali"	PG & Research Department of History, Jamal Mohamed College (Autonomous), Tiruchirappalli	National	22 Feb. 2019
4	Dr. Junais P	Historical Pasts of Kerala: Major Themes and Trends	Post Graduate Dept. of History, Govt. Arts and Science College, Kozhikkode-18, Kerala	National	30 & 31 Oct. 2019
5	Dr. Sivadasan T.P.	Tribal Studies in Nilambur with special reference to indigenous culture on Cholanaicker Community	MES Mampad College, Mamapd, Malappuram DT, Kerala	International	15 th to 17 th Jan. 2019
6	Dr. Sivadasan T.P.	39 th South Indian History Congress, Understanding Funeral Customs : A Study on Kattunaicker Tribe in Nilambur Area	South Indian History Congress, Osmania University, Hyderabad	National	08 th to 10 th Feb. 2019

Annual Report 2019

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre (latest first)

Sl. No	Title of the event	Co-ordinator	Organizer/sponsor & venue	International / National	Duration
1	Kerala: Language and Literature	PM Salahudheen	PTA	National	01 st Nov.2019

6) VIMALA COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS) THRISSUR

Name of Research Centre : Vimala College (Autonomous), Thrissur
Address : Engineering College P O, Thrissur - 680009
E-mail ID & Contact No. : vimala@uoc.ac.in, 04872332080

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain	Subject
1	Dr. Krishnamayi A.	Associate Prof. (Retd.)	American Literature & Indian Aesthetics	English
2	Dr. Anila Joseph	Associate Prof. (Retd.)	Indian Writing in English & Comparative Literature	English
3	Dr. O. J. Joycee	Associate Prof. (Retd.)	Interdisciplinary Studies	English
4	Dr. Sherly M. D.	Associate Prof. (Retd.)	American Literature & Indian Writing in English	English
5	Dr. Sijo Varghese C.	Assistant Prof.	Dept of English, Sri. C. Achutha Menon Govt. College, Kuttanellur, Thrissur Subaltern Studies and Popular Culture	English
6	Dr. Vasanthakumari. P	Associate Professor	Financial management, Tourism Management, Gender Studies	Commerce
7	Dr. Preema Rose Nichlavose	Asst. Professor	Finance, Marketing, Human Resource Management	Commerce
8	Dr. Salini K.	Asst. Professor	Finance	Commerce
9	Dr. Malini K A	Asst. Prof. & Head, PG & Research Dept. Physics Vimala College Thrissur	Nanomagnetic Materials Multiferroic Materials Thermistor Materials	Material Science
10	Dr. Mini Krishna K	Asst. Prof., PG and Research Dept. Physics Vimala College Thrissur	Semiconducting Phosphor Materials	Material Science
11	Dr. Veena Gopalan E	Asst. Prof. & Head, PG & Research Dept. Physics Vimala College Thrissur	Nanomagnetic materials Ferrofluids	Material Science
12	Dr Vimala M	Assistant Professor	Agricultural Economics Gender Economics	Economics
13	Dr Minimol K	Associate Professor, Dept. of Social Work		Social Work

B. Details of Publications (latest first)

(i) Publications in International Journals (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s)	Title	Journal & year, Volume, pages	Publisher, Date of Publication with doi	Impact Factor
1	Smt Sitara V - Attokkaran & Dr Vimala M	Financial Literacy - A comparative Study of Southern Region of India	IJRAR- International Journal of Research and Analytical Reviews	Oct-Dec 2018, Vol.5, Issue 4, ISSN 2349-5138	5.75
2	P.D. Leelamma, B. Ramesh And K. Minimol	Vulnerability of Devadasis – A Descriptive Study in Raichur District for Social Work Intervention	International Journal of Applied Social Science Vol. 6 (1), Jan.(2019) : 1822-1825		
3	Dr Minimol K, Sangeetha N	Strengths Based Interventions among Institutionalised Elderly – Prospects and Challenges	Vimala International Research Journal for Humanities and Social Sciences, Volume 4, Issue 2, Dec 2018	Vimala College, Thrissur ISSN 2348 - 4837	
4	Dr Minimol K, M K Preetha-Menon	Empty Nest Syndrome	Vimala International Research Journal for Humanities and Social Sciences, Volume 4, Issue 2, Dec 2018	Vimala College, Thrissur ISSN 2348 - 4837	

5	<u>Anjaly Jose,</u> <u>Aneesh George,</u> <u>Shinju Benny,</u> <u>H. Hitha,</u> and <u>Thomas Varghese</u>	Synthesis and characterization of iron cerium tungstate nanoparticles and their dielectric studies	AIP Conference Proceedings 2082, 030005 (2019);	AIP Publishers https:// doi.org/10.1063/1.5093823	
6	<u>Smitha Bhaskaran,</u> <u>Honey Ross J. Manjaly</u> & <u>E. Veena Gopalan</u>	On the structural and dielectric properties of sol-gel synthesized copper doped lanthanum sodium manganite (LNCMO) nanoparticles	AIP Conference Proceedings 2082, 030033 (2019);	AIP Publishers https:// doi.org/10.1063/1.5093851	
7	<u>N.Vinitha,</u> <u>Jisa Baby,</u> and <u>K. Mini Krishna</u>	Effect of annealing temperature on the structure of a ternary aluminate phosphor synthesized via co-precipitation	AIP Conference Proceedings 2082, 030034	AIP Publishers https://doi.org/10.1063/1.5093852	
8	<u>H.Hitha,</u> <u>Anjaly Jose,</u> and <u>Thomas Varghese</u>	Synthesis, characterization and photocatalytic activity of NiWO ₄ nanoparticles	AIP Conference Proceedings 2082, 030017 (2019);	AIP Publishers https://doi.org/10.1063/1.5093835	

(II) Publications in National Journals (latestfirst)

Sl. No	Author(s) in order	Title	Journal & year, Volume, pages	Publisher, Date of Publication	ISSN & Indexed by	Impact Factor
1	Chaitanya UA, Dr.Vasanthakumari.P	Performance evaluation of Rashtriya Swasthya Bima Yojana in Kerala	Journal of social welfare and management	Sept.-Dec. 2018	ISSN 0975-0231	
2	Nisha Leela Jose	Behind the Counter Woes	Journal of social welfare and management	April -June 2019 ISSN 2456-0871		
3	Shima K M & Vimala M	Insurance sector Dynamics and Economic Growth of India	Indian Journal of Economics and Development	Society of Economics and Development, Oct – Dec 2019, Vol 15, No.4	ISSN 2277-5412 NAAS Score	4.301
4	Mary Thomas. K	Institutional Infrastructure for Education and Feasibility of Internationalisation of Higher Education- An Indian Scenario	New Frontiers in Education	2019 Jan	ISSN 0972-1231	

(II) Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters (latestfirst)

Sl. No	Author(s) in order	Title	Publisher, Volume, pages	Date of Publication	International / National
1	Dr Mary Thomas K	Teacher availability in Kerala – A Genderwise Comparison	Shanlax Publications, Page No. 154-163 ISBN978-93-89146-91-2	Oct 2019	National
2	Smt Liji Maliakkal	Marginalisation of Women workers in Unorganised sector in Kerala	Shanlax Publications, Page No. 80-88 ISBN978-93-89146-91-2	Oct 2019	National

C. Details of PhD awarded during 2019 (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of award
1	Najila T. Y.	Dr. Anila Joseph	Loss: An All-Pervasive Trope In Selected Works of Orhan Pamuk	English	18.05.2019
2	Resmi Ravindran P.	Dr. Anila Joseph	From Diversity To Solidarity: Exploring Women's Issues And Transculturalism In The <i>English Patient</i> , Maps For Lost Lovers And A Thousand Splendid Suns	English	26.06.2019

D. Details of PhD Registration for 2019 (New) (latestfirst)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of Registration	Parttime / Fulltime
1	Mestin P.C.	Dr. Salini K.	Financial benefits of homesteads farming in Kerala with special reference to home gardening	Commerce	17.09.2019	Part time

Annual Report 2019

2	Rajeswary. K	Dr. Preema Rose Nichlavose	A Study on Influence of Basic Training at Kerala Police Academy with Reference to Directly Recruited Sub Inspectors (General Executive)	Commerce	04-09-2019	Part time
3	Mary Francis Maliakal	Dr. Preema Rose Nichlavose	A Study on Mediating Effect of Personality Traits on Post Impulsive Purchase Regret in Response to Outcome Regret Among Youngsters in Kerala	Commerce	05-09-2019	Full time
4	Sangeetha U.	Dr. Salini K.	Effectiveness of Emotional Social Intelligence in Inspirational Leadership in Banks in Kerala	Commerce	03.09.2019	Full time
5	Deepa K.A.	Dr. Salini K.	The Effects of Positive Psychology on Work Life Balance of College Teachers in Kerala using PERMA Model	Commerce	26.03.2019	Part time
6	Priya P	Dr P Vasantha-kumari	Kerala Government Initiatives for Capacity Building Among Youth – A Study with Special Reference to ASAP	Commerce	04.09.2019	Part time
7	Rekha Menon P	Dr P Vasantha-kumari	Socio Economic Impact of Geographical Indication Registration on Handloom sector in Kerala	Commerce	08.04.2019	Part time
8	Teseena P Emmatty	Dr P Vasantha-kumari	Performance Evaluation of Startt Ups in Kerala	Commerce	05.04.2019	Part time

G. Ongoing Research Projects (latestfirst)

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title	Funding Agency	Order No.	Amount
1	Mr.Santhosh P Jose	An experimental study on the effect of air damping on the shape of moving objects using EXPEyes electronic data capture device	KSCSTE	150/SPYTiS-II /2018/ KSCSTE	Rs.8500
2	Dr.Veena Gopalan E	'A study on Chaos in electronic circuits'	KSCSTE	152/SPYTiS-II /2018/ KSCSTE	Rs.9000
3	Dr.Veena Gopalan E	Synthesis and characterisation of green synthesised magnetic nanofluids for biomedical applications	KSCSTE	151/SPYTiS-II /2018/ KSCSTE	Rs.10000

I. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended (latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International / National	Period
1	Dr. Mini Krishna K	ICSEA-2019 International conference on super capacitors and energy storage applications	C-MET, Thrissur	International	8-10/03/2019
2	Dr. Mini Krishna K	International Conference on Optoelectronic and Nano Materials for Advanced Technology (icONMAT 2019)	CUSAT, Ernakulam	International	2-5/01/2019
3	Sharon V S(Guide- Dr Malini K A)	International Conference on Optoelectronic and Nano Materials for Advanced Technology (icONMAT 2019)	CUSAT, Ernakulam	International	2-5/01/2019
4	Vinitha N(Guide - Dr.Mini Krishna K)	International Conference on Optoelectronic and Nano Materials for Advanced Technology (icONMAT 2019)	CUSAT, Ernakulam	International	2-5/01/2019
5	Smitha Bhaskaran (Guide- Dr.Veena Gopalan E)	International Conference on Optoelectronic and Nano Materials for Advanced Technology (icONMAT 2019)	CUSAT, Ernakulam	International	2-5/01/2019
6	Rasmi T(Guide- Dr Malini K A)	International Conference on Optoelectronic and Nano Materials for Advanced Technology (icONMAT 2019)	CUSAT, Ernakulam	International	2-5/01/2019
7	Ms .Dhanya Johnson	ICSEA-2019 International conference on supercapacitors and energy storage applications	C-MET, Thrisuur	International	8-10/03/2019
8	Ms. Anjaly Jose	International Conference on Optoelectronic and Nano Materials for Advanced Technology (icONMAT 2019)	CUSAT, Ernakulam	International	2-5/01/2019

University of Calicut

9	Laveena Varghese	National Seminar on Materials	Dept of Phy. Christ College Irinjalakkuda	National	24-25/1/2019
10	Smitha Bhaskaran (Guide- Dr.Veena Gopalan E)	National Seminar on Materials	Dept of Phy. Christ College Irinjalakkuda	National	24-25/1/2019
11	Vinitha N(Guide - Dr.Mini Krishna K)	National Seminar on Materials	Dept of Phy. Christ College Irinjalakkuda	National	24-25/1/2019
12	Sharon V S(Guide- Dr Malini K A)	National Seminar on Materials	Dept of Physics Christ College Irinjalakkuda	National	24-25/1/2019
13	Smitha Bhaskaran (Guide- Dr.Veena Gopalan E)	Workshop on Condensed Matter and Material Science	C MET, Thrissur	National	20-22/9/2019
14	Dr. Mary Thomas	Leading issues in Indian Public Finance	PMG College, Chalakudy & DCE, Govt. of Kerala	National	24 th & 25 th Oct2019
15	Smt Liji Maliakkal	Leading issues in Indian Public Finance	PMG College, Chalakudy	National	24 th & 25 th Oct2019
16	Dr Sneha Gopeekrishna	Pedagogy of Economics in Higher Education	St Thomas College & KSHEC	National	25 th Oct 2019
17	Dr. Mary Thomas	Industrial Stagnation	COSTFORD, Thrissur	National	16 th Oct 2019
18	Dr Binu Ann Kuriachan	Industrial Stagnation	COSTFORD, Thrissur	National	16 th Oct 2019
19	Dr. Vimala M	India's current Economic Scenario: Prospects and challenges	LF College, Guruvayoor	National	8/02/2019
20	Sitara VAttokkaran	Money, growth and macroeconomic Policies in India	Dr John Mathai Centre, Uty of Calicut	International	17/01/2019
21	Dr. Mary Thomas	Money growth and macroeconomic Policies in India	Dr John Mathai Centre, Uty of Calicut	International	17/01/2019
22	Dr. Mary Thomas	India's current economic scenario: Prospects and challenges	L F College, Guruvayur	National	8/2/2019
23	Liji Maliakkal	Two day national seminar on Development Perspectives of Rebuilding Kerala organized by the sponsored by the Directorate of Collegiate Education, Govt. of Kerala,Thiruvananthapuram	Post Graduate Dept of Economics, Govt. College, Munnar,	National	23 rd & 24 th Jan. 2019
24	Dr Binu Ann Kuriachan	Dr.K.N Raj Training and Fellowship,programme, CDS,Trivandrum	CDS Trivandrum	National	March 2019
25	Dr Binu Ann Kuriachan	One day workshop on Python	IIT Bombay, CUSAT	National workshop	June 2019
26	Sangeetha N	Research Methodology	Jain (Deemed to be University), Kochi	National	7,8 Nov. 2019
27	PreethaMenon	Research Methodology	Jain Deemed to be University, Kochi	National	7,8 Nov. 2019
28	Sangeetha N	Research Methodology Thrissur	St Joseph's college,	National 2019	2 nd Nov.
29	Sangeetha N	Data Analysis for Social Science Research using SPSS	DCMS, University of Calicut	National	5,6,7 Aug. 2019
30	PreethaMenon	Data Analysis for Social Science Research using SPSS	DCMS, University of Calicut	National	5,6,7 Aug. 2019
31	PreethaMenon	Workshop on counselling and psychotherapy, paper presentation on Solution Focused Therapy and its practice techniques	St. Joseph College Irinjalakuda, Kerala	International	1,2, 3 Aug. 2019
32	Sangeetha N	Questionnaire Designing - Basics and Relevant Tests	DCMS, University of Calicut	National	25, 26 July 2019

Annual Report 2019

33	Sangeetha N	Qualitative Research Methods	Dept of Economics, Dr John Matthai centre, Thrissur		23,24,25 May 2019
34	Preetha Menon	Participated in a National Conference on Crisis Intervention With Survivors Of Disaster: Approaches And Strategies as a resource person on the topic ' Supportive Services for Vulnerable Groups Following a Disaster'	Almoners 2019, Amala Institute of Medical Sciences		20 th Feb 2019
35	Preetha Menon	Attended a two day Workshop on SOLUTION FOCUSED PRACTICE(SFP)	Providence Women's College Calicut, by Dr. Jaseem Koorankot		26,27 Jan. 2019

I. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty (latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International / National	Date
1	Dr. Nisha Francis Alapatt Asst Prof.	Chaired Session International Conference on Print Modernities	Dept of English & Dept of Media Studies, St. Thomas' College, Thrissur	International	5-7 Jan. 2019
2	Maya Davi Chalissery, Asst Prof.	Chaired Session Paper Presentation Technical Session World Congress on Women	J. N. Tata Auditorium, Indian Institute of Science, Bengaluru, Karnataka, Organized by BioGenesis Health Cluster	International	8 Sep. 2019
3	Maya Davi Chalissery, Asst. Professor	Keynote Speaker World Congress on Women	J. N. Tata Auditorium, Indian Institute of Science, Bengaluru, Karnataka, Organized by BioGenesis Health Cluster	International	8 Sep. 2019
4	Dr. Mallika A. Nair	Chaired Session National Seminar on The Dilemmas of Contemporaneity in 20 th Century English Literature	Dept of English, Sri. C. Achutha Menon Government College, Kuttanellur, Thrissur	National	5 Nov. 2019
5	Amaldev P. J.	Resource Person National Seminar on Re-reading the Cinema	Dept. of English, St. Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda, Thrissur	National	12 Nov. 2019
6	Santhosh P Jose- Quiz Master	Intercollegiate Quiz Competition	Post Graduate Dept. of Physics, Palakkad	National	23/1/2019
7	Dhanya Johnson	Intercollegiate Quiz Competition, QFIESTA2K19	St Mary's College, Thrissur	All Kerala	8/2/2019
8	Dhanya Johnson	Intercollegiate Quiz Competition	Vimala College, Thrissur	All Kerala	15/2/2019
9	Dr Mary Thomas K	Leading issues in Indian Public Finance	PMG College, Chalakudy	National	24/10/2019
10	Dr. Vimala M	India's current Economic Scenario : Prospects and challenges	LF College, Guruvayoor	National	8/02/2019

J. Special achievements/awards, if any

Sangeetha N - Selected for Swami Vivekananda Single Girl Child Scholarship

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre (latest first)

Sl. No	Title of the event	Co-ordinator	Organizer/ sponsor & venue	International / National	Duration
1	La Ricerca: Perspectives in Literature (Two Day Student Organised Seminar)	Student Coordinator: Athira A. J. Faculty Coordinator: Amaldev P. J.	Department of English, Vimala College, Thrissur	National	2 Days
2	International Seminar on Nanostructures and Nanomaterials (NSNM- 2K19)	Dr. Veena Gopalan E, Asst. Prof., Dept of Physics Dr. Jiji Abraham Asst. Prof., Department of Physics	Post Graduate and Research Dept. of Physics and Post Graduate Dept of Chemistry, Vimala College, Thrissur	International	8 th Aug. 2019
3	Workshop on "Research Methodology"	Smt Liji Maliakkal	PG & Research Department of Economics, Vimala College	College Level (Inter disciplinary)	4 th Sept 2019

University of Calicut

4	Workshop on “Art of Research Writing”	Dr Sneha Gopeekrishna	PG & Research Dept of Economics, Vimala College, Thrissur and Dr John Matthai Centre, Aranattukara.Venue – Marian Hall, Vimala College, Thrissur.	National	30 th & 31 st August 2019
5	Workshop on Hands on SPSS	Dr Mary Thomas K	PG & Research Department of Economics, Vimala College	Dept Level	11 th Feb 2019
6	Workshop on Data Analysis	Dr Binu Ann Kuriachan	PG & Research Department of Economics, Vimala College	Dept. Level	30 th Jan 2019

B. Special achievements/awards, if any

“Cancer Diagnosis, drug delivery and treatment using green synthesized magnetic nanoparticles”	Dr. Veena Gopalan E & Dr.Aneesh George (Teacher Mentors) Ms.RakhiSankar, Ms.Aloysia Francis, Ms.Adithya A, Ms.Anupama K Xavier & Ms.Anjana C. (Students)	Malayala Manorama & IBS	20 Jan 2019	State level Project competition “YUVA Mastermind”

7) GOVERNMENT COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, KOZHIKODE

Name of Research Centre : Government College of Teacher Education, Kozhikode
Address : Kozhikode
E-mail ID & Contact No. : gctekozhikode@yahoo.com

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain	Subject
1	Dr. Rajeswari.K	Assistant Professor	Education	Education
2	Dr.Santhosh Areekkuzhiyil	Assistant Professor	Education	Education

B. Details of Publications (latest first)

(i) Publications in International Journals (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s)	Title	Journal & year, Volume, pages	Publisher, Date of Publication with doi	Impact Factor
1	“ Dr.Santhosh Areekkuzhiyil	Impact of Organisational factors on the knowledge sharing Practices of Teachers Working in Higher Education sector.	<i>International Journal of Human Resource Research Review, Vol:4, Issue 3, pp84-94, ISSN: 2320-9704</i>	<i>IJHRR</i>	1.615

(i) Publications in National Journals (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s) in order	Title	Journal & year, Volume, pages	Publisher, Date of Publication
1	Dr. Rajeswari.K	Effectiveness of problem based learning Physics for Seondary school students	<i>Research learning in school students</i>	<i>SCERT KERALA</i>
2	Dr.Santhosh Areekkuzhiyil	Trends and Pattern of Higher Education in India	<i>ISDA Journal Studies in Development and public Policy Vol:29 issue, June 2019</i>	<i>ISDA</i>
3	Dr.Santhosh Areekkuzhiyil	What Mentors and Supervisors Do? An Analysis in the Light of NCTE School Internship Framework and Guidelines for Two year B.Ed course	<i>Edutracks 18(10)pp -21-23 June 2019 ISSN: 0972-9844</i>	<i>Neelakamal Publishers</i>
4	Dr.Santhosh Areekkuzhiyil	Assessment Practices in Higher Education; Myths and Realities	<i>University News, Vol:57, Issue 11,18-24, Mar. 2019 pp18/20 ISSN: 0566-2257</i>	<i>Association of Indian Universities, Delhi</i>
5	Dr.Santhosh Areekkuzhiyil	Attitude towards Knowldege Sharing among Under Graduate students in Kerala	<i>Edutracks. Vol.18 No.7, March, 2019 pp25-31. ISSN:- 0972-9844</i>	<i>Neelakamal Publishers, Hyderabad</i>

Annual Report 2019

(a) Chapters in Edited Books

1. Impact of ICT on the Knowledge Sharing Practices of Teachers of Higher Education: An Empirical Analysis based on the Technology Acceptance Model. In Murugan, K.K., (2019), Digital Learning in Teacher Education. Shanlax Publications, Madurai, Tamil Nadu. ISBN: 9789388398459. Pp 8-17.
2. Factors Determining the Knowledge Sharing Practices of Teachers Working in Higher Education Sector, In Devaki (Ed) (2019), Education for Sustainable Development, Shanlax Publications, Madurai, Tamil Nadu. ISBN: 978-93-88398-23-7. pp 11-19.

C. Details of PhD awarded during 2019 (latest first)

No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of award
1	Dhanya.B. Chandran	Dr. Rajeswari. K	Development Web based Learning Material in Fish Processing Technology for enhancing achievement of Higher Secondary School Students	Education	February 2019

D. Details of PhD Registration for 2019 (New)(latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject
1	Liju M	Dr. Rajeswari.K		Education

F. New Research Projects sanctioned(latest first)

No.	Principal Investigator	Title	Order No.	Amount
1	Dr. Rajeswari	Intervention on Disaster Management for Secondary School Students	Directorate of Collegiate Education, Thiruvananthapuram	10500.00

G. Ongoing Research Projects(latest first)

Sl.No.	Principal Investigator	Title	Amount
1	Dr.Rajeswari.K	Intervention on Disaster Management for Secondary School Students	2,96,000/-

I. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended(latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International /National	Period
1	Dr. Rajeswari.K	Seminar on Equity and equality in Education Jaipur National University		International	May 2019
2	"	Collegium on FDP of DIETS KERALA	Govt. of Kerala	national	24 th 25 th Mar.2019
3	Dr.Santhosh Areekkuzhiyil	Two Days National Seminar on Dynamics of Indian Society as Psychological Exploration	Govt. Arts & Science College Nadapuram	National	10&11 Jan.,2019
4	"	International Seminar on Teacher Education Challenges and New Vistas	Dept of Education, University of Calicut	International	29-31 Jan.,2019
5	"	National Seminar on Hermeneutic Turn in Thinking	Dept of Philosophy, Sree Sankaracharya University of Sanskrit, Kalady	National	19-20 Mar.,2019
6	"	Two Days NAAC sponsored National Conference on Learning and Assessment in Higher Education In the Era of Open Online Education	MAMU College, Mukkam, Kozhikode	National	1&2 Mar., 2019
7	"	National Seminar on "Technology Enabled Learning	Gandigram Rural Institute (Deemed to be University	National	8-9 Feb., 2019
8	"	National Seminar on Innovation in Education for Sustainable Development	Gandigram Rural Institute (Deemed to be University	National	17-18 Jan.,2019

J. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty (latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International /National	Date
1	Dr. Rajeswari.K	Providing Learning Materials for students with Intellectual disability in the inclusive classrooms	Silver Line Award from Peet Memorial Training College,		

University of Calicut

2	Dr.Santhosh Areekkuzhiyil	Two day National seminar on Dynamics of Indian Society: A Psychological Exploration	Govt. Arts and Science College, Nadappuram	National	10&11 Jan., 2019
3	"	International Seminar on Teacher Education: Challenges and New Vistas	Dept of Education, University of Calicut	International	on 29-31 Jan., 2019

- 3) Coordinator, Workshop on Academic Writing organized by Institute of Advanced Study in Education (IASE), Thrissur on 27-28 February, 2019.
- 4) Resource Person, Workshop on Academic Writing organized by Institute of Advanced Study in Education (IASE), Thrissur on 27-28 February, 2019.
- 5) Chaired a session in the Two day National Seminar on Dynamics of Indian Society: A Psychological Exploration organized by Govt. Arts and Science College, Nadapuram on 10&11 January, 2019.

K. Special achievements/awards, if any

Silverline Award by Alumni Association, Peet Memorial Training College, Mavelikkara

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre (latest first)

Sl. No	Title of the event	Co-ordinator	Organizer/ sponsor & venue	International /National	Duration
1	Two days National Workshop on Research Skills is Research Ethics	Dr. Rajeswari.K	Directorate of Collegiate Education, GCTE- Kozhikode	National	07/03/2019 -08/03/2019
2	National Colloquium on Integrated Teacher Education Programme: Prospects and Challenges.	Dr. Rajeswari.K	Assimprenji University & GCTE, Kozhikode	National	22/03/19

8] MES PONNANI COLLEGE, PONNANI

Name of Research Centre : Dept. of PG Studies and Research in Geology
Address : MES Ponani College, Ponani South.P.O.
E-mail ID & Contact No. : geology.mes@gmail.com

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain
1	Dr. V.A. Ayisha	Associate Prof.	Micropaleontology, Environmental Geology
2	Dr. V. Santhosh	Assistant Prof.	Environmental Geology, Marine Geology, Hydrogeology, Coastal Zone Management, Environmental Impact Assessment (EIA) Studies
3	Dr. K.S. Arunkumar	Assistant Prof.	Marine Sciences, Sedimentology, Hydrogeochemistry, Environmental Geochemistry, Environmental geology, Coastal Zone management, Environmental Impact Assessment, Fluvial Geomorphology and Climate Change
4	Dr. C. Sreejith	Assistant Prof.	Precambrian Crustal Evolution; Thermodynamics of Minerals and Melts; Planetary Tectonics
5	Dr. V.K. Brijesh	Assistant Prof.	
6	Dr. M. Nithya	Assistant Prof.	Hyperspectral Remote Sensing; Mineral Exploration

D. Details of PhD Registration (live)(latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of Registration	Part Time / Full time	Nature of fellowship
1.	Nanditha Nandan, T.	Dr. C. Sreejith	Petrogenesis of granulite-facies rocks in western parts of Palghat-cauvery shear zone, southern India: Implications for the evolution and differentiation of continental crust	Geology	09-10-2019	Full-time	NA
2.	Jewel John	Dr. K.S. Arunkumar	Geochemistry and Mineralogy of Potential Gold Bearing Paleochannel Sediments in the Chaliyar River Basin, Kerala	Geology	20-09-2019	Fulltime	NIL

Annual Report 2019

3.	Samreena Mohamed	Dr. K.S. Arunkumar	Hydrogeology and hydrochemistry of the aquifer systems of the Kole land basin, central Kerala coast, India – Understanding the origin and geochemical evolution of groundwater	Geology	09-10-2019	Full-time	NA
4.	Jimnisha, K.	Dr. V.A.Ayisha	Implication of climate change in the hydrogeological characteristics of Bharathapuzha river basin with particular reference to Gayathripuzha subbasin, Kerala- a geoinformatics approach	Geology	10-12-2018	Full-time	NA
5.	Pramod, A.K.	Dr. V. Santhosh	Hydrogeochemical investigations and aquifer characterization of semi-critical ground water regimes in Kozhikkode district, northern Kerala	Geology	10-12-2018	Full-time	NA
6.	Athira, P.G.	Dr. V.A.Ayisha	Geochemical and chronological studies on the placer deposits in southern India : A new multi-mineral proxy approach to understand the source-to-sink link	Geology	25/4/2016	Full Time	
7.	Beegam Feby, P	Dr. V.A.Ayisha	Assessment of land use / land cover changes using remote sensing and GIS –a case study of Malappuram district, Kerala, India	Geology	14/01/2015	Part time	
8.	Sakhi, T.G	Dr. V.A.Ayisha	Hydrogeomorphological studies for watershed development in a lateritic terrain of Malappuram district, Kerala, using geoinformatics	Geology	14/01/2015	Part- Time	CSIR
9.	Abdul Nafih P.K	Dr. V.A.Ayisha	Sediment characteristics and beach morphodynamics at Bharathapuzha estuary and adjacent coastal regions in Ponnani, Kerala, SW India	Geology	21/11/2013	Part- time	

H. Completed Research Projects : FTR submitted (latest first)

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title	Funding Agency	Amount
1	Dr. K.S. Arunkumar	Evaluation Of Water Quality And Nutrient Budget of The Bharathapzha River And Adjoining Backwater- Nearshore Systems of Malappuram District, Kerala, India	UGC	3.75 lakhs
2	Dr. K.S. Arunkumar	“Integrated Geoenvironmental Assessment of Biyyam Kayal in the Coastal Tract of Malappuram District”	Dept of Environment & Climate Change	10.53 lakhs
3	P.K. Abdul Nafih	Sediment dynamics in a microtidal natural inlet bounded by breakwaters; A case study at Bharathapuzha estuary, Ponnani.	UGC	1.9 lakhs

I. Submitted Research Projects (latest first)

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title	Funding Agency	Order No.	Amount
1	Dr. V. Santhosh	Assessing Quaternary climatic variations and its impacts on kole wetlands of Thrissur district, central Kerala.	DOECC	Does Not Apply	Rs.28 Lakhs
2	Dr. C. Sreejith	Tectono-metamorphic evolution of granulite-facies rocks of Malappuram region, Kerala, southern India	KSCSTE	Does Not Apply	Rs. 22 Lakhs

J. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended(latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International /National	Period
1	Dr. C. Sreejith	Short course on “Fluids in the Earth”	Dept of Earth and Environmental Science, University of Milan – Bicocca, Italy	International	Sep. 09–13, 2019
2	Dr. M. Nithya	Short course on “Fluids in the Earth”	Dept of Earth and Environmental Science, University of Milan – Bicocca, Italy	International	Sep. 09–13, 2019

University of Calicut

3	Dr. C. Sreejith	International Conference - EGU General Assembly	European Geosciences Union (EGU), Vienna, Austria	International	April 07–12, 2019

K. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty(latest first)

No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	Date
1	Dr. K.S. Arunkumar (Resource Person)	"Eco restoration of Ponnani Kole wetlands through community participation", funded by the State Wetland Authority of Kerala (SWAK).	Dept. of Botany (Division of Environmental Science) University of Calicut Venue: Sreekrishna College Guruvayoor	27 th Sep. 2019
2	Dr. K.S. Arunkumar (Resource Person)	"Eco restoration of Ponnani Kole wetlands through community participation", funded by the State Wetland	Dept. of Botany (Division of Environmental Science) University of Calicut Venue: SN College, Nattika	14 th Oct. 2019
3	Dr.V. K. Brijesh	Seminar on Natural disasters- Aavarthikkunna prakruthi duranthangal	Kerala Sastra Sahithya Parishath, Calicut	30 th , Aug., 2019
4	Dr.V. K. Brijesh	Seminar on Climate Change- Oornnirangeda mazhavellam	Kerala Sastra Sahithya Parishath, Trichur	30 th July, 2019
5	Dr.V.K. Brijesh	Seminar on Rebuild Kerala after floods - Urulpottal- Arinjirikkenda kaaryangal.	EMS chair if Marxian Studies & Research, University of Calicut.	8 th Aug., 2019
6	Dr.V.K. Brijesh	Seminar on floods-Urul pottal- Malappurathinte anubava paadangal.	KSSP Malappuram; GBHSS Manjeri.	22 nd Sep., 2019
7	Dr.V.K. Brijesh	Wayanad action plan workshop at MSSRF, Kalpetta.	K-DISC	15 th & 16 th Sep., 2019

L. Special achievements/awards, if any

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre (latest first)

Sl. No	Title of the event	Co-ordinator	Organizer/ sponsor & venue	International /National	Duration
1	Shastrajalakam	Dr. V.K. Brijesh	MES Ponnani College and State Institute of Education Technology, Venue ; MES Ponnani College		3 days, Jan. 4 th to 6 th , 2019
2	Two day workshop on 'Applications of Granulometric Parameters in Sedimentology'	Dr. V.K. Brijesh	Dept of PG Studies & Research in Geology, MES Ponnani College and Geological Survey of India, Marine and Coastal division, Mangalore Venue ; MES Ponnani College	National	2 Days, 15-16 th , Jan., 2019
3	Two Days Curriculum revision workshop	Dr. V.A. Ayisha	Board of Studies in Geology, University of Calicut Venue ; MES Ponnani College		May 9 th & 20 th , 2019
4	Wetland Conservation Awareness Program	Dr.K.S. Arunkumar	Dept of PG Studies & Research in Geology, MES Ponnani College, Dept. of Botany, Uty. of Calicut Venue ; MES Ponnani College		25 th Sep., 2019
5	World Ozone Day	Dr.K.S. Arunkumar	Dept of PG Studies & Research in Geology, MES Ponnani College, KSCSTE, Tvm, Venue ; MES Ponnani College		Oct. 1 st , 2019
6	Five- Day Workshop on 'Understanding ArcGIS'		Dept of PG Studies & Research in Geology, MES Ponnani College and Geological Survey of India, Marine and Coastal division, and Cochin Division Venue ; MES Ponnani College		5 th & 9 to 12 th of Oct., 2019

B. Special achievements/awards, if any : Nil

Dr. C. Sreejith has been awarded with IGCP Grant (• 1000/-) by IUGS & UNESCO for attending European Geosciences Union General Assembly 2019 held at Vienna, Austria

9) AMALA CANCER RESEARCH CENTRE, THRISSUR

Name of Research Centre : Amala Cancer Research Centre
Address : Amalanagar, Trichur
E-mail ID & Contact No. : amalacancerresearch@gmail.com, 0487-2307968, 2304190

Part I ***DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS****A. Name & Designation**

Sl. No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain	Subject
1	Dr. K K Janardhanan	Prof., Microbiology	Cancer	Role of medicinal mushrooms in cancer
2	Dr. T D Babu	Associate Professor	Biochemistry	Cancer Research
3	Dr. Achuthan C R	Associate Professor	Biochemistry	Oxidative Biology & Degenerative Diseases
4	Dr. Suraj K	Associate Professor	Biochemistry	Neuroscience, Reproductive Biology
5	Dr. Jose Jacob	Professor	Clinical Biochemistry	Predictive markers, Molecular Diagnostics of HCV infection

B. Details of Publications (latestfirst)**(i) Publications in International Journals (latestfirst)**

Sl. No	Author(s)	Title	Journal & year, Volume, pages	Publisher, Date of Publication with doi	Impact Factor
1	Markose B, Rajesh B and Babu T D	Acute and sub-acute toxicity evaluation of calcium carbide and ethylene glycol in Wistar albino rats.	Journal of Basic and clinical Physiology and Pharmacology(in press)	2019	0.0
2	Meera N and Babu T D	Evaluation of anti-tumour potential of <i>Cynometra travancorica</i> bedd.	International Journal of Scientific Research 8(6) 61-63	2019 Elsevier,	0.0
3	Illam S, Hussain A Elizebeth A, Nayrayanan kutty A & Raghavamenon AC.	<u>Natural combination of phenolic glycosides from fruits resists pro-oxidant insults to colon cells and enhances intrinsic antioxidant status in mice</u>	Toxicology Report 2019,(6) 703-711		1.71
4	Neethu Cyril, James Baben George, Laigi Joseph, AC Raghavamenon, VP Syllas	Assessment of antioxidant, antibacterial and anti-proliferative (lung cancer cell line A549) activities of green synthesized silver nanoparticles from <i>Derris trifoliata</i>	Toxicology research, 2019 (8) 297-308	Royal society of chemistry	1.593
5	DL Sheela, A Narayanankutty, PA Nazeem, AC Raghavamenon, SR Muthangaparambil	<u>Lauric acid induce cell death in colon cancer cells mediated by the epidermal growth factor receptor downregulation: An in silico and in vitro study</u>	Human & Experimental Toxicology 2019, 0960327119839185	Sage Publication 2019/4	2.171
6	A Saewu, K Kongmanas, R Raghupathy, J Netherton, S Kadunganattil, et al	Primary Sertoli cell cultures from adult mice have different properties from those derived from 20-day-old animals	Endocrinology (accepted for publication)	Endocrine Society, Oxford Academic	3.8
7	Renjith G, Jose Jacob, Nesheera K K, Sindu P C, Sulekha Bhargavi, Anny Mathew	Influence of Common Deficiencies on the Concentrations and Gender Differences of Bone Markers and their Related Analytes in Healthy Young Adults	Journal of Global Biosciences, 2019, 8, 6073- 6086	November 2019	1.115
8	Renjith G, Jose Jacob, Nesheera K K, Sindu P C, Sulekha Bhargavi, Anny Mathew	Influence of Subclinical Deficiencies and Gender on the Correlations of Parathyroid Hormone with Bone Markers and Related Analytes in Healthy Young Adults	International J. Sci. Res, 2019, 8, 61- 64.	April 2019	

(ii) Publications in National Journals (latestfirst)

Sl. No	Author(s) in order	Title	Journal & year, Volume, pages	Publisher, Date of Publication,	ISSN & Indexed by
1	C Jose, JE Pappachan, S Kadunganattil	Investigations on antioxidant and anti-inflammatory properties of Indigofera tinctoria leaf extract	Amala Research Bulletin 2018, 38, 122-130	Amala Cancer Research Centre	0971-4987

University of Calicut

C. Details of PhD awarded during 2019 (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of award
1	Veena Ravindran	Dr. K K Janardhanan	Studies on the Cardio protective effect of fruiting bodies, cultured mycelia and the major chemical constituents of Red mushroom – <i>Ganoderma lucidum</i> (Fr.) P. Karst.	Biochemistry	06.09.2019
2	Greeshma P V	Dr. K K Janardhanan	Studies on the therapeutic potential of fruiting bodies and cultured mycelia derived components of an edible mushrooms, <i>Hypsizygus ulmarius</i> (Bull.:Fr.)	Microbiology	03.06.2019
3	Nesheera K K	Dr. Jose Jacob	Association of Human Plasma Erythropoietin levels with another Analytes in health and in disease states.	Biochemistry	18-07-19
4	Smitha K R	Achuthan CR	Studies on the biological properties of selected <i>Uvaria</i> species with emphasis on anticancer activity	Biochemistry	29-09-2019

G. Ongoing Research Projects (latestfirst)

Sl. No.	Principal/ Investigator	Title	Funding Agency	Order No.	Amount
1	Dr.Achuthan C.R.	Non-alcoholic liver diseases promote stress resistant mitochondria mediated hepatic cellular proliferation: implication in hepatocellular carcinoma development	ICMR, New Delhi	ICMR file No. 52/05/2019-BMS; dtd.3.6.2019	37 Lakh
2	Suraj K	Studies on antioxidant, anti-inflammatory and anti-tumorigenic properties of <i>Indigofera tinctoria</i>	Institutional Funding		
3	Dr. Jose Jacob (Dr. Krishna K Yathi)	Translating the Basic Concepts of Data Analysis for PCR -based tests into Clinical Molecular Diagnostic Reporting for Hepatitis C virus infection, and the relationship between these reports with the assay for anti-HCV antibody response	DST- SERB	PDF/2016/002768	19,20,000

H. Research Projects submitted during 2019 (latestfirst)

Sl. No.	Principal/ Investigator	Title	Funding Agency	Order No.	Amount
1	Dr. T D Babu	Analysis of the molecular mechanisms of ER stress mediated UPR channelization to survival pathways as an adaptive strategy in colon carcinogenesis	ICMR	NIL	Rs. 48 Lakh
2	Dr. T D Babu	UK/India gut microbial co-metabolite network for the early detection of bowel cancer (UI-GRACE)	DBT/UK	Nil	£ 819,240
3	Dr. Suraj K	Studies on sulfated glycolipid metabolism in Sertoli cells	DST_SERB		Rs 31,63,000
4	Dr. Suraj K	Studies on lipid metabolic pathways modulating cancer cell proliferation and metastasis	ICMR (ICMR-ICRC)		Rs 55,13,049

I. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended (latestfirst)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International / National	Period
1	Dr. T D Babu	Workshop on Biological Techniques Biotechnological Tools for genome analysis	Dept. of Botany, St. Joseph College, Irinjalakuada	National	Sep., 2019
2	Achuthan C R	Annual Conference of Indian Society for Atherosclerosis (ISARCON 2019)	Ladies Harding Medical College, New Delhi	National	08-10, Nov.2019
3	Achuthan C R	International seminar on Health Science Research: opportunities and challenges	Vimala College, Thrissur, Kerala	National	Jan. 2019
4	Dr. Jose Jacob	Hepatitis C: Past, Present and Future, INTERVIROCON-2018	Department of Virology, PGIMER, Chandigarh	National	11 Nov. 2018
5	Nesheera K., Sindu P.C. & Jose Jacob	Annual Symposium of Indian Society for atherosclerosis research,	Amala Cancer Research Centre	National	

J. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services,etc.) of the aculty (latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International / National	Date
1	Dr. Achuthan CR	Departmental Seminar Series	Microbiology, St Mary's College, 2019	National	

Annual Report 2019

2	Dr. Jose Jacob	Clinical Trial Standards and Drug Development. Overview	Certificate programme in quality assurance systems, Centre for interdisciplinary allied health sciences and technology, Kerala University of Health Sciences	National	28-09-19
3	Dr. Jose Jacob	Good Clinical Practice for Clinical Trials (WHO & Indian)	Certificate programme in quality assurance systems, Centre for interdisciplinary allied health sciences and technology, Kerala University of Health Sciences	National	28-09-19
4	Dr. Jose Jacob	Recent Amendments in Drugs and Cosmetic Acts and Rules & CDSCO	Certificate programme in quality assurance systems, Centre for interdisciplinary allied health sciences and technology, Kerala University of Health Sciences	National	28-09-19
5	Dr. Jose Jacob	Schedule Y of drug and cosmetic act and rules: requirements and guidelines to import and / or manufacture new drugs for sale or for clinical trials	Certificate programme in quality assurance systems, Centre for interdisciplinary allied health sciences and technology, Kerala University of Health Sciences	National	28-09-19
6	Dr. Jose Jacob	Drugs and Cosmetics Act and Rules related to Recombinant DNA (rDNA)	Certificate programme in quality assurance systems, Centre for interdisciplinary allied health sciences and technology, Kerala University of Health Sciences	National	28-09-19
7	Dr. Jose Jacob	Phytopharmaceuticals	Certificate programme in quality assurance systems, Centre for interdisciplinary allied health sciences and technology, Kerala University of Health Sciences	National	28-09-19

10) WESTERN GHATS REGIONAL CENTRE, ZOOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA

Name of Research Centre : Western Ghats Regional Centre, Zoological Survey of India
Address : Jaferkhan Colony, Eraniel, Kozhikode- 673006
E-mail ID & Contact No : pmsuresh43@gmail.com, zoolsurcalicut@dataone.in, 0495-2771929 & 2771324

Part 1

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

No.	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain
1	Dr. P.M. Sureshan	Scientist-E	Zoology-Science
2	Dr. Rajmohana, K. (Other details pertaining to part 1 not included since the Guide is transferred from WGRC, ZSI, Kozhikode to ZSI, Kolkata w.e.f. 15.07.2016).	Scientist-E	Zoology-Science
3	Dr. Girish Kumar, P.	Scientist-C	Zoology-Science

B. Details of Publications

(i) Publications in International Journals (latest first)

Sl. No.	Author(s)	Title	Journal & Year, Volume, Pages	Publisher, Date of Publication, doi	Impact Factor
1	Bino, C & Sureshan P. M.	Extending the Australasian endemism: first report of Neapterolepis Girault and <i>Thaumasura</i> Westwood (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae) from the Oriental Region with the description of new species from Southern Western Ghats, India.	Oriental Insects, 2019	Taylor & Francis Group. 2019 ODI:10.1080-00305316.2019.1681326	0.278
2	Girish Kumar, P., David A. Smith and Bino, C.	An unusual new species of <i>Aulacus</i> Jurine (Hymenoptera: Evanioidea: Aulacidae) from Southern Western Ghats, India.	Zootaxa, 2019. 4686(2): 289-293.	Magnolia Press, Auckland, New Zealand. https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.4686.2.9	0.931
3	Hanima Raveendran, K.P., Girish Kumar, P. and Sureshan, P.M.	A new species of the genus <i>Methocha</i> Latrille (Hymenoptera, Tiphiidae, Methochinae) from India.	Linzer Biologische Beiträge, 2019, 51/1: 63-67.	Oberösterreichisches Landesmuseum, Biology Center, Austria.	

4	Ayisha Mawadda, N.V. Girish Kumar, P., Sureshan, P.M. and Tessy Rajan	A taxonomic review of the genus <i>Dicranorhina</i> Shuckard (Hymenoptera: Crabronidae: Crabroninae) from the Indian subcontinent with the description of three new species from Southern Western Ghats.	Zootaxa, 2019, 4629(1): 109-121.	Magnolia Press, Auckland, New Zealand. https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.4629.1.8	0.931
5	Raveendran K.P. Hanima, Girish Kumar P., Sureshan, P.M. & Altaf Hussain Sheikh.	A taxonomic study of the genus <i>Tiphia</i> Fabricius (Hymenoptera: Tiphidae: Tiphinae) from Kashmir, India with the description of one new species.	<i>Journal of Insect Biodiversity and Systematics</i> , 2019, 05(2): 127-141.	Tarbiat Modares University & Entomological Society of Iran.	
6	Girish Kumar P., Arkady S. Lelej, Dipanwita Das, Hanima - Raveendran, K.P. & Valery M. - Loktionov.	Discovery of the genus <i>Kudakrumia</i> Krombein, 1979 (Hymenoptera: Mutillidae) in India and description of a new species.	Zootaxa, 2019, 4612(2): 260-266.	Magnolia Press, Auckland, New Zealand. https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.4612.2.8	0.931
7	Gawas, S.M., Girish Kumar, P., Ankita Gupta and Sureshan, P.M. (2019).	Checklist of vespids wasps (Hymenoptera: Vespidae) of Goa, India, with new records and a key to species.	Zootaxa, 2019, 4585(2): 269-294.	Magnolia Press, Auckland, New Zealand. https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.4585.2.3	0.931
8	P.M. Sureshan, A.P. Ranjith and Tessy Rajan	Description of new species of the genera <i>Zolotarewskyia</i> Risbec and <i>Cleonymus</i> Latreille and first record of the male of <i>Dipara hayati</i> Sureshan from India (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae).	<i>Journal of Insect Biodiversity and Systematics</i> , 2019, 04(4): 281-292.	Tarbiat Modares University & Entomological Society of Iran.	
9	Girish Kumar, P.	Additions to the knowledge of the genus <i>Stilbula</i> Spinola (Hymenoptera: Eucharitidae) from the Indian sub-continent with the description of a new species from India.	<i>Munis Journal of Entomology and Zoology, Turkey</i> , 2019, 14(1): 153-157.	Munis Research Group, Gazi University, Turkey	

(i) Publications in National Journals (latest first)

Sl. No.	Author(s)	Title	Journal & Year, Volume, Pages	Publisher, Date of Publication	ISSN & Indexed by	Impact Factor
1	Ankita Gupta, Namitha George & Sureshan P.M.	Description of a new species of <i>Calloleonymus</i> Masi (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea: Pteromalidae) from India.	<i>Entomon</i> , 2019, 44(2): 111-116.	Association for Advancement of Entomology.	ISSN: 0377-9335 (Print)	NAAS rating 4.42

(ii) Book(s) Authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters (Latest first)

Sl. No.	Author(s)	Title	Publisher, Volume, Pages	Date of Publication	International / National
4	P.M. Sureshan & P. Girish Kumar	Insecta: Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea. In: <i>Fauna of Namdapha Tiger Reserve, Arunachal Pradesh, Conservation Area Series</i> .	Director, Zoological Survey of India, Kolkata. 65: 203-210 pp.	2019	National
5	P. Girish Kumar & P.M. Sureshan	Insecta: Hymenoptera: Aculeata. In: <i>Fauna of Namdapha Tiger Reserve, Arunachal Pradesh, Conservation Area Series</i> .	Director, Zoological Survey of India, Kolkata. 65: 165-202pp.	2019	National
6	Rajmohana, K. & Girish Kumar, P.	Insecta: Hymenoptera- Wasps, Bees and Ants. In: <i>Faunal Diversity of Mangrove ecosystem in India</i> .	Director, Zoological Survey of India, Kolkata. 65: 347-372 pp.	2019	National

Annual Report 2019

7	Rajmohana, K., Kailash Chandra, Sunita Patra & Girish Kumar, P.	Insecta: Hymenoptera. <i>In: Faunal Diversity of Biogeographic Zones: Islands of India.</i>	Director, Zoological Survey of India, Kolkata. 321-338 pp. (Eds. Kailash Chandra and Raghunathan, C.).	2018	National
8	Sureshan, P.M.	Fauna of Malabar Wildlife Sanctuary, Kozhikode, Kerala - An Overview. <i>In: Fauna of Malabar Wildlife Sanctuary, Kozhikode, Kerala.</i>	Director, Zoological Survey of India, Kolkata. Conservation Area Series, 62: 1-9 pp.	2019	
9	Pati S.K., Sharma R.M. & Sureshan, P.M.	Fresh water Crabs (Decapoda: Brachyura: Gecarcinucidae). <i>In: Fauna of Malabar Wildlife Sanctuary, Kozhikode, Kerala.</i>	Director, Zoological Survey of India, Kolkata. Conservation Area Series, 62: 11-15 pp.	2019	
10	Sureshan, P.M.	Insecta: Mantodea. <i>In: Fauna of Malabar Wildlife Sanctuary, Kozhikode, Kerala.</i>	Director, Zoological Survey of India, Kolkata. Conservation Area Series, 62: 57-63 pp.	2019	
11	Girish Kumar, P. & Sureshan, P.M.	Insecta: Hymenoptera: Vespidae. <i>In: Fauna of Malabar Wildlife Sanctuary, Kozhikode, Kerala.</i>	Director, Zoological Survey of India, Kolkata. Conservation Area Series, 62: 117-124 pp.	2019	
12	Sureshan, P.M.	Insecta: Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea: Pteromalidae. <i>In: Fauna of Malabar Wildlife Sanctuary, Kozhikode, Kerala.</i>	Director, Zoological Survey of India, Kolkata. Conservation Area Series, 62: 147-153 pp.	2019	
13	Dhruba Chandra-Dhali, Sunil K. Jose & Sureshan, P.M.	Arachnida: Araneae (Spiders). <i>In: Fauna of Malabar Wildlife Sanctuary, Kozhikode, Kerala.</i>	Director, Zoological Survey of India, Kolkata. Conservation Area Series, 62: 155-189 pp.	2019	
14	Sureshan, P.M. and Aswathi, K.	Arachnida: Scorpiones. <i>In: Fauna of Malabar Wildlife Sanctuary, Kozhikode, Kerala.</i>	Director, Zoological Survey of India, Kolkata. Conservation Area Series, 62: 191-195 pp.	2019	
15	Dhruba Chandra-Dhali and Sureshan, P.M.	Arachnida: Thelyphonida (Whip Scorpions). <i>In: Fauna of Malabar Wildlife Sanctuary, Kozhikode, Kerala.</i>	Director, Zoological Survey of India, Kolkata. Conservation Area Series, 62: 197-199 pp.	2019	
16	Sureshan, P.M. & Dhanya Balan	Chilopoda: Scolopendromorpha. <i>In: Fauna of Malabar Wildlife Sanctuary, Kozhikode, Kerala.</i>	Director, Zoological Survey of India, Kolkata. Conservation Area Series, 62: 201-208 pp.	2019	
17	Pati, S.K., Sharma, R.M. & Sureshan, P.M.	Mollusca: Gastropoda (Snails). <i>In: Fauna of Malabar Wildlife Sanctuary, Kozhikode, Kerala.</i>	Director, Zoological Survey of India, Kolkata. Conservation Area Series, 62: 209-214 pp.	2019	
18	Lambert Kishore, Mohammed - Shareef, K.P. and Girish Kumar, P.	Handbook on Vespidae Wasps (Hymenoptera: Vespidae) of Southern Region of Western Ghats and adjacent areas.	Prof. T. C. Narendran Trust for Animal Taxonomy, Kozhikode, 175 pp.	2019	
19	P.M. Sureshan	Myriapoda: Chilopoda. <i>In: Manual on Collection, Preservation and Identification of Soil Fauna of India.</i>	Director, Zoological Survey of India, Kolkata. pp 191-202. (Eds: Chandra, K., Rizvi A.N., Acharya S. & Raghunathan C.)	2019	
20	P.M. Sureshan	Arachnida: Scorpiones <i>In: Manual on Collection, Preservation and Identification of Soil Fauna of India.</i>	Director, Zoological Survey of India, Kolkata. pp. 91-98. (Eds: Chandra, K., Rizvi, A.N., Acharya, S. and Raghunathan, C.)	2019	

C. Ongoing Research Project (latest first): Departmental research programmes

Sl. No	Principal Investigator	Title	Funding Agency
1	Dr. P.M. Sureshan, Scientist-E	Fauna of conservation Area: Fauna of Agasthyamalai Biosphere Reserve (Joint programme with SRC Chennai, MBRC Chennai, and ZSI Kolkata).	Funded by MoEF&CC, Govt. of India through ZSI Annual Budget.

University of Calicut

2	Dr. Girish Kumar, P.Scientist-C (P.I. of the project) & Dr. P.M. Sureshan, Scientist-E (Co P.I. of the project)	Fauna of India: Family Vespidae (Insecta: Hymenoptera).	Funded by MoEF&CC, Govt. of India through ZSI Annual Budget.
3	Dr. P.M. Sureshan, Scientist-E	Fauna of Lakshadweep Islands – Joint programme with ZSI, Kolkata.	Funded by MoEF&CC, Govt. of India through ZSI Annual Budget.
4	Dr. P.M. Sureshan, Scientist-E	Freshwater Ecosystem: Sasthamkotta, Kerala.	Funded by MoEF&CC, Govt. of India through ZSI Annual Budget.
5	Dr. P.M. Sureshan, Scientist-E	Grassland Ecosystem: Survey and documentation of faunal resources of Shola Grasslands of Western Ghats- Phase-1	Funded by MoEF&CC, Govt. of India through ZSI Annual Budget.
6	Dr. P.M. Sureshan, Scientist-E	Tropical Rainforests-Western Ghats, Kerala	Funded by MoEF&CC, Govt. of India through ZSI Annual Budget.

D. Research Projects submitted during 2019 (latest first): Departmental research programmes

No	Principal Investigator	Title	Funding Agency
1	Dr. P.M. Sureshan, Scientist-E	Fauna of Kerala	Funded by MoEF & CC, Govt. of India through ZSI Annual Budget.

E. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended (latest first)

Sl. No.	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & Venue	International / National	Period
1	Dr. P.M. Sureshan, Scientist-E & Officer i/c. attended on	The meeting for a discussion for preparing the list of threatened species of Kerala to be notified by the Biodiversity Board of Kerala.	Kerala state Biodiversity Board, Trivandrum.	National	27.09.2019
2	Dr. P.M. Sureshan, Scientist-E & Officer i/c	The annual meeting of senior officers of ZSI.	ZSI, Kolkata.	National	15 th to 16 th April 2019

F. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty (latest first)

Sl. No.	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & Venue	International / National	Period
1	Dr. P.M. Sureshan, Scientist E & Officer -in-Charge.	Delivered a talk on the Biodiversity of Kerala, status threats and conservation to the Graduate students.	Govt. Arts & Science College Calicut.	National	18.09.2019
2	Dr. Girish - Kumar, P., Scientist-C.	Delivered a lecture on Green Planet with special reference to Western Ghats to the Student Police Cadets of Nanminda Higher Secondary School and Vocational Higher Secondary School for Boys, Balussery.	Vocational Higher Secondary School for Boys, Balussery.	National	14.09.2019
3	Dr. P.M. Sureshan, Scientist-E & Officer -in Charge.	Delivered a talk on "Wonderful world of Insects" in one day workshop on "Collection, Preservation and Identification of common insects" for High school students in connection with the International biodiversity day.	Regional science Centre and Planetarium, Kozhikode.	National	22.05.2019
4	Dr. Girish - Kumar, P., Scientist-C.	delivered a talk on "Collection, Preservation & Identification of ants, bees & wasps" in one day workshop on "Collection, Preservation and Identification of common insects" for High school students in connection with the International biodiversity day.	Govt. Arts & Science College Calicut.	National	22.05.2019
5	Dr. Girish - Kumar, P. Scientist-C	Acted as Subject Expert of the selection committee in the interview for the selection of JRF for the SERB Research Project titled " <i>Systematics of ground beetles of North and North Eastern India</i> ".	Dept of Zoology, St. Joseph's College (Autonomous), Devagiri, Calicut.	National	09.05.2019
6	Dr. P.M. Sureshan, Scientist E & Officer -in-Charge.	Conducted the open defence and public Viva-Voce as Chairperson of the Viva-Voce Board for the Ph.D. thesis entitled "Taxonomy and Bioecology of ground dwelling spiders of the Kerala region of Western Ghats submitted by Mr. Pradeep, M.S. under the guidance of Dr. P.A. Sebastian on.	Mahatma Gandhi University, Kerala.	National	08.04.2019

Annual Report 2019

7	Dr. P.M. Sureshan, Scientist E & Officer -in-Charge.	Delivered a lecture on the topic “Principles and practices of Animal Taxonomy” to P.G. students of All Saint’s college, Trvandum, Kerala.	WGRC	ZSI	28.02.2019
8	Dr. P.M. Sureshan, Scientist E & Officer -in-Charge.	Delivered a lecture on the topic” Biodiversity of India, status, threats and conservation” to P.G. students of KUVEMPU university, Shimoga.	WGRC, ZSI, Kozhikode	National	26.2.2019.
9	Dr. P.M. Sureshan, Scientist E & Officer -in-Charge.	Attended Seminar on “Biodiversity of Kerala after Deluge- Concerns, Implications and conservation strategies and delivered lecture on Hymenoptera and Biodiversity.	St. Thomas college, Thrissur, Kerala	National	23.02.2019
10	Dr. P.M. Sureshan, Scientist E & Officer -in-Charge.	Delivered a lecture on the topic” Biodiversity of India, status, threats and conservation” to P.G. students of M.E.S College Mampad, Kerala.	WGRC, ZSI, Kozhikode	National	9.2.2019
11	Dr. P.M. Sureshan, Scientist E & Officer -in-Charge.	Delivered a lecture on the topic” Biodiversity of India, status, threats and conservation” to students of Chittoor Govt. college, Kerala.	WGRC, ZSI, Kozhikode	National	14.1.2019
12	Dr. P.M. Sureshan, Scientist-E & Dr. Girish Kumar, P. Scientist-C	Acted as reviewer of many national & International research journals such as Zootaxa, Zookeys, Journal of Hymenoptera Research, Oriental Insects, Journal of Threatened Taxa, Records of ZSI, etc.			
13	Dr. P.M. Sureshan, Scientist-E & Dr. Girish Kumar, P. Scientist-C	Identification of insects are rendered to students, research scholars teachers, etc. of various government & non-government organizations.			

E. Special achievements/awards, if any: 10 species of wasps described and published as new to science.

- (1). ***Callocleonymus indiaensis* Gupta, George & Sureshan, 2019 (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae).**
Reference: Ankita Gupta, Namitha George and Sureshan, P.M. (2019). Description of a new species of *Callocleonymus* Masi (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea: Pteromalidae) from India. *Entomon*, 44(2): 111-116.
 - (2). ***Kudakrumia rangnekari* Girish Kumar & Lelej, 2019 (Hymenoptera: Mutillidae).**
Reference: Girish Kumar, P., Arkady S. Lelej, Dipanwita Das, Hanima Raveendran, K.P. and Valery M. Loktionov (2019). Discovery of the genus *Kudakrumia* Krombein, 1979 (Hymenoptera: Mutillidae) in India and description of a new species. *Zootaxa*, 4612(2): 260-266. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.4612.2.8>
 - (3). ***Dicranorhina dinesani* Ayisha, Girish Kumar & Sureshan, 2019 (Hymenoptera: Crabronidae).**
Ayisha Mawadda, N.V., Girish Kumar, P., Sureshan, P.M. and Tessy Rajan (2019). A taxonomic review of the genus *Dicranorhina* Shuckard (Hymenoptera: Crabronidae: Crabroninae) from the Indian subcontinent with the description of three new species from Southern Western Ghats. *Zootaxa*, 4629(1): 109-121. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.4629.1.8>
 - (4). ***Dicranorhina georgei* Ayisha, Girish Kumar & Sureshan, 2019 (Hymenoptera: Crabronidae).**
Ayisha Mawadda, N.V., Girish Kumar, P., Sureshan, P.M. and Tessy Rajan (2019). A taxonomic review of the genus *Dicranorhina* Shuckard (Hymenoptera: Crabronidae: Crabroninae) from the Indian subcontinent with the description of three new species from Southern Western Ghats. *Zootaxa*, 4629(1): 109-121. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.4629.1.8>
 - (5). ***Dicranorhina sreeramani* Ayisha, Girish Kumar & Sureshan, 2019 (Hymenoptera: Crabronidae).**
Ayisha Mawadda, N.V., Girish Kumar, P., Sureshan, P.M. and Tessy Rajan (2019). A taxonomic review of the genus *Dicranorhina* Shuckard (Hymenoptera: Crabronidae: Crabroninae) from the Indian subcontinent with the description of three new species from Southern Western Ghats. *Zootaxa*, 4629(1): 109-121. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.4629.1.8>
 - (6). ***Tiphia kashmirensis* Hanima & Girish Kumar, 2019 (Hymenoptera: Tiphidae).**
Reference: Raveendran K.P. Hanima, Girish Kumar, P., Sureshan, P.M. and Altaf Hussain Sheikh (2019). A taxonomic study of the genus *Tiphia* Fabricius (Hymenoptera: Tiphidae: Tiphinae) from Kashmir, India with the description of one new species. *Journal of Insect Biodiversity and Systematics*, 05(2): 127-141.
 - (7). ***Methocha keralaensis* Hanima & Girish Kumar, 2019 (Hymenoptera: Tiphidae).**
Reference: Hanima Raveendran, K.P., Girish Kumar, P. and Sureshan, P.M. (2019). A new species of the genus *Methocha* Latrielle (Hymenoptera, Tiphidae, Methochinae) from India. *Linzer Biologische Beiträge*, 51/1: 63-67.
- Stilbula venkataramani* Girish Kumar, 2019 (Hymenoptera: Eucharitidae)**

Reference: Girish Kumar, P.(2019). Additions to the knowledge of the genus *Stilbula* Spinola (Hymenoptera: Eucharitidae) from the Indian subcontinent with the description of a new species from India. *Munis Journal of Entomology and Zoology, Turkey*, 14(1): 153-157.

04 Species are New Records from India

(1). *Leucospis dorsigera* Fabricius (Hymenoptera: Leucospidae).

Reference: **Girish Kumar, P., Schmid-Egger, C., Sureshan, P.M.** and Sheikh, A.H. (2018). First record of the species *Leucospis dorsigera* Fabricius (Hymenoptera: Leucospidae) from India. *Devagiri Journal of Science*, 4(1): 1-7.

(2). *Kudakrumia mirabilis* Krombein (Family Mutillidae)

Reference: **Girish Kumar, P., Arkady S. Lelej, Dipanwita Das, Hanima Raveendran, K.P. and Valery M. Loktionov** (2019). Discovery of the genus *Kudakrumia* Krombein, 1979 (Hymenoptera: Mutillidae) in India and description of a new species. *Zootaxa*, 4612(2): 260-266. <https://doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.4612.2.8>

(3). *Katamenes flavigularis* (Blüthgen, 1951) (Hymenoptera: Vespidae)

Reference: **Girish Kumar, P., Leopoldo Castro and Sheikh, A.H.** (2019). Additions to the knowledge of the genus *Katamenes* Meade-Waldo, 1910 (Hymenoptera, Vespidae, Eumeninae) in India with a key and a checklist to the region's species. *Boletín de la Asociación española de Entomología*, 43(1-2): 15-26.

(4). *Katamenes dimidiatus watsoni* Meade-Waldo, 1910 (Hymenoptera: Vespidae)

Reference: **Girish Kumar, P., Leopoldo Castro and Sheikh, A.H.** (2019). Additions to the knowledge of the genus *Katamenes* Meade-Waldo, 1910 (Hymenoptera, Vespidae, Eumeninae) in India with a key and a checklist to the region's species. *Boletín de la Asociación española de Entomología*, 43(1-2): 15-26.

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/ Workshop organized by the Centre (latest first)

Sl. No.	Title of the event	Co-ordinator	Organizer/ sponsor & Venue	International / National	Duration
1	RAMC and Half Yearly Meeting of Zoological Survey of India	Officer-in-Charge, WGRC, ZSI, Kozhikode	WGRC, ZSI, Kozhikode	National	07-09.11.2019
2	A quiz competition for Higher Secondary School Students	WGRC, ZSI, Kozhikode jointly with Regional Science Centre & Planetarium	WGRC, ZSI, Kozhikode	National	03.10.2019
3	"A day with snakes" an awareness programme on snakes.	WGRC, ZSI, Kozhikode organized jointly with Regional Science centre and planetarium, Calicut and Kerala Forests & Wildlife Department	Regional Science centre and planetarium	National	05.07.2019
4	World Environment Day, 2019	Officer-in-Charge, WGRC, ZSI, Kozhikode	WGRC, ZSI, Kozhikode	National	05.06.2019
5	Swachhta Packwada, 2019	Officer-in-Charge, WGRC, ZSI, Kozhikode	WGRC, ZSI, Kozhikode	National	01-15.06.2019
6	Participated in the Science exhibition in connection with the National Science Day celebration.	Officer-in-Charge, WGRC, ZSI, Kozhikode	Ideal Public School, Kadalundi nagaram, Malappuram dist.	National	26-28.02.2019
12	Participated in Kerala Biodiversity congress Expo and arranged a stall organised by Kerala State Biodiversity Board and II nd prize for best Govt. stall has been awarded.	Officer-in-Charge, WGRC, ZSI, Kozhikode	Govt. Brennan College, Thalassery	National	26-28.02.2019

B. Special achievements/awards, if any: Nil

11) PROVIDENCE WOMEN'S COLLEGE

Name of Research Centre : Department of Physics, Providence Women's College, Calicut - 673 009

Address : Florican Hill Road, Malaparamba, Calicut, Kerala

E-mail ID & Contact No. : providencecollegecalicut@gmail.com, 9496226894

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain	Subject
1	Dr. Jeena K	Assistant Professor	Physics	Astrophysics
2.	Dr. Sini R	Assistant Professor	Physics	Astrophysics

Annual Report 2019

B. Details of Publications (latest first)

(i) Publications in International Journals (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s)	Title	Journal & year, Volume, pages	Publisher, Date of Publication with doi	Impact Factor
1	P.C. Raje Bhageerathi (WOS_A)	$\bar{n}$ -meson spectral function in hot asymmetric nuclear matter	Eur. Phys. J. A(2019), 55: 73	DOI 10.1140/epja/i 2019 -12745-y	2.481

G. Ongoing Research Projects(latest first)

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title	Funding Agency	Order No.	Amount
1	Dr. Sobha A	Development of advanced multifunctional capacitors for electronic packaging	KSCSTE	99/2016/KSCSTE dt. 27.04.2016	Rs.12.65 Lakhs3 Years
2	Dr. Jeena K	Broadband studies of Active Galactic Nuclei by ASTROSAT	SERB	EMR/2015/001724 11.03.2016	Rs.5.87 Lakhs3 Years

H. Completed Research Projects:FTR submitted (latest first)

Sl. No	Principal Investigator	Title	Funding Agency	Order No.	Amount
1	Dr. Sobha A (P.I) Dr.Sumangala R(C.I)	Preparation and Characterisation of Thin Film Solar Cells	UGC, Major	F.No.32-42/2006 (SR), 19-3-2007	Rs.3,98,500/-
2	Dr. Sobha A (P.I) Dr.Sumangala R(C.I)	Ultrasonic Sensor Systems	UGC, Minor	MRP(S)-600/2007(X PLAN) /KLCA034/UGC-SWRO, 12-12-2006	Rs.90,000/-
3	Dr.Mini.P.Balakrishnan (PI), Dr.A.Sobha & Dr.R.Sumangala(C I)	Electrical and magnetic properties of soils in Kerala	UGC, Minor	MRP(S)-856/10-11/KLCA 034/UGC-SWRO, 22-12-2010	Rs.133000/-
4	Dr. Sini R (PI)	Strong Field Gravitational lensing in Black hole Space-Time pierced by a Cosmic String	UGC, Minor	MRP(S)-213/12-13/KLCA034/ UGC-SWRO, 23/09/2013	Rs.80,000/-

K. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty(latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International /National	Date
1	M Sandhya, S Sridharan, P Latha	Observational relation between quadruple relation between potential vorticity intrusion occurrence in the eastern hemisphere and south west monsoon	Pune University	National Space Science Symposium	29-31 Jan. 2019
2	Sandhya M, S Sridharan, M Indira Devi	Convective response due to a potential vorticity intrusion in tropical latitudes. IRAD,	Indian Institute of Tropical Meteorology, Pune	National symposium	09-12 Jan. 2019

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre (latest first)

Sl. No	Title of the event	Co-ordinator	Organizer/ sponsor & venue	International /National	Duration
1	Student Solar Ambassador Workshop-2019	Dr. Latha P (Panakkada)	Dept. of Physics, Providence Women's College & IIT Bombay Venue: Providence women's College	National	One day

12) ST. ALOYSIUS COLLEGE, ELTHURUTH

Name of Research Centre : Research and Postgraduate Department of English
Address : St. Aloysius College, Elthuruth PO, Thrissur- 680611
E-mail ID & Contact No. : aloyusielthuruth@gmail.com, 9495226899 (Principal), 04872360944

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No	Name of the Research Supervisor	Designation	Research Domain	Subject
1.	Betsy Paul C	Associate Professor	English literature	Drama, Presentation of emotion, Indian writing

University of Calicut

2.	Dr. TK Pius	Research Supervisor & Programme Coordinator	English Language & Literature	Indian English Fiction Cli-fi Textual Intervention Hermeneutics
3.	Dr. KT Babu	Principal	English Language & Literature	Poetry American Studies
4.	Dr. Pradeepkumar K	Assistant Professor of English, Sri Vyasa N.S.S. College, Wadakkanchery	English Language and Literature	Cultural Studies and Eco criticism
5.	Dr Dhanya Menon	Asso. Professor, Dept. of Eng., Prajyoti Nikethan College, Thrissur	English Language and Literature	Comparative Aesthetics
6	Dr KJ Varghees	Associate Prof., Christ College Irinjalakkuda	English Language and Literature	ELT, Language Studies

B. Details of Publications (latest first)

(i) Publications in International Journals (latest first)

Sl. No	Author (s)	Title	Journal' Year, Volume, Pages	Publisher, Date of publication with doi	Impact Factor
1.	Dr. Pradeepkumar K	Mukalilninnulla Viplavam. Trans.	Sasthrasahithya Parishath, Thrissur.	May 2019. ISBN 978-93-87807-14-3. January.	
2.	Dr. TK Pius & Raju Chakkanattu George	"Living on the Edge: Globalization and Language Peripheries among the Youth of Kerala	IOSR Journal of Humanities and Social Science (IOSR-JHSS) Vol.24, Issue 1, Ver. 3	2019 DOI: 10.9790/0837-2401030408 e-ISSN: 2279-0837, p-ISSN: 2279-0845	4.318
3	Dr. TK Pius & Roopa Haridas.	"As Literature Converses with Nature"	<i>International Interdisciplinary Research Journal</i> . Vol. 9, Special Issus (01) pp.45-49	Feb. 2019 ISSN 2249-9598	
4	Dr. TK Pius & Deepak Vadkoot,	"Shyam Selvadurai's Novels: A Study of Hurdles in Following Queer Desires"	IOSR Journal Of Humanities and Social Science (IOSR-JHSS) Vol. 24, Issue 1, Ver. 3	Jan.2019 pp.09-11 e-ISSN: 2279-0837, p-ISSN: 2279-0845. DOI: 10.9790/0837-2401030911	

D. Details of PhD Registration (live) (latest first)

Sl. No	Name of the Ph. D scholar	Supervisor	Full time /Part time	Date of Registration No.	Subject	Fellow-ship
01.	Jeetha Johny Chungath	Dr Dhanya Menon	Part Time	Registration Pending Date of Joining 21.10.2019	Transcending Taboo: AN Enquiry into the Dynamics of Resistance in Selected Novels of Manju Kapur	Nil
02.	Unnikrishnan K.	Dr. Pradeep kumar K	Parttime	Registration Pending Date of Joining 10/10/2019	Science Writing for Social Revolution: A Critical Survey of KSSP Publications	Nil
03	Athira Ramachandran	Dr. Pradeep kumar K	Parttime	Registration Pending Date of Joining 10/10/2019	Decoding Meaning: A Study of the Fanfiction of Indian Television Soap Operas Iss Pyaar Ko Kya Naam Doon And Yeh Rista Kya Kehla Tha Hai	nil
04	Sandeep T. G	Dr. Pradeep kumar K	Part Time	Registration Pending Date of Joining 10/10/2019	Mnemonic Paradigms of Resistance and Representation: A Comparative Analysis of Select Works of Seamus Heaney, Yehuda Amichai and K. Satchidanandan	nil
05	Uma Parvathy V	Dr. Pradeep kumar K	Part Time	Registration Pending Date of Joining 10/10/2019	Narration on Negotiations of Power: Situating Modernity in the Select Works of C. V. Raman Pillai	nil
06	Anita Jose	Dr. Betsy Paul C	Full time	U.O. No. 15078/2018/ Admn dtd. 28.12.2018	Locating the Human in the Post-human World: A Study of Selected Speculative Fiction	JRF
07	Arya M P	Dr. Betsy Paul C	Full time	U.O. No. 15145/208/ Admn dtdd 28.12.2018	Gender and Agency in Select Malayalam Horror Films	Nil

Annual Report 2019

08	Varsha Binth Saif	Dr. Babu KT	Fulltime	U.O. No. 5172/2018/ Admn dtd 26.04.2018	Rays of Divinity and Blaze of Spirituality: Religious Imageries in the Letters and Paintings of Vincent Willem Van Gogh	nil
09	Nitha Rajagopal	Dr. Babu KT	Part-time	U.O.No.12639/2017/ Admn dtd 6.10.2017	Rhymes of Contentment and Compassion: An Eco-Buddhist Reading of Gary Synder's Poetry	nil
10	Teresa J Heloise	Dr. Pius TK	Part time	U.O.No.12699/2017/ Admn Dtd 6.10.2017	Patterns of Interpretation: A Comparative Exegesis on the Life of Francis Assisi as Represented in Nikos Kazantassakis' <i>God's Pauper: St. Francis Assisi</i> and Zofia Kossak's <i>Blessed are the Meek</i>	nil
11	Arathi Babu	Dr. Pius TK	Fulltime	U.O.No.12633/2017/ Admn dtd 6.10.2017	Exploration of Identities in the Dystopias of Manjula Padmanabhan's <i>Escape</i> and <i>The Island of Lost Girls</i>	UGC-JRF
12	Sreedevi KS	Dr. Babu KT	Fulltime	U.O.No. 3767/2017/ Admn Dtd 24.7.2017	Resistance to Representation: Exploration of Self in Selected Women Autobiographies	nil
13	Julie Dominic A	Dr. Betsy Paul	Part Time	U.O No.3794/2017/ Admn Dtd: 17.3.2017	Tracing the Trajectory from Struggle to Survival : A Study on the Narratives by Female Survivors of Cancer	nil
14	Anju V R	Dr. Pius TK	Fulltime	U.O.No. 3797/ 2017/ Admn Dtd: 17.3.2017	Race and Representation in Selected Plays of Amiri Baraka	UGC-JRF
15	Silpa Anand S	Dr. Pius TK	Part time	U O No: 3796/2017/ Admn.Dtd: 17.3.2017	Auguries of Apocalypse: Treatment of Climate Change in the Novels of Margaret Atwood, Barbara Kinsolver and Lorin R Robinson	UGC-JRF
16	Sivya Vasudevan	Dr. Pius TK	Part time	U.O.No.3767/2017/ Admn Dtd: 17.3.2017	Cultural Politics of Adaptation: A Study of the Textual Intervention in the Transformation of Novels into Scripts for Films	nil
17	Deepa Roy	Dr. Betsy Paul	Part Time	UO No:3381/2017/ Admn dtd 10.3.2017	Concept of Freedom in the Lyrics of Freedom Songs Popularized during the American Civil Rights (1954-1968)	nil
18	Hema S	Dr. Betsy Paul	PartTime	UO No9060/2016/ Adm. Dtd: 26.7.2016	Thinking of Ageing in the Writings of Gabriel Garcia Marquez	nil
19	Sarada P V	Dr. Pius TK	Fulltime	U.O.No.8904/2016/ Admn Dtd: 22.7.2016	Space and Narratives in Amitav Ghosh's Novels	UGC-JRF
20	Karthika P	Dr. Betsy Paul	Full Time	U.O.No.8975/2015/ Admn Dtd 21.8.2015	Myths and Markets : Retelling of Myths in Indian English Fiction	nil

J. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended/ presented papers (latest first)

Sl. No	Name of the participant	Title of the paper	Subject of the Seminar	National/ International	Place & Date
1	Dr Pradeep Kumar K	"Narrative as Cognitive Map: Reading Arundhati Roy's <i>The Ministry of Utmost Happiness</i> ."	International Colloquium on "Theory and the Transformative Humanities"	International	Dept of Studies in English, Kannur University. Jan 31, Feb 1 and 2, 2019.
2	Dr. Dhanya Menon	The Winter- Spring Binary: A Semantic Study of Ode to the West Wind in the Light of Alamkara Poetics,	International Conference on Poetry	International	University of Vizag, Visakhapatnam, Andhra Pradesh on 14 & 15 March, 2019.

L. Special achievements/awards, if any

- Dr. Dhanya Menon** - Recipient of the A.P.J. Abdul Kalam Life time Achievement Award for Teaching, Research and Publication, 2019

13) GOVERNMENT COLLEGE, CHITTUR

Name of Research Centre : Dept of Tamil & Research Centre, Govt College Chittur, Palakkad
Address : Dr.T.Kavitha, Asst Professor of Tamil, Govt College Chittur, Palakkad - 678104
E-mail ID & Contact No. : kavithavictoria@gmail.com, 9846741558

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain	Subject
1	Dr. T. Kavitha	Asst Professor	Ph.D	Tamil Lang. & Lit., Anthropology, Folklore
2	Dr. K. Sivamani	Asst. Professor	Ph.D	Tamil
3	Dr. A. Vijayan	Asst. Professor	Ph.D	Tamil
4	Dr. P. Murugan	Asst. Professor	Ph.D	Tamil
5	Dr. V. Ravi	Asst. Professor		Tamil language & literature
6	Dr. N. Manoharan	Asst. Professor		Tamil language & literature

B. Details of Publications (latest first)

(i) Publications in International Journals (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s)	Title	Journal & year, Volume, pages	Publisher, Date of Publication with doi	Impact Factor
1	Dr.T.Kavitha	Muduga moziyin vinaichoRkaLum pazanthamizum	Vallamai ilakkiya minnithaz, April – 2019, Page No: 4,	Dr.Annakannan, April – 2019, ISSN No: 2348 – 5531	
2	Dr.T.Kavitha	LakshmaNan kathaikaLil azakiyal	Ayitha ezhuththu, January – 2019, page No - 31	Dr.C.Thiyagarajan, Jan. – 2019 ISSN No; 2278 -7550	ISSN No: 2278-7550
3	Dr.K.Sivamani	Araviyalnokkil sangailakkiyam	Aytha Ezhuthu Jan-2019 Volume -04	Dr.C.Thiyagarajan Jan 2019	

(ii) Publications in National Journals (latest first) : Nil

(iii) Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters (latest first) :

Sl. No	Author(s) in order	Title	Publisher, Volume, pages	Date of Publication	International / National
1	Dr.K.Sivamani	Arutselvar Ayiram	Arut Selvar Mahalingam Translation Institute Pollachi ISBN No: 978-81-939993-5-6	Mar 2019	National

C. Details of PhD awarded during 2019 (latest first) :

No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of award
1	G.Kathiravan	Dr.K.Sivamani	Characteristics of Raja Raja Chozha I in Tamil Historical Novels –Personality and Fantasy	Tamil	Submitted On 06/06/2019
	P.Pradeep Kumar	Dr.P.Murugan	Trends of Tamil Poetry after AD 2000	Tamil	15/03/2019

D. Details of PhD Registration for 2019 (New) (latest first) : Nil

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of Registration	Parttime /Fulltime	Nature of fellowship
1	Umadevi.R	Dr.P.Murugan	Devadevan poems-A study in the perspective of Thina concepts	Tamil	16/04/2019	FullTime	
2	Saradadevi	Dr. V. Ravi	Chidrens literature in Tamil Modern Trends (200-2015)	Modern Literature	6513/2019 21.05.2019	FT	JRF
3	Parameswaran	Dr. V. Ravi	Sabaltern Perspectives in M. Kamuturai Creative Works	Modern Literature	6514/2019 21.05.2019	PT	
4	Saradadevi	Dr. N.Manoharan	Children's literature in Tamil Modern Trends (200-2015)	Modern Literature	UO/6513/2019 21.05.2019	FT	JRF
5	Parameswaran	Dr. N.Manoharan	Subaltern Perspectives in M. Kamuturai Creative Works	Modern Literature	UO/6514/2019 21.05.2019	PT	

E. Details of M.Phil. students for 2019 (latest first) :

No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Date of award/ongoing
1	Lincy.C	Dr.P.Murugan	Bethlehem Kuravanji	Ongoing
2	Shamila.S	Dr. Manoharan	Kavinjar Sirpiyin Mozhipeyrppu Panikal Sachdanathan Kavithaikalai Munvaththu	Ongoing

Annual Report 2019

I. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended (latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer &venue	International /National	Period
1	Dr.T.Kavitha	Comparative Literature in Dravidian Languages	Dr S.Fathima, Govt College Chittur	National Seminar	06/11/2019& 07/11/2019
2	Dr.T.Kavitha	Contemporary Fiction of Tamil & Malayalam Feminist Writers	A.Sujana Banu, Govt Victoria College Palakkad	National Seminar	17/10/2019 & 18/10/2019
3	Dr.K.Sivamani	Literary Theories and Reconstructions	Sacred Heart College, Thiruppathur	National	20/08/2019 -22/08/2019
4	Dr.K.Sivamani	Contemporary Fiction of Tamil & Malayalam Feminist Writers	Dept of Tamil, Govt.Victoria College Palakkad	National	17.10.2019 -18.10.2019
5	Dr.K.Sivamani	Comparative Literature in Dravidian Languages	Dept of Tamil Govt.College, Chittur	National	06.11.2019 -07.11.2019
6	Dr.P.Murugan	Comparative Literature in Dravidian Languages	Dept of Tamil Govt.College, Chittur	National	06.11.2019 -07.11.2019
7	Dr. N. Manoharan	Comparative literature in Dravidian Languages	Dept. of Tamil & Research Centre	National	6,7 Nov. 2019

J. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty (latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer &venue	International /National	Date
1	Dr.T.Kavitha	Comparative Literature in Dravidian Languages (Chaired)	Dr S.Fathima, Govt College Chittur	National Seminar	06/11/2019& 07/11/2019
2	Dr.K.Sivamani	Comparative Literature in Dravidian Languages	Dept of Tamil Govt.College, Chittur	National	06.11.2019 -07.11.2019
3	Dr.A.VIJAYAN	Comparative Literature in Dravidian Languages	Dept of Tamil Govt.College, Chittur	National	06.11.2019 -07.11.2019
4	Dr. V. RAVI	Deliver a lecture on Recent Malayalam Short Stories	Govt College Chittur, Dept of Tamil & Research Centre	National	6,7 Nov. 2019
5	Dr.N. Manoharan	Deliver a lecture in the Refresher Course	ASC – MHRD University of Kerala Kariyavattom	National	08 June 2019

14] FAROOK TRAINING COLLEGE, CALICUT

Name of Research Centre : FAROOK TRAINING COLLEGE RESEARCH CENTRE
Address : FAROOK COLLEGE P.O, KOZHIKODE – 673632
E-mail ID & Contact No. : farooktc06@yahoo.co.in and 0495-2440662

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Subject
1	Dr. N.S. Mumthas	Associate Professor	Education
2	Dr. K. Vijayakumari	Associate Professor	Mathematics
3	Dr. M. Jesa	Associate Professor	English
4	Dr. G. Manoj Praveen	Associate Professor	Physical Science
5	Dr.M.P.Hassankoya	Assistant Professor	Natural Science
6	Dr. T.Mohamed Saleem	Assistant Professor	Education
7	Dr. P.Rekha	Assistant Professor	Education
8.	Dr.Fathima Jaseena.M.P.M	Assistant Professor	Education
9	Dr.T.K.Umer Farooque	Assistant Professor	Education
10	Dr.Afeef Tharavattath	Assistant Professor	Education

B. Details of Publications (latest first)

(i) Publications in International Journals (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s)	Title	Journal & year, Volume, pages	Publisher, Date of Publication with doi	Impact Factor
1	Dr.Mumthas.N.S and Suneera	Effectiveness of self regulation empowerment programme on Achievement motivation among upper primary students	Reviews 6 (2)June 2019	IJRAR6-10-2019	5.75

University of Calicut

2	Dr.Vijayakumari.K & Midhundas	Mathematics Anxiety and Mathematical Problem Solving Ability of Secondary School Students	Vol. 6 Issue. 6	June 2019	Journal of Emerging Technologies and Innovative Research
3	Dr.Vijayakumari.K & Midhundas	Mathematics and problems solving ability	2019	Accepted	
4	Dr.M.Jesa & Reshma	A Proactive Pedagogy to ELT Based on Principled Electric Approach	IJRAR 2019 6(2) 622-626	7-6-2019	5.75 International Journal of Research & Analytical reviews
4	Dr.Manoj - Praveen.G	Effect of Schema based instruction on grade eleven students conceptual understanding of problems in Physics	6(2)	International Journal of Research June 2019	
5	Dr.Manoj Praveen.G	The Interaction effect of gender locale and type of Management of the school on the problems solving ability of Higher Secondary students of Kerala	9 (1)	January 2019	
6	Dr.Hassankoya.M.P	Discussion on Relevance of ISP in Education	IJRARCol. 6	Board of IJRAR	5.75
7	Dr. T. Mohamed - Saleem & Muneer V	Disparity In Educational Status Among Tribal Women: An Insight	Research journey 2019 Special issue-162P 1-3	Prashant Publications, Jalgaon 3 March 2019	(SJIF) – 6.261, (CIF) - 3.452 (2015), (GIF) –0.676 (2013)
8	Dr. T. Mohamed Saleem & Muneer V	ICT Integration In Primary Class Rooms: Attitude And Concerns Of Primary School Teachers Of Kerala	International Education & Research Journal [IERJ2019Vol.5, Issue.2P 38-39	February-2019 Journal doi:10.21276/2454-9916	5.564(SJIF)
9	Dr. T. Mohamed Saleem & Muneer V	Relationship Between Emotional Intelligence And Social Competence Among Higher Secondary School Students	International Journal of Research and Analytical Reviews (IJRAR)2019Vol.6, Issue.1P 230-235	January- 2019 Paper DOI : http://doi.org/10.1729/Journal.19952	h-index impact factor of 2018: 5.75
10	Dr.Fathimajaseena. M.P.M	A study on Awareness of Ecopedagogy Among Higher Secondary Students	International Journal of Education Psychology Research	JK Publisher March 2019	1.533
11	Dr.Fathimajaseena. M.P.M and Linisha.C.K	An overview of Emotion Regulation Among Pubercent Learners in Kerala	Review of Research	Laxmi Book Publications February 2019	5.7631

(ii) Publications in National Journals (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s) in order	Title	Journal & year, Volume, pages	Publisher, Date of Publication	ISSN & Indexed by
1	Dr.Umer Farooque.T.K	Awareness about Emerging trends in Commerce Among H.S.S Commerce students of Wayanad Dt.	TeLeS: Vo. 19 (2)	Muslim College of Education Kanyakumari Dt., Tamil Nadu, Mar. 2019	2348 -8409

(iii) Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s) in order	Title	Publisher, Volume, pages	International /National
1	Dr.P.Rekha & Dr.K.Manikandan	Bullying and Victimization in relation to demographics among adolescence	Accepted for publication	National

Annual Report 2019

A. Details of Ph.D awarded(latest first)

No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of award
1	JINU.M.K	Dr.K.Vijayakumari	Development of a package to foster Mathematical Creativity in late childhood	Education	17.07.2019 (viva conducted)
2	Prasheeda.P	Dr.Mohamed Saleem.T	A review of Doctoral studies in Education in the state of Kerala and their socio-educational implications	Education	15.07.2019 (viva conducted)
3	Blessytha Anwar	Dr.N.S.Mumthas	Problems dealing strategies of novice and expert teachers at secondary school level	Education	27.05.2019 (viva conducted)
4	Saheedali.M	Dr.K.Vijayakumari	Development of a module for Enhancing performance in Teaching Mathematics among prospective teachers at Primary level	Education	10.06.2019 (viva conducted)
5	Jasna P. Varijan	Dr.Noushad.P.P	Effectiveness of Ecopedagogical Model in the Development of Critical consciousness and planetary citizenship of VIII standard students	Education	19.09.2019 (viva conducted)
6	Udayasree.K	Dr.P.Rekha	Impact of Disaster Management Education Among Secondary school students in Kerala	Education	11.11.2019 (viva conducted)

D. Details of PhD Registration (live)(latest first)**

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of Registration	Part time /Full time	Nature of fellowship
1	Suneera.A	Dr.N.S. Mumthas	Effect of Self-Regulation empowerment programme on academic outcomes of upper primary student	Education	03.12.2012	Part time	Ph.D Thesis Submitted
2	Jinu.M.K	Dr.K. Vijayakumari	Development of a package to foster Mathematical Creativity in late childhood	Education	05.12.2012	Full time	Ph.D awarded
3	Smitha.R	Dr.Manoj Praveen	Influence of certain cognitive variables on problems solving ability in Physical science among secondary school students	Education	05.12.2012	Part time	Ph.D Thesis Submitted
4	K.S. Sajan	Dr.T.Mohamed Saleem	Case analyses of unethical practices prevalent among teachers in schools of Kerala	Education	05.12.2012	Part time	
5	Princy Alex	Dr.M.Jesa	Effectiveness of life skill Education Package on life skill achievement of adolescent girls in Tribal schools of Kerala	Education	06.12.2012	Full time	Removed from the roll
6	Prasheeda.P	Dr.Mohamed Saleem.T	A review of Doctoral studies in Education in the state of Kerala and their socio-educational implications	Education	10.12.2012	Full time	Ph.D awarded
7	Shimimol.P.S	Dr.Hassan koya.M.P	Influence of cognitive dissonance and self compassion on academic procrastination among Higher Secondary School students of Kerala	Education	10.12.2012	Full time	Ph.D awarded
8	Ranjithlal.P.K	Dr.Hassan Koya.M.P	Effectiveness of individualized support plans on achievement in social science in intellectually challenged secondary schools students	Education	17.11.2012	Part time	Ph.D Thesis Submitted
9	Rajula.V.V	Dr.M.Jesa	Effectiveness of context integrated e-contents on microskills of English language among tribal secondary school students in Wayanad	Education	17.11.2012	Part time	Ph.D Thesis Submitted
10	Reshma.P.T	Dr.M.Jesa	Effectiveness of Principle-declic approach on performance in English of Secondary school students in Kerala	Education	17.11.2012	Part time	Ph.D Thesis Submitted
11	M.P. Ravishanker	Dr.N.S. Mumthas	Facts Affecting Pedagogical content knowledge in Physics among prospective teachers at Secondary level in Kerala	Education	17.11.2012	Part time	

University of Calicut

12	Saheedali.M	Dr.K.Vijaya kumari	Development of a module for Enhancing performance in Teaching Mathematics among prospective teachers at Primary level	Education	21.11.2012	Part time	Ph.D awarded
13	Blessytha Anwar	Dr.N.S. Mumthas	Problems dealing strategies of novice and expert teachers at secondary school level	Education	26.11.2012	Part time	Ph.D awarded
14	Sindhu.C.M	Dr.C.M. Bindhu	Interaction Effect of parenting style perceived class room climate and academic delay of Gratification on Self- regulated learning in Physics among secondary school students	Education	24.12.2012	Full time	Ph.D awarded
15	Shamina.E	Dr.N.S. Mumthas	Effectiveness of classroom management competency Enhancement programme for prospective teachers at Secondary level	Education	01.04.2013	Full time	Ph.D awarded
16	Rishad Kolothumthodi	Dr.Manoj Praveen.G	Interaction effect of virtual learning Environment and Problem solving approach problems solving Ability in Geometry of Secondary Scholl students	Education	05.11.2013	Part time	
17	Jasna P. Varijan	Dr.Noushad. P.P	Effectiveness of Ecopedagogical Model in the Development of Critical consciousness and planetary citizenship of VIII standard students	Education	01.01.2014	Full time	Ph.D awarded
18	Leema.K.M	Dr.T.Mohamed Saleem	Status and challenges of Elementary Teacher Education in Kerala with reference to Quality and Expansion	Education	01.01.2014	Full time	Ph.D awarded
19	Santhi-krishna.C	Dr.P.Rekha	Impact of school based intervention on first aid education at secondary level	Education	01.01.2014	Full time	Ph.D Thesis Submitted
20	Udayasreee.K	Dr.P.Rekha	Impact of Disaster Management Education Among Secondary school students in Kerala	Education	01.01.2014	Full time	Ph.D Thesis Submitted
21	Onathara Binita	Dr.M.Jesa	Efficacy of Community Partnership Curriculum Package on Character Development among Coastal Upper Primary School students in Kerala	Education	05.03.2014	Full time	
22	Vijesh.K	Dr.Manoj Praveen	Effect of Schema based instruction on solving story problems in Physics higher secondary school students	Education	05.03.2014	Full time	Ph.D Thesis Submitted
23	Bindu.K	Dr.C.M. Bindhu	Interaction effect of locus of control and Ego-strength on Empowerment of women teachers in Kerala	Education	06.03.2014	Full time	
24	Rajila.M	Dr.P.Rekha	Problems faced by Scheduled caste students at Higher Secondary level	Education	10.03.2014	Part time	
25	Irshana Shahnaz Ulladan	Dr.P.P. Noushad	Feeling of Marginalization and Disaffection among backward class girls students in the Higher Educational Institutional in Malabar	Education	11.11.2014	Part time	
26	Midhun Das. A.M	Dr.K. Vijayakumari	Certain Psychological variables predicting Mathematics creativity among Secondary School students	Education	17.11.2014	Full time	
27	Sajmadas.K.K	Dr.K.Vijaya-kumari	Certain Psycho-Social variable contributing to scientific creativity among secondary school students of Kerala	Education	17.11.2014	Full time	Expired on 21.8.2016

Annual Report 2019

28	Prathibha Prabath	Dr.C.M. Bindhu	Effect of Accelerated learning on certain Mathematical outcomes of upper primary students	Education	15.12.2014	Part time	Course dis-continue
29	Shahanas.E	Dr.Hassan koya.M.P	Influence of Metacognition and Attributional complexity of resilience of orphanage students in Kerala	Education	16.12.2014	Part time	
30	Muneer.V	Dr.T.Mohamed Saleem	An Evaluation of organizational structure, Functions and Contributions of Tribal Model Residential School in Kerala	Education	24.08.2015	Full time	
31	Philip Joseph	Dr.P.P. Noushad	Development of a Bridge programme for enhancing achievement in Mathematics of standard XI students	Education	25.06.2016	Part time	
32	Sini Susan Mathai	Dr.Vijaya-kumari	Effect of certain social and personal variables on school engagement among secondary school students of Kerala	Education	20.06.2016	Part time	
33	Justin Jonhs	Dr.N.S. Mumthas	A Study on curricular practices for children with specific learning disabilities in Kerala	Education	25.06.2016	Part time	
34	Mohammed Sareef.K	Dr.P.P. Noushad	Effect of theatre techniques in Malayalam on linguistic, interpersonal and intra personal intelligences of higher secondary school students	Education	10.06.2016	Part time	
35	Nowfal.C	Dr.P.P. Noushad	Information seeking behavior procrastination behavior and ethical considerations in Research among research scholars in Social science	Education	25.06.2016	Part time	
36	Himna.P.A	Dr.N.S. Mumthas	Factors Affecting academic resilience among students with emigrant fathers in secondary school s of Malappuram Dist.	Education	02.09.2017	Full time	
37	Prabeesh.M	Dr.M.Jesa	Effectiveness of corpus based approach on performance in English of standard VIII Tribal school students in Kerala	Education	11.09.2017	Part time	
38	Suhara.P.A	Dr.Fathiima Jaseena.M.P.M	Influence of Adaptive Competence, Emotional Climate and personal values self handicapping among secondary school teachers of Kerala	Education	11.09.2017	Part time	
39	Shareek.P	Dr.Hassan koya.M.P	Influence of technostress and teacher autonomy on teacher burnout of Higher Secondary School Teachers	Education	13.09.2017	Full time	
40	Saritha.A.S	Dr.K.Vijaya-kumari	Effect of Art integrated information processing model on Mathematical outcomes among secondary school students of Kerala	Education	20.09.2017	Full time	
41	Sukanya Rani	Dr.T.Mohamed saleem	Influence of certain cognitive and non cognitive variables on achievement in Chemistry among secondary school students	Education	17.11.2017	Full time	
42	LINISHA. C.K	Dr.Fathima-jaseena.M.P.M	Effectiveness of collaborative problem based learning on critical thinking, academic motivation and emotion regulation of secondary school students in Kerala	Education	29.11.2017	Full time	
43	Anoop Thomas Alex	Dr.Manoj Praveen.G	Effectiveness of case based reasoning on class room Management problem solving ability among prospective teachers at Secondary level	Education	05.12.2017	Full time	

University of Calicut

44	Sunil.K	Dr.Manoj Praveen.G	Effect of concept mapping strategy in problem based learning on scientific aptitude and achievement in physics among Higher Secondary School students	Education	06.12.2017	Part time	
45	Santhosh T.M	Dr.Umer Farooque.T.K		Education	17.12.2018	Part time	
46	Preetha George	Dr.M.Jesa	Development of Functional Literary Discourse Models of Advanced Skills in Teaching for Prospective English Teachers	Education	08.08.2019	Full time	
47	Soumya.M.S	Dr.Niranjana. K.P	Effectiveness of a Training Programme on Select Social Skills Among Adolescents in Children's Home	Education	30.08.2019	Full time	
48	Radhika.T	Dr.Niranjana. K.P	Effectiveness of Process stage Model on select learning outcomes in Mathematics Among Secondary School Students	Education	04.09.2019	Full time	

** Total enrolled research scholars (Fulltime and Part time)

G. Ongoing Research Projects(latest first)

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title	Funding Agency	Order No.	Amount
1	Dr.Manoj Praveen.G	Design Development and Validation of a Case Library with Moodle to Foster Ability to Solve Classroom Management Problems for Beginner Teachers	ICSSR	F.No.02/135/2017-18/RP/ Major dated.10.01.2018 of Member Secretary, ICSSR	600,000/-
2	Dr.Fathima-jaseena.M.P.M	Re-defining Teen brain epistemology	ICSSR	F.No.03/9271/20191 dtd.10.08.2019 of Member Secretary, ICSSR	1,00,000/-
3	Dr.Anees Mohamed.C	Quality of Pre-primary Education Curriculum in Kerala as perceived by parents, Teacher and Teacher Educators	PMMM-NMTT	F.No.GRI/SoE-PMMMNMNTT /MRP/11/2018-2019	3,15,000/-
4	DR.Niranjana. K.P	Occupational Aspirations in Relation to Academic Achievement of Fisheries Secondary School ST	ICSSR	No.02/126/2019-1020/MN /ICSSR/RP Date	

J. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended(latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International/ National/ local	Period
1	Dr.Mumthas.N.S	International conference and XVII Annual convention of council for Teacher Education	Mount Tabor Training College	International	17-19 Jan. 2019
2	Dr.Mumthas.N.S	International Seminar on Teacher Education challenges and New vistas	Dept. of Education, Unty. of Calicut	International	29-31 Jan. 2019
3	Dr.Mumthas.N.S	Learning outcomes : Best Pedagogical practices	Regional Institute of Education	National	7 to 9 Mar. 2019
4	Dr.Mumthas.N.S	Course on e-content development for faculty	MHRD-TLC Dept. of Education University of Calicut		12 to 18 June 2019
5	Dr.Vijayakumari.K	Present trends and issues in Environmental & Occupation health	Impress & Dept. of Education	National	25, 26 April 2019
6	Dr.Vijayakumari.K	Beliefs about Mathematics	Dept. of Education, Unty. of Calicut	International	29 -31 Jan. 2019
7	Dr.Vijayakumari.K	Information processing Approach model Mount tabor Training College,Kollam	International		17 – 19 Jan. 2019
8	Dr.Manoj Praveen.G	Short term course in MOOC and E-content Development	HRDC, JNU Delhi	National	6 days 14 to 19 Oct. 2019

Annual Report 2019

9	Dr.Umer Farooque.T.K	Three day conference of Reflections on Draft National Educational Policy 2019	Dept of Education University of Calicut	National	16.07.2019
10	Dr.Umer Farooque.T.K	International Seminar opinion of Mentors towards Revised internship of B.Ed curriculum	Dept of Education University of Calicut	International	29 to 31 Jan. 2019
11	Dr.Afeef Tharavattath	Annual Convention: towards Responsible Higher Education	ICTE, Kollam	International	17 to 19 Jan. 2019
12	Dr.Afeef Tharavattath	National Seminar on Challenges in Bio Diversity	KSCSTE, Tvm	National	7 to 8 Jan. 2019
13	Dr.Anees Mohammed.C	ICSSR sponsored Academic accommodation the children with special needs	NSS Training College	National	28-29 May 2019
14	Dr.Anees Mohammed.C	Technology enabled learning	Gandhigram Rural Institute	National	8 to 9 Feb. 2019
15	Dr.Anees Mohammed.C	NPTEL Workshop	IIT Madras, Farook College	National	05/06/2019
16	Dr.Fathimajaseena M.P.M	Adaptive competence Among Higher Secondary students Towards, Responsible, Responsive, Quality Education	CTC and CCEAM	International	Jan.19
17	Dr.Fathimajaseena. M.P.M	Expandary Teacher Education problems based learning	University of Calicut	International	Jan. 2019
18	Dr.Niranjana.K.P	Conference: Reflections on Draft National Education Policy 2019	Dept. of Education, Unty. of Calicut	National	12 to 16 July 2019
19	Dr.Niranjana.K.P	ICSSR sponsored seminar on Academic Accomodation of the Children with Special Needs-Trends Challenges of two day impress	NSS Training College, Ottappalam	National	28 & 29 th May 2019
20	Dr.Niranjana.K.P	ICSSR Sponsored National Seminar on Present Trends and issues in Environmental and occupational Health	Manipur Univsity, Manipur University	National	25 & 26 th April 2019

K. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty(latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International/ National/ local	Period
1	Dr.Mumthas.N.S	Short run course on Professional Development	MHRD-TLC,Dept. of Education, University of Calicut		15 to 21 May 2019
2	Dr.Mumthas.N.S	Induction programme for faculty	„		30.01.2019
3	Dr.Vijayakumari	Conference on Reflection on draft NEE 2019	Dept of Education, University of Calicut	Regional	12,15,16 July 2019
4	Dr.Vijayakumari	Short term course	Dept of Education, University of Calicut		11 th to 16 th Oct. 2019
5	Dr.Vijayakumari	Member of Screening of Evaluation Committee	„	National	7/02/2019
6	Dr.Vijayakumari	Short terms course on professional Development	„	National	25/03/2019
7	Invited lecture on KSR	HRDC Orintation	HRDC University of Calicut	National	28/01/2019
8	Invited lecture on E content	MHRD TLC Short Run Course	MHRD TLC University of Calicut	National	12/06/2019
9	Invited lecture on Teacher as a techno pedagogue	MHRD TLC Short Run Course	MHRD TLC University of Calicut	National	23/3/2019
10	Invited lecture on ICT enhanced evaluation practices	MHRD TLC Short Run Course	MHRD TLC University of Calicut	National	28/2/2019
11	Invited lecture on ICT enabled curriculum	MHRD TLC Short Run Course	MHRD TLC University of Calicut	National	10/7/2019

University of Calicut

12	FDP	EUPHEUS	JDT islam College of Pharmacy	State	19/7/2019
13	Invited lecture on basic service matters	HRDC refresher	HRDC University of kannur	National	26/10/2019
14	Invited lecture on UGC regulation	HRDC Orintation	HRDC University of Calicut	National	17/10/2019
15	Invited lecture on ICT enhanced research practices	National seminar	SPS Kannur University	National	
16	Dr.Umer Farooque.T.K	Workshop on curriculum Design and Development	MIMS College Nursing at Puthukkode, Malappuram	Local	31.12.2018 to 01.01.2019
17	Dr.Umer Farooque.T.K	Aksharadeepam: Aksharakkoottu	Govt. Children Home, Calicut	Local	01.04.2019
18	Dr.Umer Farooque.T.K	Frienzi in Neez:	Blood Donation camp 2019	Local	30.06.2019
19	Dr.Umer Farooque.T.K	School Adoption: School adoption	GLPS, Karinkallai	Local	01.06.2019
20	Dr. Afeef Tharavattath	Hridayapoorvam: Sargaspasham 2019	Kanivu Special school	Local	20.09.2019
21	Dr. Afeef Tharavattath	'KODU' House construction	Niramarathoor, Tirur	Local	30.04.2019
22	Dr. Afeef Tharavattath	Aksharadeepam: Aksharakkoottu	Govt. Children Home, Calicut	Local	01.04.2019
23	Dr. Afeef Tharavattath	Frienzi in Neez:	Blood Donation camp 2019	Local	30.06.2019
24	Dr. Afeef Tharavattath	School Adoption: School adoption	GLPS, Karinkallai	Local	01.06.2019
25	Dr.Anees Mohamed.C	Curriculum Design and Development	Mims College of Nursing, Puthukkode	Local	01.01.2019
26	Dr.P.Rekha	Disaster Management (short term course)	HRDC, Kannur	National	25/09/2019 to 1/10/2019
27	Dr.Niranjana.K.P	External Examiner MG University for Valuation of Answer scripts of M.Ed	School of Pedagogical Sciences, MG University	National	30.09.2019
28	Dr.Niranjana.K.P	Resource Person to handle a session on Instructional Planning	Dept of Education, University of Calicut	National	22.03.2019
29	Dr.Niranjana.K.P	Expert of Selection Committee Constituted for appointment of Guest lecturer in General Education	NSS Training College, Ottapalam	National	27.05.2019

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre (latest first)

Sl. No	Title of the event	Co-ordinator	Organizer/ sponsor & venue	International/ National/local	Duration
1	Mind Power Made Easy, Training programme	Dr.Anees Mohammed.C	IQAC Resilience Foundation	Local	27.11.2019
2	Science Learning is Fun	Dr.Manoj raveen.G and Irshana Shahnaz Ulladan	Physical Science Association, FTC	Local	4 th and 5 th Dec.2019

15.CARMEL COLLEGE, MALA

Name of Research Centre : PG and Research Department of Botany

Address : Carmel College, Mala

E-mail ID & Contact No. : carmelcollege@rediffmail.com Ph. 0480- 2890247 , Mob. 9539080231

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain	Subject
1	Dr. Bindhu KB	Assistant Professor	Botany	Phycology, Environmental Science
2	Dr .Sr. Kochuthressia K P	Assistant Professor	Botany	Plant tissue culture, Phytochemistry
3	Dr Sinjumol Thomas	Assistant Professor	Botany	Plant taxonomy and systematics

Annual Report 2019

B. Details of Publications (latest first)

(I) Publications in International Journals (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s)	Title	Journal & year, Volume, pages	Publisher, Date of Publication	Impact Factor
1	Sinjumol Thomas, Bince Mani, Susai John Britto, Pradeep - Annavi Veettil Krishna Pillai	<i>Strobilanthes tricostata</i> , a new species of Acanthaceae from the Western Ghats, India	Phytotaxa 2019413 (3):244–250	Magnolia Press Published : 1/8/ 2019. https://doi.org/10.11646/phytotaxa.413.3.5	1.24
2	Thomas S, Mani B, Britto SJ, Pradeep AK.	<i>Strobilanthes mullayanagiriensis</i> and <i>S. bislei</i> (Acanthaceae) - two new species from the Western Ghats, India	Plant Science Today (2019) 6(1): 46-53	Horizon e publishing group.01/02/2019 https://doi.org/10.14719/pst.2019.6.1.465	

(II) Publications in National Journals (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s) in order	Title	Journal & year, Volume, pages	Publisher, Date of Publication	ISSN & Indexed by
1	Bindhu.K.B.	Preliminary Approach to Cladogram Preparation using Selected Taxa of Bicarpellate	Carmel blaze-journal of Multidisciplinary approach 10(1)2019	www.carmelcollegemala.ac.in	ISSN: 2349-0217

D. Details of PhD Registration for 2019 (New)(latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of Registration	Part time/ Full time
1	Anitha MA	Dr Sinjumol Thomas	Systematic studies on the genus <i>Impatiens</i> L.Set. Sub umbellatae (Balsaminaceae) of the Western Ghats of Kerala	Botany	waiting	Full time
2	Binimol K.J.	Dr Sinjumol Thomas	Genetic diversity and bioactivity studies in some selected taxa of <i>Hedychium</i> J. Koenig (Zingiberaceae) of the Western Ghats	Botany	waiting	Full time

H. Research Projects submitted during 2019 (latest first)

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title	Funding Agency	Amount
1	Dr Bindhu KB	Biodiversity and ecological interaction of algal strains found in different flood affected kole land areas of Thrissur District, Kerala and their <i>invitro</i> conservation through algal biotechnology.	Directorate of Environment & Climate Change	2300000/-
2	Dr .Sr. Kochuthressia K.P	Converservation of Kodungallur sea shore through the consevation of Noni plants –Morinda citrifolia – highly medicinal plants	KSCSTE	

I. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended(latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International /National	Period
1	Dr.Bindhu.K.B.	National seminar on “Emerging trends in Genomics’	St.Thomas college, Thrissur (Autonomous)	Natonal Level	22-02-2019
2	Dr Bindhu KB	International conference “trends and Innovations in Science Arts and commerce TISAC	St. Mary’s College Thrissur	International	29 – 1- 2019
3	Dr.Sr, Kochu-thressia K.P.	International conference “trends and Innovations in Science Arts and commerce TISAC	St. Mary’s College Thrissur	International	29 – 1- 2019
4	Dr.Sinjumol Thomas	International conference “trends and Innovations in Science Arts and commerce TISAC	St. Mary’s College Thrissur	International	29 – 1- 2019

J. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty(latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International /National	Date
1	Dr Sinjumol Thomas	World Environment day Celebrations 2019	Department of Botany, St. Marys College, Thrissur	College level(KSCSTE)	27 th June 2019

University of Calicut

2	Dr Sinjumol Thomas	UGC –NET Orientation	IQAC Carmel College, Mala	College level	28 th March 2019
3	Dr Sinjumol Thomas	Nature, Society and sustainability; changing Contours	MES Asmabi Golden Jubilee Conference (MESAC-19) MES Asmabi College, P Vemballur, Kodungallur	National (Kerala State Biodiversity Board and Kerala State Higher education Council	19 & 20 March 2019
4	Dr.Sr. Kochuthressia K.P.	World Environment day Celebrations 2019	SCGHSS Kottakkal Mala	College Level	6 th June 2019
5.	Dr.Bindhu. K.B.	International conference “trends and Innovations in Science Arts and commerce TISAC	St.Thomas college, Thrissur (Autonomous)	Natonal Level	22 th Feb. 2019

K. Special achievements/awards, if any

1. Dr Sinjumol Thomas New Plant Species Published

1. *Strobilanthes tricostata* (Acanthaceae) - Phytotaxa
2. *Strobilanthes mullayanagiriensis* (Acanthaceae) - Plant Science Today
3. *Strobilanthes bislei* (Acanthaceae) - Plant Science Today

2. Dr.Sr.Kochuthressia K.P – Received Best Educationist award for the outstanding achievements and remarkable role in the field of education by Achievers association for Health & Education growth NewDelhi on 29th May 2019

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre (latest first)

Sl. No	Title of the event	Co-ordinator	Organizer/ sponsor & venue	International /National	Duration
1	One day regional seminar	Dr.Bindhu.K.B.	KSCSTE, Carmel college Mala	Regional	17 th Sept.2019
2	National seminar	Dr Sr. Kochuthressia K P	KSCSTE, Carmel college Mala	National	August 8,9 - 2019
3	One day regional seminar	Dr.Bindhu.K.B.	KSCSTE, Carmel college Mala	Regional	6 th Feb. 2019

16.MERCY COLLEGE, PALAKKAD

Name of Research Centre : Research Centre For Comparative Studies, Mercy College, Palakkad
Address : PG Department of English, Mercy College, Palakkad.
E-mail ID & Contact No. : mercy.pursuits@gmail.com. Mob: 9495229622

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain	Subject
1	Dr. T. C. Brindakumari	Rtd. Associate Prof.	English Literature	American Literature, Commonwealth Literature
2	Dr. W. S. Kottiswari	Rtd. Associate Prof.	English Literature	Marginalized Literatures
3	Dr. Praseedha G.	Assistant Professor	English Literature	African American Writing
4	Dr. Nila N.	Assistant Professor	English Literature	ELT,ESP, ELL, African American Literature, Feminism, Cultural Studies
5	Dr. C. G. Shyamala	Assistant Professor	English Literature	Gender Studies— Masculinity and Femininity Cultural Studies

B. Details of Publications (latest first)

(I) Publications in International Journals (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s)	Title	Journal & year, Volume, pages	Publisher, Date of Publication	Impact Factor
1.	Dr. Nila N.	“Stereotypes of Suppression and Struggle: A Critical Analysis of Select Poems of Margaret Atwood”	IJELLH in Vol. 7 Issue 6, International Journal of English Language, Literature in Humanities, Indexed, Peer Reviewed and Refereed, UGC Approved Journal	IJELLH July 2019	.

Annual Report 2019

2.	Dr. Praseedha G.	"... Now I know What It means to be Black": Analysing Racial Ideology in John Howard Griffin's <i>Black Like Me</i>	Bodhi International Journal of Research In Humanities, Arts and Science: An Online, Peer-reviewed, Refereed and Quarterly Journal Vol: 3 Special Issue	2 March 2019	E-ISSN: 2456-557
3.	Dr. C.G. Shyamala	"The Subdued Voices: Postmemory in Doris Lessing's <i>Martha Quest</i> and <i>Alfred and Emily</i> ."	NEW ACADEMIA Vol. VIII, Issue II. UGC Journal No. 44829	April. 2019 An International Journal of Eng. Lang., Lit. & Literary Theory	E-ISSN: 2347-2073.

(ii) Publications in National Journals (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s) in order	Title	Journal & year, Volume, pages	Publisher, Date of Publication	ISSN & Indexed by	Impact Factor
1.	Dr. C.G. Shyamala	"Negotiating Arab –American Identity in Leila Ahmed's <i>A Border Passage from Cairo to America-A Woman's Journey</i>	Pragati's English Journal UGC Care Listed No. 154. (ISSN -0975-4091). (Vol. 19– No. 2).	Dec. 2019	Indexed with Cosmos	Directory of Research Journals Indexing (Cosmos Impact Factor: 5.866)

(iii) Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters (latest first)

Sl. No.	Author(s) in order	Title	Publisher, Volume, pages	Date of Publication	International /National
1.	Dr. Nila N.	The Inhuman Culture, Pain of Perpetual Loss in Karen Joy Fowler's <i>We are all Completely Beside Ourselves</i>	Book: Re-Mapping Identity, Culture and History through Literature E-ISBN 978-93-87844-18-6 Publisher: Veda Publications Edited by: Dr. Sushil Mary Mathews and Dr. M. Angeline Pages: 146-148	August 2019.	National
2	Dr. C.G. Shyamala	<i>The Call to Awaken: Feminine Concerns in the Selected Poems of Jayanta Mahapatra. The Changing World of Contemporary South Asian Poetry in English: A Collection of Critical Essays.</i>	Dept of English, Claflin University, Orangeburg. Lexington Books/ Rowman and Littlefield.	2019	International

(a) Average Impact Factor of publications from the centre (b) Patents (if any) (latest first)

a. Granted b. Filed

C. Details of PhD awarded during 2019 (latest first)

No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of award
1	Neelima V.	Dr. T. C. Brindakumari	Dual Consciousness: Dilution of Dissent in Mother-Daughter Relationship in the Select Works of Amy Tan.	English	25/9/2019
2.	Sheena N. G.	Dr. T. C. Brindhakumari	A Psychoanalytical Perspective of the Select Novels of Hermann Hesse and O.V. Vijayan	English	27/3/2019

D. Details of PhD Registration for 2019 (New)(latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of Registration	Part time /Full time
1.	Ms. Sree Lakshmi K.	Dr. Praseedha G.	Displaced Voices: Re-Imaging The Self In Select Syrian Refugee Women Autobiographies	English	U.O.No. 14733/2019/Admn Dtd, Calicut University. P.O. 19.10.2019	Full-Time
2.	Ms. Krupa	Part-time	Interrogating Indian Women's Motivational Narratives: A Cultural Inquiry	English	U.O.No. 1149/2019/Admn Dtd, Calicut University. P.O, 24.01.2019	Part-Time

I. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended (latest first)

Sl.No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International/National	Period
Seminar	Dr. Nila N.	The Inhuman Culture, Pain of Perpetual Loss in Karen Joy Fowler's <i>We Are All Completely Beside Ourselves</i>	PSGR Krishnammal College, Coimbatore	International Seminar on Re-Mapping Identity, Culture and History through Literature	2 Aug. 2019.

University of Calicut

Seminar	Dr. C.G. Shyamala	La Ricerca . Perspectives in Research	Vimala Collge (Autonomous)	Regional	21-22 Aug. 2019
Seminar	Dr. C.G. Shyamala	"Replenishing Higher Education: Emerging Challenges and Prospects in NAAC."	Little Flower College, Guruvayur, Kerala, Organised by NAAC Team and IQAC	National	25 July 2019

J. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty(latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International /National	Date
1	Dr. Nila N. Resource person & Keynote speaker.	'A High Light on Literary Theories and Criticism'.	PKR Arts and Science College, Gopichettipalayam	National Seminar	27 Sep. 2019
2	Dr. Nila N. was Resource person	'Culture: Society, Ethnicity and Ideology Today'	Senguthar Arts and Science College, Erode	National Seminar	20 Sep. 2019.
3	Dr. Nila N. Resource person	'New Strategies in Academic Writing for Rural Learners'	Govt. Arts College, Namakkal.	National Seminar	20 Sep. 2019.
4	Dr. Nila N. Resource person	Literary Theories and Criticism'	Providence College for Women, Coonoor, The Nilgiris, Tamil Nadu	National Seminar	13 Sep. 2019.
5	Dr. Nila N. Resource person	Re-Mapping Identity,Culture & History through Literature'	PSGR Krishnammal College, Coimbatore	International Seminar	2 Aug. 2019.
6.	Dr. Nila N. Resource person .	"Transnational Feminism-Tensions, Negotiations and New Articulations"	DKM College for Women at Vellore, Tamil Nadu	National Seminar	9 Mar. 2019
7	Dr. Nila N. Resource person	"Technical Theories and Systematic Methods of Analysing Literature"	Sri Ramakrishna College of Arts and Science, Coimbatore	National Seminar	12 Mar. 2019.
8	Dr. Nila N. Resource person	" Communicative English and Interview Skills"	Ahalya College of Engineering, Palakkad	Regional Seminar	16 Mar. 2019
9	Dr. Nila N. Subject Expert and Adjudicator	Ph. D Viva –voce	Govt Arts College, Avinashi Govt. College, Avinashi, TamilNadu	-	27 Feb. 2019.
10	Dr.C.G. Shyamala Chaired a session.	DCE sponsored National Seminar. "The Dilemmas of Contemporaneity in the Twenty-first Century English Literature".	Sri C. Achuta Menon Govt College, Thrissur	National Seminar	06 Nov. 2019.
11	Dr.C.G. Shyamala Resource Person Plenary. Speaker	"Interrogating Masculine Representations in Popular Culture."	Representation- Art, Literature, Media, Gender. Govt. Arts & Science College, Pathripala, Palakkad, Kerala.	DCE sponsored two-day National Seminar.	04 Nov. 2019.
12	Dr.C.G. Shyamala Resource Person Keynote Speaker	"Gandhian Ahimsa and the Ethics of Masculinity	One-day National Conference on Ethics and Values in Contemporary World Literature.	SNMV College of Arts and Science, Coimbatore, Tamil Nadu.	11 Oct. 2019.
13	Dr.C.G. Shyamala Resource Person. Inaugural Address	"Dynamics of Masculinity: Concerns and Implications."	One-day National Conference on Gender Politics in Literature.	Kongu Arts and Science College, Nanjanapuram Erode, Tamil Nadu.	3 Oct 2019
14	Dr. C. G. Shyamala Resource Person	"Nuances of Identity in the Nonsense Literature of Sukumar Ray."	Little Flower College, Guruvayur, Kerala	International Seminar	20 Aug. 2019
15	Dr.C. G. Shyamala Resource Person	"Research Methodology: Theoretical and Conceptual Perceptions."	Sri. C. Achuta Menon Govt. College, Kuttanellur, Thrissur	Regional Seminar	19 Aug. 2019
16	Dr.C. G. Shyamala Resource Person	"Teaching Strategies in English Language and Literature: Effectiveness and Implementation."	Ansar Women's College, Perumpilavu, Kerala.	RegionalSeminar	22 June 2019

Annual Report 2019

17	Dr.C. G. Shyamala Resource Person	"Research Methodology in English Literature: Theory and Praxis"	PTM Govt. College, Perinthalmanna. Kerala.	Regional Seminar	10 June 2019
18	Dr.C. G. Shyamala Resource Person	"Redefining Masculinity: Transformations, Contradictions and Conflicts"	UGC-HRDC- University of Calicut. Refresher Course in English and Foreign Languages.	National Level.	09 March 2019.

17_SREE KERALA VARMA COLLEGE, THRISSUR

Name of Research Centre : Sree KeralaVarma College Department of Malayalam Research Centre
Address : Sree KeralaVarma College, Thrissur
E-mail ID & Contact No. : skvc2mal@gmail.com, 0487 2380535(Office)

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain	Subject
1	Dr.M.R. Rajesh	Assistant Professor	Film Studies	Short story, Drama
2	Dr. Adarsh. C	Assistant Professor	Cultural studies	Kerala History, Linguistics
3	Dr. Girishkumar .S	Assistant Professor	Folklore	Linguistics
4	Dr. Kalamol.T.K	Assistant Professor	Cultural studies	Folkloristics
5	Dr.Brilly Raphael V.	Assistant Professor	Cultural studies	Gender studies, Film Studies

B. Details of Publications (latest first)

(I) Publications in International Journals (latest first) : Nil

(II) Publications in National Journals (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s) in order	Title	Journal & year, Volume, pages	Publisher, Date of Publication	ISSN & Indexed by
1	Dr.M.R. Rajesh	Local vitt Global villagilekk	<i>Vijnana Kairali</i>	<i>Kerala Bhasha Institute, Thiruvananthapuram, May 2019</i>	ISSN 2349-1051
2	Dr. Girishkumar.S	Ecopsycology and malayalam shortstory, Padayaniyile Mukhavaranganal,	Bhashaposhini, Poli, January 2019.	, Kottayam, March 2019, Kerala Folklore Accademi, Kannur	ISSN 0975-220X.
3	Dr.Brilly Raphael V.	Tony Morison- Orma	Sthree Shabdam Aug-Sep		

(III) Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s) in order	Title	Publisher, Volume, pages	Date of Publication	International /National
1	Dr.M.R. Rajesh	Cinema- Mukhavum Mukhammoodyum Whata aapum Facebookum illatha Nalini	Keralabhasha Institute	2019	National
	"		Kaipada Books, Kozhikode	2019	National
2	Dr. Girishkumar.S	Adhikaravum Prediradhavum Anustanakalalil, Alingam (Novel)	Kerala Folklore Accademi, Kannur, D.C. Books, Kottayam,	January 2019	National
	"			January 2019	National
3	Dr.Brilly Raphael V.	Nayaka karthruthwavum colonial vidheyathwavum	Chintha Publishers	August 2019	National

C. Details of PhD awarded during 2018 (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of award
1	Merin Joy	Dr. P.V. Prakashbabu	Pravasanubhavam Malayala Cinemayil-aayirathi thollayirathi Ezhupathinu sheshamulla thiranjedutha cinemakale aspadamakkiyulla padanam	Malayalam	15 July 2019

D. Details of PhD Registration for 2018 (New)(latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Date of Registration	Part time /Full time	Nature of fellowship
1	Sruthi k.	Dr. Kalamol T.K	Malayalathinte ghadanayum swaroopavum: George Mathante Bhashavishakalanam	01/06/2019	Full Time	JRF
2	Vidya M V	Dr. Girishkumar.S	Coloniyananthara darshanam puthukavithayil	06/06/2019	Full Time	Nil

University of Calicut

I. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended(latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International /National	Period
1.	Dr. M.R.Rajesh	<i>Keezhala Bhavanakal O.V.Vijayante kadhakalil</i>	Malayalam University, Tirur		Nov-19
		<i>Adhunikathavadam sahithyacharithrangalil Marxian Vimarsanam Samakalilka kadhakalil</i>	KKTM College Pullut, Kodungallur	National	Oct- 24-25
			University of Kerala, Distant Education, Thiruvananthapuram	National	Mar. -14-16
2	Dr. Girishkumar .S	Adhikaravinimayam Anustanakalakalil,	PG Department of Malayalam, Govt. Victoria College, Palakkad,	National	November
		Novalinte Varthamanom,	Thunchan memorial Govt. College, Tirur,	National	August 21
		Munjimaraikal padayaneyil, Vilakkupadangalude Samoohika Abodham	Payyanur College, St. Josephs College For Women, Alappuzha	National	Feb.27-28
		Puthukalam puthunovel	Kerala samsthan Balasahithya Institute and Besalius college Kottayam,		Feb. 22
3	Dr. Kalamol.T.K	<i>Swakarya swathavakashavum stheekalum</i>	Govt. Arts and Science College Kozhikode	International	Nov 15
		<i>Puthu novel vazhikal : disayum Vazhiyum</i>	Thunchan memorial Govt. College, Tirur	National	Aug-20-22
		<i>Cinemayile Sthree Bhasha</i>	St.Joseph's College For Women, Alappuzha	National	Feb 21,22
4	Dr.Brilly Raphael V.	<i>Vivarthanathinte samskarika Bhoomikayam Rashtreeyaabodhavum Latin American Novelukale Munnirthyulla Vishakalam</i>	Fatima Matha National College Kollam	National	March 5,6

J. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty(latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International /National	Date
1	Dr.M.R. Rajesh Kumar	Mathru Bhasha Audyogika Bhasha-Prasakthiyum Pradhanyavum Samakalikatha sankalpavum yadharthyavum	Sree Shankaracharya Sanskrit University, Thrissur Centre Panabally Smaraka sarkar kalalayam, chalakudy	National	Nov 4
2	Dr. Girishkumar.S	Genders: Explorative Discourses and Reflections	Dept. of Sociology and English Literature, St. Teresas College, Ernakulam,		Oct 29-31
3	Dr. Kalamol.T.K	Chinthavishtayaya seeta	District Library Council , Thrissur		Sep 26
					Oct 12

K. Special achievements/awards, if any : Nil

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre (latest first)

No	Title of the event	Co-ordinator	Organizer/sponsor & venue	Duration
1	Kalampattu (Ritual Art)	Dr.M.R.Rajesh	Sree KeralaVarma College PTA	1 Oct 2019
2	Nadodi Vijnaneeyam	Dr. Girishkumar.S	Kerala Folkore Accademy , Kannur	26 Feb 2019

18_PSMO COLLEGE, TIRURANGADI

Name of Research Centre : Department of Commerce, PSMO College
Address : Tirurangadi, Malappuram, Kerala- 676 306
E-mail ID & Contact No. : mail@psmocollge.ac.in Tel:0494 2460635

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain	Subject
1	Dr.PV Basheer Ahammed	Research supervisor, Dept of commerce and centre of research, PSMO College, Tirurangadi	Marketing	Commerce

Annual Report 2019

2	Dr. Yakoob. C	Research supervisor, Department of commerce and centre of research , PSMO College, Tirurangadi		Commerce
3.	Dr. K.P Vinodkumar	HoD, Associate ProfessorDept of Commerce MES College Mampad	Marketing	Commerce
4	Dr. P. M. Habeeburahiman	Research supervisor, Department of commerce and centre of research , PSMO College, Tirurangadi		Commerce
5	Sreesha C H	Assistant Professor, Department of commerce and centre of research , PSMO College, Tirurangadi		Commerce
6	Dr. Nissar P	Assistant Professor, Dept of commerce and centre of research, PSMO College, Tirurangadi		Commerce & Management
7	Dr.C.P Ayoob	Associate Professor, Department of commerce, EMEA College, Kondotty		Commerce
8	Dr. Abdul Naser V	Assistant Professor, Dept. of commerce and centre of research , PSMO College, Tirurangadi		Commerce

B. Details of Publications (latest first)

(I) Publications in International Journals (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s)	Title	Journal & year, Volume, pages	Publisher, Date of Publication	Impact Factor
1	Akhila Ibrahim K. K., Dr. P. M. Habeeburahiman	Performance of manufacturing units in Kerala	<i>International Journal of Research in Social Sciences (IJRSS), 2019, Vol:9, Issue 3, PP: 79-88</i>	Mar 2019	7.081

(III) Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters (latest first)

No	Author(s) in order	Title	Publisher, Vol., pages	Date of Publication
1	Dr.Sreesha.C.H	Students Companion to project report preparation in commerce	University of Calicut	2019

(A) Average Impact Factor of publications from the centre

(B) Patents (if any) (latest first)

a. Granted b. Filed

C. Details of PhD awarded during 2019 (latest first)

No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date
1	Shabeer V P	Dr Basheer Ahammed P V	Online Shopping of Technological Products in Kerala	Marketing	08-02-2019
2	Munavver Azeem Mullappally Kayamkulath	Dr Basheer Ahammed P V	Inclusive Growth through MGNREGS, A Study with special reference to Kerala	Commerce	30-04-2019
3	Binoosa T	Dr Vinod Kumar K P	Role of Futures in Risk Reduction, A Study with reference to Selected Bank Futures	Finance	30-04-2019

D. Details of PhD Registration for 2019 (New)(latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of Registration	Part time /Full time	Nature of fellowship
1	Farseena Mol P	Dr Sreesha CH	Role of TQM for Improving the Service Quality of Municipal Corporations in Kerala	Management	30-01-2019	Full Time	UGC JRF
2	Nawal Muhammed P K	Dr Nissar P	Customer Relationship Management in Event Management Sector in Kerala	Marketing	04-09-2019	Part Time	No
3	Raseem Abdul Khader P	Dr Nissar P	A Study on the relationship between Intellectual Capital Efficiency and Organizational Performance with Special reference to Indian Companies	Finance	20-09-2019	Full Time	UGC JRF

I. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended(latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International /National	Period
1	Dr. Nissar P & Raseem Abdul Khader. P	Research – Approaches & Applications in the Digital Age	Dept of collegiate education, Post Graduate Dept. of commerce, Panampilly Memorial Government College, Chalakkudy	National	2019

University of Calicut

2	Dr.Sreesha.C.H	Role of Banks in Rejuvenating Indian economy	Dept of collegiate education, Govt arts college, Calicut	National	2019

PSMO COLLEGE

Name of Research Centre : Department of Chemistry, PSMO College
Address : Tirurangadi, Malappuram, Kerala- 676 306
E-mail ID & Contact No. : mail@psmocollege.ac.in Tel:0494 2460635

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain	Subject
1	Dr. Prajithakumari	Asst. Professor	Catalysis	Polymer science
2.	Dr. Basheer M. C	Asst. Professor	Nanomaterials	Supramolecular chemistry, Material chemistry
3.	Dr. Shafeekh K.M	Asst. Professor	Biomaterials	Functional organic dyes, Chemical biology, Nanobiotechnology
4.	Dr. Sajna V. P.	Asst. Professor	Polymer composite	Biocomposite

B. Details of Publications (latest first)

(i) Publications in International Journals (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s)	Title	Journal & year, Volume, pages	Publisher, Date of Publication	Impact Factor
1	D.S.Nilanjana, S. Ranjan, K. M. Shafeekh, V. Soumya, G. Preethi, J. Oishika, M. Ravi, G.L. Nathalie, S. S. Agasti	Multifunctional DNA Sensor-Array finger prints cell states and identifies pharmacological effective in catabolic processes.	ACS Sensors	doi/10.1021/acssensors.9b01009	6.9
2	Farsana.O.P, Prajithakumari and Aneesh. P	Cerium Incorporated Nanocrystalline ZSM-5: An Efficient Catalyst for Friedel Crafts Acylation of Toluene	Accepted for publishing in "Journal of nanoscience and nanotechnology"	American scientific publisher	1.354
3.	Farsana.O.P and Prajithakumari	Hierarchical Assembly of Zeolites: A Present Scenario	Accepted for publishing in "Science of Advanced Materials"	American scientific publisher	1.318
4.	P. Sirajudheen, Sankaran Meenakshi	Facile synthesis of chitosan-La ³⁺ -graphite composite and its influence in photocatalytic degradation of methylene blue	International Journal of Biological Macromolecules (133 (2019) 253–261)	Elsevier	4.784
5.	P. Sirajudheen, Sankaran Meenakshi	Lanthanum (III) incorporated chitosan-montmorillonite composite as flexible material for adsorptive removal of azo dyes from water	Materials Today: Proceedings Doi: 10.1016/j.matpr.2019.11.040	Elsevier	1.09

(ii) Publications in National Journals (latest first): Nil

(iii) Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters (latest first):

Sl. No	Author(s) in order	Title	Publisher, Volume, pages	Date of Publication	International /National
1.	P. Sirajudheen, Sankaran Meenakshi	Lanthanum (III) incorporated chitosan-montmorillonite composite as flexible material for adsorptive removal of azo dyes from water	9781634437563, 3, 656-665	05/11/2019	International

(a) Average Impact Factor of publications from the centre: **3.0892**

D. Details of PhD Registration for 2019 (New)(latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of Registration	Part time /Full time	Nature of fellowship
1	Thasleena Panakkal	Dr. Sajna. V.P	Chitosan based composites for sensing and biomedical application	Chemistry	Joined, R.A.C meeting was held on 29-10-2019	Full time	CSIR -JRF

Annual Report 2019

F. New Research Projects sanctioned(latest first)

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title	Funding Agency	Order No.	Amount
1	Dr Shafeekh K. M.	Dynamic Surfaces Via Supramolecular Host-guest Interaction For Stem Cell Differentiation	SERB-TARE	File Number: TAR /2018/001295	Rs. 18,30,000/-

A. Ongoing Research Projects(latest first)

Sl.No.	Principal Investigator	Title	Funding Agency	Order No.	Amount
1	Dr Shafeekh K. M.	Dynamic Surfaces Via Supramolecular Host-guest Interaction For Stem Cell Differentiation	SERB-TARE	File Number: TAR/2018/001295	Rs. 18,30,000/-

H. Research Projects submitted during 2019 (latest first)

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title	Funding Agency	Order No.	Amount
1.	Dr. Sajna. V.P	Development of curcumin loaded chitosan/ gelatin composite sponge:Antimicrobial, cytotoxicity and wound healing applications.	SERB,DST	SRG/2019/ 002344	30 Lakhs
2.	Dr Shafeekh K. M.	Fabrication of Gold Nanoparticle-Near Infra Red Dye Conjugates for SynergicPhotothermal-Photodynamic Therapy Through Improved Cell Localisation	SERB,DSTS tartup Research Grant	SRG/2019/ 002068	33 Lakhs

I. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended(latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International /National	Period
1.	Dr. Basheer. M. C	<i>Two day national seminar on Quantum chemistry and spectroscopy</i>	Govt. College , Madappally	National	Oct 30-31
2.	Dr. Basheer. M. C	<i>Centre of academic leadership and education management Aligarh training programme for academic leadership</i>	PSMO College Tirurangadi		March 20-23
3	Dr. Shafeekh K. M.	<i>Molecules to Supramolecules- a Synthetic Perspective</i>	Govt.Victoria College, Palakkad, Kerala	National	Oct. 31, Nov. 1, 2019
4	Dr. Shafeekh K. M.	<i>RUSA Research Network</i>	Trivandrum, Kerala	State	Sep. 5, 2019
5.	Sirajudheen. P	<i>International Conference on Multifunctional and Hybrid Composite Materials for Energy, Environment and Medical Applications (ICMHCEE 2019) Presented a paper entitled "Encapsulation of bimetallic Zn/Fe hydroxides on activated carbon and its liveness in tuning anionic and rhoda dyes through adsorption mechanism</i>	NIT Trichy Tamil Nadu	International	Sep. 9-11, 2019
6.	Sirajudheen. P	<i>International Conference on Recent Advances in Materials and Manufacturing (ICRAMM 2019)Presented a paper entitled "Lanthanum (III) incorporated chitosan-montmorillonite composite as flexible material for adsorptive removal of azo dyes from water"</i>	KLE Dr.M.S.Sheshgiri College of Engineering and Technology, Belagavi, Karnataka	International	Sep. 12-14, 2019

Name of Research Centre : Department of History, PSMO College
Address : Thirurangadi, Malappuram, Kerala
E-mail ID & Contact No. : history@psmocollge.ac.in, 04942460335, 9847089519

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain
1.	Dr.K.K Mohammad Abdul Sathar	Associate Professor	Mappila Studies
2.	Dr. P.P Abdul Razak	Associate Professor	Colonial Malabar
3.	Dr. O.P Mayankutty	Associate Professor	Anti-colonial struggles in Malabar
4.	Dr. Vasu Thilleri	Associate Professor	Nationalism and press

University of Calicut

5.	Dr. Joshy Mathew	Asst. Professor	Environmental History/Internal Migration
6.	Dr. Jyothirmani Vatakkayil	Asst. Prof. Sri Vyasa NSS College Wadakkanchery.	Kerala Renaissance
7	Dr. Srevidya Vattaparambil	Asst. Prof., Govt College, Malappuram	Kerala Social Formation
8	Dr. Sudheer	Asst. Prof. Govt Sanskrit College, Pattambi	Modern Kerala

B. Details of Publications (latest first)

iii. Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s) in order	Title	Publisher, Volume, pages	Date of Publication	International /National
1	Dr.P.P.Abdul Razak	Vernacular Histories and History of Remembering	Proceedings of Kerala History Congress, ISBN pp.149-159 Edited by Dr.T.Muhammadali	May 2019	National
3	Valsa.M.A	"Kuri companies of Thrissur in the Twentieth century: A historical outline"	'Erudition', A Research Compendium, A research publication, Little Flower College, Guruvayoor. ISBN 978 81 9386 4647	March 2019, pp.09-15.	National
4	Dr Abdul Rasheed K	Vakkom Abdul Khadar moulavi: Muslim Adunikatayum	Keralathily Navothananayakar, Chintha Publications, ISBN13-87842-76-2	Jan 2019	National

D. Details of PhD Registration for 2019 (New)(latest first)

Sl. No	Supervisor	Candidate	Title	Subject	Date of Registration	Part time /Full time	Nature of fellowship
1	Dr. K.K.Mohammed Abdul Sathar	Rafeeq Karimpanack A.L. [Aadhar Number 273738579772]	Tradition versus Modernity: A Study on Islamic Education in 20th Century Kerala	Humanities	18/08/2013	Full Time	UGCNET-JRF 9746036038
2	Dr.O.P.Mayankutty	Jaseena. C [Aadhar Number 240075686927]	Education and Reforms: A case Study of Mappila Education with Special Reference to Chalilakath Kunahmed Haji	Humanities	29/11/2014	Part time	No
3	Dr.P.P.Abdul Razak	Valsa M.A. [Aadhar No. 302120781794 7326/2015/	From Kuri Companies to Scheduled Banks: Socio-economic Transformation in Thrissur Dist. (1875-1950)	Humanities	02/06/2015	Full time	No
4	Dr.P.P. Abdul Razak	Lisha K.K. [Aadhar No.277974400313 6518/	The Genesis of Dalit Discourse in Kerala- A Historical Perspective	Humanities	03/07/2015	Part time	No
5	Dr. O.P. Mayan Kutty	Sharafuddin K.V. [Aadhar Number 941931723528]	History of Religious Organisations and Ideological Conflicts among the Muslims of Malabar from 1921 -1989	Humanities	21/05/2016	Full time	No
6	Dr.O.P. Mayan Kutty	Firoz K.T. [Aadhar Number 6101005221128	Tribes in Transition: Emigrants Influence on Tribal Life and Culture in South Malabar	Humanities	10/06/2016	Part time	No
7	Dr. P.P Abdul Razak.	Abdul Lathif C .H [Aadhar Number 800391158323]	'Dynamics of Identity Formation Among the Muslims in Colonial Travancore : 1800 -1947'	Humanities	14/12/2016	Part - Time	No
8	Dr. P.P Abdul Razak	Geetha P.C [Aadhar No.987832201535)	'Urbanisation and Cosmopolitan Cultural Formation of Colonial Kochi:16th - 20th C'	Humanities	14/12/2016	Part - Time	No

Annual Report 2019

H. Research Projects submitted during 2019 (latest first)

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title	Funding Agency	Order No.	Amount
1	Dr. Joshy Mathew	'Colonial Forest Policy and its Impact on Tribal People with Special Reference to Wayanad 1799-1947'	UGC	F. No. MRP(H)0262/12-13/KLCA001/UGC-SWRO	85,000
2		'Customary Laws and Indigenous Intellectual Knowledge of Tribal People : A Case Study of Kurichiya Community in Wayanad'	Inter-University Centre for Intellectual Property Rights Studies, CUSAT, Cochin	676 File No. IUCIPRS/ MR/ Project / 2016-17	100,000

I. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended(latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International /National	Period
1	Dr. Srevidya Vataparambil	Kerala <i>History Conference annual Session</i>	KHC, Sir Sayyid College, Taliparambu	International	Nov./ 2019
2	Dr. Jyothirmani Vatakkayil	Do	Do	do	Nov. 2019
3	Saravanan R	Archaeology Workshop	IIT, Ghandhinagar		Jan./ 2019

J. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty (latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International /National	Date
1	Dr.P.P.Abdul Razak	Seminar on	Govt.Arts & Science College, Meenchantha, Calicut	National	06/11/2019
2	Dr. Adbul Rasheed K	History of Malayalam Modernity	Cooperative College Tirur	National	06/ Nov. 2019
3	Saravanan R	Seminar Discussant	Govt.Arts & Science College, Meenchantha, Calicut	National	07/11/2019
4	Dr.P.P.Abdul Razak	Seminar	Sadakkathulla College, Thirunelveli, Tamil Nadu	National	01/10/2019
5	Dr Adbul Rasheed K	Ghandhismriti	Oriental HSS, Tiruragandi	National	03/Oct./2019
6	Dr.P.P.Abdul Razak	Seminar	MSM College, Kayamkulam	National	24/09/2019
7	Dr.P.P.Abdul Razak	Seminar	Govt. Arts & Science College, Meenchantha, Calicut	National	30/09/2019
8	Dr.P.P.Abdul Razak	Seminar	Calicut University Distance Education Department	National	20/08/2019
9	Dr.P.P.Abdul Razak	Seminar	Calicut University in collaboration with KCHR	National	30/07/2019
10	Dr.P.P.Abdul Razak	Refresher Course	Kannur University	National	16-07-2019
11	Dr.P.P.Abdul Razak	Seminar	MAMO college, Calicut	National	June 2019
12	Dr.P.P.Abdul Razak	Seminar	Govt. college, Malappuram	National	March 2019
13	Dr Adbul Rasheed K	Pie Day Celebration	KAHM Unity College, Manjeri	National	14-03-2019
14	Dr Adbul Rasheed K	Swatantra samudayam ; discussion and Book Release	Chintha Publications, Trivandrum press club	National	16/02/2019
14	Dr Adbul Rasheed K	Vakkum Chorukkum/Chaired	PSMO College, Tirurangadi	National	03/Jan/2019

K. Special achievements/awards, if any

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre (latest first)

Sl. No	Title of the event	Co-ordinator	Organizer/ sponsor & venue	International /National	Duration
1	Ghandhi In Kerala: Early Phase ; Dr Sivadasan manakada	Abdul Rouf Pozhithara	Seminar Hall, PSMO/16/10/19	National	One Day
2	How To Select A Research Problem; Dr T Muhammadali	Dr Abdul Rasheed k	Seminar Hall, PSMO/05/10/19	National	One Day

University of Calicut

3	Multi- Ethnic Musical Impression; From Arabian Peninsula and Beyond; Rolf Kilus	Saleena	Seminar Hall, PSMO/03/09/19	Inter National	One Day
4	Early Modern And Colonial in History; Concepts and Cases in South Asia; Seema Alavi., etal.	Abdul Rouf Pozhithara	AVT Farook College & Seminar Hall, PSMO, 04-/05/03/19	Inter National	Two Day
5	Traditions and Transgression Piety and Performance on the West Coast; Prof Amy Catelin	Dr.P.P.Abdul Razak	Seminar Hall, PSMO/05/10/19	Inter National	One Day

19 GOVT. COLLEGE MOKERI

**Name of Research Centre : Govt. College Mokeri, Dept. of English
PART I**

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl	Name	Designation	Research Domain	Subject
1	Dr. Sunitha Srinivas C	Assistant Professor	Cultural Studies	English Language And Literature
2	Dr. Yoosapha K	Assistant Professor	Postcolonial Studies	English Language And Literature
3	Dr. Arunlal K	Assistant Professor	Cultural Studies	English Language And Literature

B. Details of Publications (latest first)

(i) Publications in International Journals (latest first):

1. *The Generation Famous: Celebrity Culture in the Age of New Cultural Fabrications*—Journal of English Studies (issn-09756302) Dec 2019 (St Theresas, Peer reviewed)- Dr Sunitha Srinivas C & Dr Arunlal K
2. *The Peacoco Winged Angel or Melek Taus*—Lakeview International Journal of Literature-February 2019—Dr Yoosaph AK

(i) Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters (latest first)-

1. *Rumiyude Kathakal* July 2019—Dr.Yoosaph AK
2. “Cult of Alliteracy, New Media Context and the Challenges to Intellectualism” in *Post Theory and the Discourses of the New*, (9789388637008) Sarathi Publishers/Kannur, 2019 April—Dr Arunlal K

C. Details of Seminars/Workshops Attended

Sl. No.	Name	Event	Organizer/ Venue	International /National	Date
1	Dr. Sunitha Srinivas C.	Two Day National Seminar on New Ecologies and Neo Chronotopes (Chaired session)	Govt. CKGM Perambra	National	24.10.19 & 25.10.19
	Dr.Sunitha Srinivas C.	Extension Lecture Series (Resource Person)	Farook College Kozhikode	Regional	29.8.19
2	Dr. Arunlal K.	Two Day National Seminar on New Ecologies and Neo Chronotopes (Resource Person)	Govt. CKGM Perambra	National	24.10.19 & 25.10.19
	Dr. Arunlal K.	Workshop on Literary Theory (Resource Person)	Farook College Kozhikode	Regional	15.10.19
	Dr. Arunlal K.	Refresher Course (Resource Person)	UGC HRDC Kannur	Regional	5.8.19
	Dr. Arunlal K.	FDP for Educational Administrators— IQAC	DC	State	10.7.19
	Dr. Arunlal K.	Endowment Lecture (Resource Person)	St Joseph’s Irinjalakuda	Regional	5.7.19
	Dr. Arunlal K.	Refresher Course (Resource Person)	UGC HRDC Calicut	Regional	13.3.19
3	Dr. Yoosaph A.K.	National Seminar on Memory and Archives (Chaired session)	Govt College Mokeri	Regional	30.9.19 & 1.10.19
	Dr. Yoosaph A.K.	Extension Lecture (Resource Person)	Govt. CKGM Perambra	Regional	12.2.19
	Dr. Yoosaph A.K.	National Seminar on The Dynamics of Indian Society:A Psychological Exploration (Resource Person)	Nadapuram, Govt College	Regional	11.1.19

D. Extension activities (session chaired/invited lectures/services etc.) of faculty (latest first)

SL No	Name	Event	Organizer/ Venue	International /National	Date
1	Dr Sunitha Srinivas C	Two Day National Seminar on New Ecologies and Neo Chronotopes (Chaired session)	Govt. CKGM Perambra	National	24.10.19 & 25.10.19

Annual Report 2019

	Dr.Sunitha Srinivas C	Extension Lecture Series (Resource Person)	Farook College Kozhikode	Regional	29.8.19
2	Dr Arunlal K	Two Day National Seminar on New Ecologies and Neo Chronotopes (Resource Person)	Govt. CKGM Perambra	National	24.10.19 & 25.10.19
	Dr Arunlal K	Workshop on Literary Theory (Resource Person)	Farook College Kozhikode	Regional	15.10.19
	Dr Arunlal K	Refresher Course (Resource Person)	UGC HRDC Kannur	Regional	5.8.19
	Dr Arunlal K	Endowment Lecture (Resource Person)	St Joseph's Irinjalakuda	Regional	5.7.19
	Dr Arunlal K	Refresher Course (Resource Person)	UGC HRDC Calicut	Regional	13.3.19
3	Dr Yoosaph A K	National Seminar on Memory and Archives (Chaired session)	Govt College Mokeri	Regional	30.9.19 & 1.10.19
	Dr Yoosaph A K	Extension Lecture (Resource Person)	Govt. CKGM Perambra	Regional	12.2.19
	Dr Yoosaph A K	National Seminar on The Dynamics of Indian Society:A Psychological Exploration (Resource Person)	Nadapuram, GovtCollege	Regional	11.1.19

E. Special Achievements if any: —

PART II

A. Details of Seminars/Workshops organized by the centre

Sl. No.	Title of Event	Co-ordinator	Organizer /Venue	International /National	Duration
1	Two Day National Seminar on Memory and Archives	Seenal	Directorate of Collegiate Education	National	2Days, 30.9.19 & 1.10.19
2	One-day Workshop on Research Methodology for PG students & Research Scholars	Dr.Yoosaf A.K.	Dept. of English, Govt College Mokeri	Regional	One day, 7.9.19
3	Open Lecture Series-1Literary Theory (for PG students/Research Scholars)	Dr Arunlal K.	PTA, Govt. College Mokeri	Regional	One day, 10.8.19
4	Open Lecture Series-2Cultural Studies (for PG students/Research Scholars)	Dr.Sunitha Srinivas C.	Dept. of English, Govt College Mokeri	Regional	One Day, 26.7.19
5	Open Lecture Series-2Film Theory (for PG students/Research Scholars)	Pramod L.S.	Dept. of English, Govt College Mokeri	Regional	One Day, 16.2.19
6	Learning From Derrida: An International Colloquium	Dr Arunlal K	Erudite Scholar/ KSHEC	International	One day 1.2.2019

B. Special Achievements if any: Conducted International Colloquium

20) SREE KRISHNA COLLEGE, GURUVAYOOR

Name of Research Centre : Sree Krishna College, Guruvayur
Address : PG & Research Centre of Botany
E-mail ID & Contact No. : sreekrishnacollegeguruvayur@yahoo.co.in
prasadskc@yahoo.co.in 04885-239013 Principal 9446389705(Mobile)

Part I

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No.	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain	Subject
01	Dr. Udayan P S	Assistant Professor	Botany	Taxonomy
02	Dr. Harinarayanan M K	Assistant Professor	Botany	

B. Details of Publications (latest first)

(i) Publications in International Journals (latest first)

Sl. No.	Author(s)	Title	Journal & year, Volume, pages	Publisher, Date of Publication with doi	Impact Factor
01	Bindu T.K. and P.S. Udayan. 2018.	LC-MS Profiling of methanolic extract of <i>Pueraria tuberosa</i> (Roxb. ex Willd.) DC. tubers.	<i>International Journal of Horticulture, Agriculture and Food science</i>	(IJHAF) 2 (5): 190-198. https://dx.doi.org/10.22161/ijhaf.2.5.4 ISSN: 2456-8635.	

University of Calicut

02	Anoop P. Balan, S.V. Predeep, P.S. Udayan and R. Prakashkumar. 2018.	Lectotypification of the Genus <i>Geissapsis</i> Wight & Arn. (Fabaceae-Papilionoideae).	<i>Bangladesh Journal of Plant Taxonomy</i> 25 (2) : 289-294.	ISSN: 2455-264X	3.98
03	Rahul, R., Sudeesh K., P.S. Udayan, R.Prakashkumar & Alicia N. Sérsic. 2019.	Evolutionary history of <i>Kingiodendron pinnatum</i> (Fabaceae: Caesalpinoideae), an endangered species of the Western Ghats, India: a phylogeographical approach.	<i>Biological Journal of the Linnean Society</i> , XX 1-18 with 5 figures.	Oxford University Press, UK,	2.5.
05	R.Phookamsak, K.D.Hyde, R.Jeewon, K.P.Deepna Latha et al.(104 authors).2019.	Fungal diversity notes 929–1035: taxonomic and phylogenetic contributions on genera and species of fungi.	<i>Fungal Diversity</i> 95 (1): 1–273.	Springer; 01 May 2019; https://doi.org/10.1007/s13225-019-00421-w	15.596
06	K.N.Anil Raj, K.P.Deepna Latha, K.M.Leelavathy & P.Manimohan.2019.	<i>Anupama</i> : a new genus of Biannulariaceae (Agaricales) from tropical India	<i>Mycological Progress</i> 18(5): 659–669.	Springer; May 2019; https://doi.org/10.1007/s11557-019-01479-1	1.914
07	K.P.Deepna Latha, K.N.Anil Raj & P.Manimohan.2019	<i>Laccaria violaceotincta</i> : a new species from tropical India based on morphology and molecular phylogeny	<i>Phytotaxa</i> 392(2): 140–146.	Magnolia Press; 14 Feb. 2019; https://doi.org/10.11646/phytotaxa.392.2.3	1.185

New Research Project sanctioned (latest first)

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title	Funding Agency	Order No.	Amount
01	Dr. Anand SS (PI) Co-PIs 1. Dr. Anup K Das 2. Rosly Boy Lyngdoh 3. Dr. U Surendran 4. Dr. Girish Gopinath 5. Dr. Udayan P S	Acquisition of Special Signatures and Bio-Physical Parameters for Forest Species Identification	ISRO (under Mahatram Project) September 2019 – August 2022	KFDHQ-4511//2019-CWW/WL10	16 lakhs

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended (latest first)

Sl. No.	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International/ National/local	Date
01	K. P. Deepna Latha & P. Manimohan	Asian Mycological Congress (AMC)- 2019	The Mycological Society of Japan (MSJ); Mie, Japan	International	1 st – 4 th Oct. 2019

B. Extension activities (Session a chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty (latest first)

Sl. No.	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International/ National/local	Date
01	Dr. Udayan P.S.	Invited talk on 'Plant Identification of Angiosperms families and Illustrations : Basic principles' in a two day National Seminar on Plant Systematics: Current Scenario and Future Aspects	Dept. of Botany, Sree Neelakanda Govt. Sanskrit College Pattambi, Palakkad.	National	24 th & 25 th October 2019
02	Dr. Udayan P.S.	Inauguration and an invited talk on 'Biodiversity & Conservation' for World Environment Day Celebration	M.R. Raman Memorial School, Chavakkad, Thrissur district.	Local	17.06.2019
03	Dr. Udayan P.S.	Plant Taxonomy" Contact classes for P.G. Diploma in Ethnopharmacology (distance mode)	College of Veterinary and Animal Sciences, Mannuthy, Thrissur.	Local	29.05.2019
04	Dr. Udayan P.S.	An invited talk on 'Biodiversity & its Relevance' for a Nature Awareness program	"Sahayayanam 5 -2019" Ayurveda Medical Association of India, Ernakulam Dist. Committee.	National	1 st March -3 rd March 2019.
05	Dr. Udayan P.S.	An invited talk on "Medicinal Plants of Western Ghats" in a UGC funded National seminar entitled "Enchanting Boom in Botanicals- A look ahead"	PG and Research Dept of Botany, Vellalar College for Women (Autonomous), Erode, Tamil Nadu	National	11 th Feb. 2019.

Annual Report 2019

06	Dr. Udayan P.S.	Angiosperms families with its Inter relationships, Evolutionary trends, Nomenclature and constructions of Taxon card"	PG Department of Botany, Vimala College (Autonomous), Thrissur	Local	08.02.2019.
07	Dr. Udayan P.S.	'BiOTA 2K19'One day Regional seminar on 'Biodiversity and Climate Changes in an invited talk on "Biodiversity and Conservation"	PG Department of Botany, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, Thrissur	Local	25.01.2019.
08	Dr. Udayan P.S.	'Aranyakam 2018'Inauguration, field exploration for medicinal plants and an Invited talk on "Medicinal plants Diversity & Threats" organized for Ayurveda doctors and students	ASHTAMGAM Ayurveda Chikitsalayam & Vidyapeedam Vavanoor, Koottanad, Palakkad district.	Local	19 th - 21 Dec. 2018.

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre (latest first)

Sl. No.	Title of the event	Co-ordinator	Organizer/ sponsor & venue	International/ National/local	Duration
01	"Eco restoration of Ponnani Kole wetlands thorough community participation,	Implemented in the Dept. of Botany, University of Calicut.	The PG and Research Dept of Botany, Sree Krishna College, Guruvayur, participated in the State Wetland Authority of Kerala (SWAK) funded programme	Local	One day 27.9.2019

Name of Research Centre : Sree Krishna College, Guruvayur
Address : PG & Research Centre of Physics
E-mail ID & Contact No. : sreekrishnacollegeguruvayur@yahoo.co.in
Prasadskc60@yahoo.com 04885-239013 Principal 9446389705(Mobile)

Part I

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No.	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain	Subject
01	Dr. K. Rajesh	Assistant Professor	Physics	Thin Films
02	Dr. Nishanth T.	Assistant Professor	Physics	Atmospheric Physics
03	Dr. Vishnu R	Assistant Professor	Physics	Atmospheric Physics

B. Details of Publications (latest first)

(i) Publications in International Journals (latest first)

Sl. No.	Author(s)	Title	Journal & year, Volume, pages	Publisher, Date of Publication	Impact Factor
01	Resmi, Nishanth, Satheesh Kumar, Balachandra Mohan, Valsaraj	Temporal changes in air quality during festival season in Kannur, India	Atmosphere, 2019, 2010, 3, 1-27	MDPI-Atmosphere13 Mar. 201910, 3390 /atmos/00000137	2.046

E. Details of M. Phil. students (latest first)

No.	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Date of award/ongoing
01	Rakhi	Dr. Nishanth T	Variability of Trace gases over Indian region using Satellite data	Thesis submitted (Barathidasan University, Trichy)

Name of Research Centre : Sree Krishna College, Guruvayur
Address : PG & Research Centre of Physics
E-mail ID & Contact No. : sreekrishnacollegeguruvayur@yahoo.co.in
Prasadskc60@yahoo.com 04885-239013 Principal 9446389705(Mobile)

Part I

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

No.	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain	Subject
01	Dr. K Rajesh	Assistant Professor	Physics	Thin Films
02	Dr. Nishanth T	Assistant Professor	Physics	Atmospheric Physics
03	Dr. Vishnu R	Assistant Professor	Physics	Atmospheric Physics

B. Details of Publications (latest first)

(i) Publications in International Journals (latest first)

Sl. No.	Author(s)	Title	Journal & year, Volume, pages	Publisher, Date of Publication with doi	Impact Factor
01	Resmi, Nishanth, Satheesh Kumar, Balachandra Mohan, Valsaraj	Temporal changes in air quality during festival season in Kannur, India	Atmosphere, 2019, 2010, 3, 1-27	MDPI-ATMOSPHERE13 Mar. 201910, 3390/atmos/00000137	2.046

C. Details of M. Phil. students (latest first)

No.	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Date of award/ongoing
01	Rakhi	Dr. Nishanth T	Variability of Trace gases over Indian region using Satellite data	Thesis submitted (Barathidasan University, Trichy)

21) SNGS COLLEGE, PATTAMBI

Name of Research Centre : Department of Chemistry, SNGS College Pattambi

Address : SNGS College Pattambi, Palakkad, Kerala

E-mail ID & contact No. : sngscollege@gmail.com, 04662212223

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research Domain
1.	Dr. P. Venugopalan	Asst. Professor	Chemistry
2.	Dr. Resmi M R	Asst. Professor	Chemistry
3.	Dr. Binitha N N	Asst. Professor	Chemistry

B. Details of Publications (latest first)

(i) Publications in International Journals (latest first)

Sl. No	Authours	Title	Journal, year, vol, pages	Publisher, date of publication with DOI	Impact factor
1	Vinu Vadery, Sudha Kochiyil Cherikkallinmel, Resmi M - Ramakrishnan, Sankaran Sugunan, Binitha N Narayanan	Green production of biodiesel over waste borosilicate glass derived catalyst and the process up-gradation in pilot scale	Renewable Energy, 2019, 141, 1042-1053	Elsevier, 1/10/2019, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.renene.2019.04.053	5.43
2.	Divya P Narayanan, Sowmya - Balasubramanyan, Sudha Kochiyil Cherikkallinmel, Vinu Vadery, Sugunan Sankaran, Binitha N Narayanan	A Green Approach for the Synthesis of Coconut Husk Ash–Twisted Graphene Nanocomposites: Novel Catalysts for Solvent Free Biginelli Reaction	Chemistry Select, 2019, 4, 4785-4796	Wiley online library, 29/4/2019, https://doi.org/10.1002/slct.201803352	1.716
3.	Silija Padikkaparambil, Sankaran Sugunan, Binitha N Narayanan	Exploration of Mn incorporated CeO ₂ nanoflakes with meso- and macropores for the effective simultaneous catalytic oxidation of carbon monoxide and propane	Reaction Kinetics, Mechanisms and Catalysis, 2019, 127, 775–785	Springer International Publishing, Aug. 2019, https://doi.org/10.1007/s11144-019-01601-0	1.428
4.	Padikkaparambil, Silija; Perumbilavil Padi, Jinoob; Vadery, Vinu; Sugunan, Sankaran; Njarakkattuvalappil - Narayanan, Binitha	Facile Preparation of Noble Metal–Free Cu-Doped CeO ₂ Oxidation Catalyst Suitable for Engine Exhaust Gas Treatment	Journal of Environmental Engineering; 2019, vol 145	American Society of Civil Engineers, Jan 2019, doi/10.1061/(ASCE)EE.1943-7870.0001474	1.54
5.	DP Narayanan, S Sugunan, BN. Narayanan	Novel rice husk ash-reduced graphene oxide nanocomposite catalysts for solvent free Biginelli reaction with a statistical approach for the optimization of reaction parameters	Materials Chemistry and Physics, 2019, 222, 63-74	Elsevier, January 2019; 10.1016/j.matchemphys.2018.09.078	2.781

Annual Report 2019

6.	Vijayasree Haridas, Binitha N Narayanan	One Pot Synthesis of Co (OH) 2–Co3O4 Mesoporous Nanoarchitecture For Supercapacitor Applications	Materials Today: Proceedings, 2019, 9, 1-6	Elsevier, 1/01/2019, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matpr.2019.02.028	

C. Details of PhD awarded during 2019 (latest first)

No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of award
1.	Dr. Shaniba C P	Dr. Resmi M R	Meatal Oxide/Hydroxide Graphene Nanocomposite materials: Preparation and Catalytic Applications	Chemistry	30/08/2019
2.	Dr. Sowmya B	Dr. Binitha N.N	Exfoliation of Graphite by Sucrose Mediated Ball-milling: Green Syntheses of Graphene and its Nanocomposites for Water Remediation	Chemistry	16 January 2019

D. Details of PhD Registration for 2019 (New) (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of Registration	Part time /Full time	Nature of Fellowship
1.	Vidya N.	Dr. P.Venugopalan	Metal chelates of monothio 1,3-diketones structurally related to Curcumnoids	Chemistry	3-7-2019	Full time	None
2.	Suvarna K S	Dr. Binitha N N	Supercapacitor Applications of Graphene - Carbonsphere Based Ternary Nanocomposites	Chemistry	26-3-2019	Full time	egrantz

H. Ongoing Research Projects (latest first)

Sl. No	Principal Investigator	Title	Funding Agency	Order No.	Amount
1.	Dr. Binitha N N	Graphene based Materials for Versatile Organic Transformations	CSIR	01(2911)/17/EMR-II Dated 03.05.2017	5,50,000/-

I. Details of Seminar / Workshops attended (latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Oganizer& venue	International/ National/local	Period
1	Dr. Manoj T P	Foundation for Capacity, Building in Science (FCBS) Workshop for College Chemistry Students and Teachers	JNCASR & Thiruvananthapuram	National	Oct. 31 st - 2 nd Nov. 2019

J. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty (latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Oganizer& venue	International/ National/local	Date
1	Dr. Binitha N. N.	Research orientation program for science stream research scholars	Maharajas College, Ernakulam	Local	4 th Oct. 2019
3	Dr. Binitha N N	Frontiers in Chemical Sciences - 2019	Dept. of Chemistry, Calicut Univerisity	National	19 th March 2019
4	Dr. Binitha N N	National Seminar on Advances in Nanomaterials Research	Dept. of Chemistry, Govt. College, Manimalakkunnu, Ernakulam	National	18 th Jan. 2019

Part II

A. Details of Seminar /Workshops organized by the Centre (latest first)

Sl. No	Title of the event	Organizer/ sponsor & venue	International/ National/local	Duration
1	Two Day National Seminar on Chemistry: Present, Past and Future	Dept. of Chemistry, SNGS College, Pattambi /Collegiate Education & Seminar Hall	National	21 st & 22 nd Nov. 2019

22] EMEA ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, KONDOTTI

Name of Research Centre : PG and Research Department of Economics
Address : EMEA College of Arts and Science, Kondotti
Email ID & Contact No. : mail@emeacollege.ac.in

Part 1*

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain	Subject
1.	Dr. M.P. Abdulla	Associate Professor (Rtd)	Migration Studies	Economics
2.	Dr. Ibrahim Cholakal	Assistant Professor	Health Economics	Economics
3.	Dr. Shibinu.S	Head, Dept of Economics, PSMO College, Tirurangadi	Migration Studies and Development Economics	Economics

B. Details of Publications (latest first)

(i) Details of Publications (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s)	Title	Journal & year, volume, Pages	Publisher, Date of Publication with doi	Impact Factor
1.	Dr.Ibrahim Cholakal	Effects of socio-economic status of households on education, health and income	Research Review International Journal of Multidisciplinary ISSN: 2455-3085 (Online)Feb. 2019 Vol.04 Pages: 825 -830	www.rrjournals.com [UGC Listed Journal]	
2.	Dr. Ibrahim Cholakal	Education- the Key indicator of social development of Kerala: An overview on its trend and pattern 2456-1356 (O)	Research Journal of Social Sciences Feb. 2019 vol. 10 number 2 ISSN 0025-1348 (P),	www.aensi.in UGC Approved	
3.	Dr. Shibinu.S	Socio-Economic Dynamics of Gulf Migration in Kerala: A Panel Data Analysis	IMR, 2020	Routledge, Taylor& Francis Group	5

(i) Publications in National Journals (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s)	Title	Journal & year, volume, Pages	Publisher, Date of Publication with doi	Impact Factor
1	Dr. Shibinu.S	International Migration: Levels and Trends	International Journal of Research and Analytical Reviews (IJRAR) Vol. 6. Issue 1	January, 2019	4.2

(ii) Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s) in order	Title	Publisher, Volume, pages	Date of publication	International / National
1.	Dr. Shibinu. S	Economic Development- A Theoretical Perspective	J.K Publications, Tamil Nadu ISBN 978-81-939107-3-3	2019	National

D. Details of PhD Registration for 2019 (New) (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of Registration	Part time /full time	Nature of fellowship
1	Sabira.A, Asst. Prof., Dept. of Economics, Govt. College, Malappuram	Dr Shibinu.S	Socio-economic Analysis of Emigration From Kerala to the United States of America	Economics	Applied	Part time	NA
2	Abdul Rasheed. M., Mattara (H) P.O Kakkad.	Dr Shibinu.S	Emigration and Capability Expansion of Left Behind Muslim Women in Malappuram Dist of Kerala	Economics	Applied	Full time	UGC NET
3	Umaira K.K. Thayyil house	Dr Shibinu.S	A Study on the Health and Development of Return Emigrants' in Kerala	Economics	Applied	Full time	UGC NET-JRF
4.	Nisar.TV	Dr. Ibrahim Cholakal	Effectiveness of Public Distribution System Among Tribes in Attappadi, Kerala	Economics	10-05-2019	Part time	
5.	Saleel Ahammed.AK	Dr. Ibrahim Cholakal	Expenditure Pattern of Households and Quality of Human Development in Malappuram District	Economics	10-05-2019	Full time	
6.	Soumya.T	Dr. Ibrahim Cholakal	Financil Inclusion Policy and its Impact in Malappuram District	Economics	03-05-2019	Full time	

Annual Report 2019

G. Ongoing Research Projects (latest first):

Sl. No	Principal Investigator	Title	Funding Agency	Order No.	Amount
1.	Dr. Shibinu.S	<i>Rehabilitation and Development of Return Emigrants : An Investigation in Malappuram District of Kerala</i>	IUCAE	IUCAE/16/ 07/2019	1000000

I. Details of Seminar/ Workshops attended (latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International / National	Period
1.	Soumya.T	Three day national workshop on Research Methodology and Data Extraction for Social Science Research	Dept. of Economics, MES Mampad College	National	20-22 Aug. 2019(3 Day)
2.	Saleel Ahammed. A.K	Three day national workshop on Research Methodology and Data Extraction for Social Science Research	Department of Economics MES Mampad College	National	20-22 Aug. 2019 (3 Day)
3.	Dr. Ibrahim Cholakal	Training Programme on Academic Leadership (CALEM) held at EMEA College of Arts & Science, Kondotti from 02-05 April 2019.	EMEA College Kondotti (Audio Visual Theatre)	National	02-05 April 2019 (4 Day)
4.	Dr.Shibinu. S	Transformative Characteristics of Emigration from Kerala: A Panel data Analysis, 2011 -2016International Conference on Migration from Kerala	Dt. Planning Board, Govt. of Kerala and dept. of Economics, PSMO College, Tirurangadi	International	29 Jan., 2019
5.	Dr. Shibinu.S	Floods and Kerala:International Round Table Discussion with Japanese Delegates on Flood Disaster Management of Kerala	CDS, Trivandrum	International Seminar	8 January, 2019.

J. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services etc.) of the Faculty (latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International /National	Date
1.	Dr. Ibrahim Cholakal	"Migration and Social Development of Kerala"	PG and Research Dept. of Economics EMEA College of Arts & Science, Kondotti	International	04-02-2019

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/ Workshops organized by the Centre (latest first)

Sl. No.	Title of the Event	Co-ordinator	Organizer/ sponsor & Venue	International / National	Duration
1.	International Seminar on Transcending Boundaries- Transnational Migration from Malabar organized by the on 4-2-19.	Dr. Ibrahim Cholakal	PG and Research Dept. of Economics, EMEA College of Arts & Science, Kondotti (Audio visual Theatre)	International	One Day (4-2-2019)

23] KERALA SCHOOL OF MATHEMATICS, KOZHIKODE

Name of Research Centre : KERALA SCHOOL OF MATHEMATICS
Address : Kunnamangalam P.O, Kozhikode - 673571
E-mail ID & Contact No. : director.ksom@gmail.com, Tel. No: 0495 2809001

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain	Subject
1.	M Manickam	Prof.– Retired (Dec 2018)	Mathematics	Number Theory
2.	A K Vijayarajan	Associate Professor	Mathematics	Functional Analysis/Operator Algebras

B. Details of Publications (latest first)

(I) Publications in International Journals (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s)	Title	Journal & year, Volume, pages	Publisher, Date of Publication with doi
1	M. Manickam Karam Deo Shankhadhar	An Eichler–Zagier map for Jacobi cusp forms on $H \times C (g,1)$	Journal of Number Theory, <u>Volume 194</u> , Pages 319-334	January 2019

University of Calicut

5	A.K Vijayarajan, Shankar P	Hilbert Module Characterization for Weak Hyperrigid Operator Systems	Journal of Analysis, September 2019	Springer, Sep 2019.

D. Details of PhD Registration for 2019 (New) (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Date of Subject	Registration	Part time /Full time
1	Shabna A M	A K Vijayarajan	Non Commutative Convexity for Operator Algebras	Mathematics	15-07-2019	Part Time

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre (latest first)

Sl. No	Title of the event	Co-ordinator	Organizer/ sponsor & venue	International /National	Duration
1	Workshop on Artificial Intelligence and Its Applications	Dr. A K Vijayarajan	Education Dept. of Kerala Venue: KSOM	State	3 days 15-17 Feb., 2019
2	Refresher course for College Teachers (2018-19) -V	Dr. A K Vijayarajan	KSOM Venue: KSOM	National	4 days 21-24 Feb., 2019
3	International Conference on Analytic and Algebraic Geometry	Dr. A J Parameswaran Dr. A K Vijayarajan	KSOM Venue: KSOM	International	5 days 18-22, March, 2019

24] PM GOVERNMENT COLLEGE, CHALAKUDY

Name of Research Centre : Department of Economics, PM Govt. College, Chalakudy
Address : Potta PO, Thrissur-680722
E-mail ID & Contact No. : pmgcpinicipal@gmail.com, 04802701636

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISOR

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain	Subject
1	Dr. Sinitha Xavier	Asst. Professor	Development and Social exclusion	Fishery, Inclusive development, Indian economy

B. Details of Publications (latest first)

(i) Publications in International Journals (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s)	Title	Journal & year, Volume, pages	Publisher, Date of Publication	Impact Factor
1	Sruthy K.S and Dr.Sinitha Xavier	Engineering Graduates in Kerala : Problems and Prospects	International Journal of Interdisciplinary Research and Innovation Vol.7, Issue 3, July 2019	Research Publish Journals	9

(ii) Publications in National Journals (latest first) : Nil

(iii) Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s) in order	Title	Publisher, Volume, pages	Date of Publication	International /National
1	Dr. Sinitha Xavier (Editor Book)	Economics of Organic Farming	Shanlax Publishers, ISBN: 978-93-89146-56-1	August 2019	National
	Dr. Sinitha Xavier (Chapter in the edited volume)	Organic Farming in Kerala and Tamilnadu	Shanlax Publishers, ISBN: 978-93-89146-56-1	August 2019 Pages 16 to 27	National

C. Details of PhD awarded (latest first)

No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of award
1	Sruthy K.S	Sinitha Xavier	Employment and Employability of Engineering Graduates in Kerala	Economics	Submitted

D. Details of PhD Registration (live) (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of Registration	Part time /Full time	Nature of fellowship
1	Celestine P.F	Dr.Sinitha Xavier	Marine Fishery Management: Issues and Challenges of the Artisan Fishermen in Kerala	Economics	12-03-2019	Full Time	Nil

Annual Report 2019

2	Dhanusree Ullas K.	Dr.Sinitha Xavier	Women in Media: Economic Participation and Empowerment	Economics	12-03-2019	Full Time	JRF

E. Details of M.Phil. students (latest first) : Nil

F. New Research Projects sanctioned (latest first)

No.	Principal Investigator	Title	Funding Agency	Order No.	Amount
1	Dr.Sinitha Xavier	Economic Viability and Sustainability of Integrated Farming in Kerala	ICSSR	IMPRESS/2491/311/2018-19	5 Lakh

G. Ongoing Research Projects (latest first)

No	Principal Investigator	Title	Funding Agency	Order No.	Amount
1	Dr.Sinitha Xavier	Economic Viability and Sustainability of Integrated Farming in Kerala	ICSSR	IMPRESS/2491/311/2018-19	5 Lakh

J. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended (latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International /National	Period
1	Dr.Sinitha Xavier	Leading Issues in Indian Public Finance	Directorate of Collegiate Education, PM Govt. College, Chalakudy	National	24-25 Oct. 2019

K. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty (latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International /National	Date
1	Dr. Sinitha Xavier	Research Approaches and Applications in the Digital Age	Dept. of Commerce, Panampilly Memorial Govt. College Chalakudy	National (Chaired a Technical Session)	4 th and 5 th Oct. 2019
2	Dr. Sinitha Xavier	Livelihood Challenges of Fisher Folks: Results from the Survey Conducted at Vypin, Ernakulam.	Dept of Economics, University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram	International (Resource Person)	7 th -9 th Oct., 2019
3	Dr. Sinitha Xavier	Research Methodology in Social Science	Government Arts College for Men, Krishnagiri,Tamilnadu.	(Resource Person) South Regional Seminar Sponsored by ICSSR	21 st to 28 th January 2019
4	Dr. Jayasree Paul	Research Approaches and Applications in the Digital Age	Dept. of Commerce, Panampilly Memorial Govt. College Chalakudy	National	4 th & 5 th Oct. 2019
5	Anjali Prakash	Research Approaches and Applications in the Digital Age	Dept. of Commerce, Panampilly Memorial Govt. College Chalakudy	National	4 th & 5 th Oct. 2019

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre (latest first)

Sl. No	Title of the event	Co-ordinator	Organizer/ sponsor & venue	International /National	Duration
1	Leading Issues in Indian Public Finance	Anjali Prakash	Sponsored by Directorate of Collegiate Education Department.Venue: Seminar Hall, PM Govt. College, Chalakudy	National	2 Days (24 th & 25 th) Oct.2019

25 CHRIST COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS), IRINJALAKUDA

Name of Research Centre : Christ College (Autonomous) Irinjalakuda
Address : Irinjalakuda P.O,Thrissur Dist , Pin 680125
E-mail ID & Contact No. : christcollegeijk@gmail.com, 0480-2825384

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl. No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain	Subject
1	Dr. Joshi C.O.Dept. of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.	Associate Professor	Physiology	Zoology
2.	Dr. Sudhikumar A.V.Dept. of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.	Assistant Professor	Animal Taxonomy & Biodiversity	Zoology

University of Calicut

3.	Dr. Leyon Varghese, Dept. of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.	Assistant Professor	Immunology & Toxicology	Zoology
4.	Dr. Aneesh E.M.Dept. of Zoology, St Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda.	Assistant Professor	Entomology(Mosquitoes)	Zoology
5.	Dr. Bijoy C.Dept. of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.	Assistant Professor	Entomology(Taxonomy, Biodiversity and Ecology)	Zoology
6.	Dr. Abhilash PeterDept. of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.	Assistant Professor	Entomology (Taxonomy, Ecology, Biology, diversity)	Zoology
7.	Dr. Binu. R., Dept. of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.	Assistant Professor	Neurobiology	Zoology
8.	Dr. Usha Bhagirathan, Dept.of Zoology, Sree Kerala Varma College,Thrissur	Assistant Professor	Marine Biology	Zoology
9	Dr. Jeeja TharakanDept. of Zoology, St Aloysius College, Elthuruth	Assistant Professor	Taxonomy, Biodiversity and Ecology	Zoology
10	Dr. Honey SebastianDept. of Zoology, Vimala College, Thrissur	Assistant Professor	Taxonomy, Biodiversity and Ecology	Zoology
11	Dr. Sheeba P.Dept. of Zoology, Vimala College, Thrissur	Assistant Professor	Taxonomy, Biodiversity and Ecology	Zoology
12	Sr. Dr. Anis K.V.Dept. of Zoology, St Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda.	Assistant Professor	Immunology & Toxicology	Zoology
13	Dr. John Thomas K (Rtd) Dept. of Zoology, St Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda.	Associate Professor	Mammalian Reproductive physiology	Zoology
14	Dr. Balu T. Kuzhivelil(Rtd),Dept. of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.	Associate Professor	Biochemistry & Biotechnology	Zoology
15.	Dr. V.P JosephDept. of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.	Associate Professor	Metamaterial sensors	Physics
16	Dr. Sudheer Sebastian K., Dept. of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.	Associate Professor	Optoelectronic organic and perovskite device simulation studies	Physics
17	Dr. Jolly AndrewsDept. of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.	Assistant Professor	Metamaterials, Superconductors	Physics
18.	Dr. Lakshmi. MDept. of Physics, Mercy College, Palakkad.	Assistant Professor	Semiconducting thin films	Physics
19.	Dr. Benoy AnandDept. of Physics, St. Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda	Assistant Professor	Nonlinear Optics	Physics
20.	Dr. P.L Anto (Rtd)Dept. of Physics, St Thomas College, Thrissur.	Associate Professor	Spectroscopy	Physics
21.	Dr. Linto AlappatDept. of Geology & Env Science, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.	Assistant Professor	Quaternary Geology, Sedimentology and Geomorphology	Geology
22.	Dr. S. Sreekumar (Rtd)Dept. of Geology & Env Science, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.	Associate Professor	Geo-Environmental studies	Geology
23.	Dr. Subin K JoseDept. of Geology & Env Science, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.	Assistant Professor	Ecology and Geo .informatics	Environmental Science
24.	Dr. Manju N JDept. of Geology & Env Science, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.	Assistant Professor	Environmental Microbiology, Environmental Biotechnology	Environmental Science
25.	Dr. Mathew Paul Ukken, Dept. of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.	Principal, Associate Professor	Inorganic Metal Complexes	Chemistry
26.	Dr. V.T. JoyDept. of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.	Associate Professor	Fuel cells, Batteries, Solar cells	Chemistry
27.	Dr. Tom CherianDept. of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.	Assistant Professor	Analytical Chemistry, Coordination Chemistry, Phytochemistry	Chemistry
28.	Dr. Arun. S.,Dept. of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.	Assistant Professor	Organic Chemistry- Multicomponent reaction	Chemistry
29.	Dr. Titto VargheseDept. of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.	Assistant Professor	Synthetic Organic Chemistry, Natural Products Chemistry	Chemistry
30.	Dr. Beena JoseDepartment of Chemistry, Vimala College (autonomous),Thrissur	Assistant Professor	Phytochemistry	Chemistry

Annual Report 2019

31.	Dr. V.D. John (Rtd)Dept. of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.	Associate Professor	Metal Complex	Chemistry
32.	Dr. Sreevidhya VDept. of History, Christ College, Irinjalakuda	Assistant Professor	Modern Indian History, Gender History,Environmental History	History
33.	Dr. Praveen O.K.Asst Prof., Dept. of History, Sree Kerala Varma College Thrissur	Assistant Professor	Social History	History
34.	Dr. K. T. Thomas (Rtd)Dept. of History, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.	Associate Professor	Kerala History	History

B. Details of Publications (latest first)

(i) Publications in International Journals (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s)	Title	Journal, year, Volume, pages	Publisher, Date of Publication with doi	Impact Factor
PHYSICS					
1	C.Bindu, Sreedevi P Chakyar, Anju Sebastian, Sikha K. Simon, Jovia Jose, Nees Paul, K.S. Umadevi, Joe Kizhakooden, Jolly Andrews and V.P. Joseph	Enhancing the resolution in imaging using folded metamaterial split ring resonator structure at microwave frequencies	AIP Conference Proceedings, 2019, Vol.2162, Pages: 020067-1 to 020067-5	AIP Publishing, 29 Oct. 2019, doi:10.1063/1.5130277	0.14
2	Joe Kizhakooden, Jovia Jose, Nees Paul, Sreedevi P Chakyar, Anju Sebastian, Sikha K. Simon, K.S. Umadevi, C. Bindu, Jolly Andrews and V.P. Joseph	Broadside coupled split ring resonator based multiband monopole patch antenna for wireless communication applications	AIP Conference Proceedings, 2019, Vol.2162, Pages: 020068-1 to 020068-4	AIP Publishing, 29 Oct. 2019, doi:10.1063/1.5130278	0.14
3	Jovia Jose, Sikha K Simon, Anju Sebastian, Sreedevi P. - Chakyar, Joe Kizhakooden, Nees Paul, C. Bindu, K.S. Umadevi, Jolly Andrews and V.P. Joseph	Scattering from artificial Plasma cylinder using nonstandard FDTD	AIP Conference Proceedings, 2019, Vol.2162, Pages: 020069 -1 to 020069-5	AIP Publishing, 29 Oct. 2019, doi:10.1063/1.5130279	0.14
4	Nees Paul, Janet Jimmy, Sreedevi P. Chakyar, Sikha K.- Simon, Joe Kizhakooden, C. Bindu, Anju Sebastian, K .S. Umadevi, Jovia Jose, Jolly Andrews and V.P. Joseph	Microwave absorption properties of flexible zinc oxide sheet	AIP Conference Proceedings, 2019, Vol. 2162, Pages: 020070-1 to 020070-4	AIP Publishing, 29 Oct. 2019, doi:10.1063/1.5130280	0.14
5	Anju Sebastian, Denet Davis, Sikha K. Simon, Sreedevi P. - Chakyar, Jovia Jose, Joe Kizhakooden, Nees Paul, C. Bindu, Jolly Andrews and V.P. Joseph	Non - destructive method for thickness measurement of dielectric films using metamaterial resonator	AIP Conference Proceedings, 2019, Vol.2162, Pages: 020141-1 to 020070-5	AIP Publishing, 29 Oct. 2019, doi:10.1063/1.5130351	0.14
6	K.S. Umadevi, Sikha K. Simon, Sreedevi P. Chakyar, Jolly Andrews and V.P. Joseph	Wide Band Microwave Absorber using Flexible Broadside Coupled Split Ring Resonator Metamaterial Structure	IEEE Explore (Accepted for publication)		
7	Sikha K. Simon, Sreedevi P. - Chakyar, Anju Sebastian, Jolly Andrews and V.P. Joseph	Direct Amplitude Modulation Technique using Metamaterial Broadside Coupled Split Ring Resonator (BCSRR) Structure	IEEE Explore (Accepted for publication)		
8	Anju Sebastian, Sreedevi P. Chakyar, C. Bindu,V.P. Joseph and Jolly Andrews	Rotation Sensor based on Near Field Perturbations of Metamaterial Split Ring Resonator	IEEE Explore (Accepted for publication)		
9	Nees Paul, Sikha K. Simon, C. - Bindu, Jolly Andrews and V.P. Joseph	Thin Film Metamaterial Split Ring Resonators at Microwave Frequencies	IEEE Explore (Accepted for publication)		

University of Calicut

10	Nees Paul Joe Kizhakooden, Jovia Jose, Jolly Andrews and V.P. Joseph	Metamaterial Split Ring Resonator made of Polyaniline - polytetrafluoroethylene at Microwave Frequencies	IEEE Explore (Accepted for publication)		
11	Bindu C., Sreedevi P. Chakyar, Anju Sbastian, Jolly Andrews and V.P. Joseph	Specially Designed Metamaterial Split Ring Resonator for High Resolution Imaging at Microwave Frequencies	IEEE Explore (Accepted for publication)		
12	K. Joe, J. Jovia, P. Nees, J. Andrews and V.P. Joseph	Frequency Tunable Monopole Patch Antenna Using Broadside Coupled Split Ring Resonator for Wireless Communication Applications	IEEE Explore (Accepted for publication)	IOP Publishing	1.902
13	Jovia Jose, Sikha K. Simon, Joe Kizhakooden, Jolly Andrews and V.P. Joseph	Nonstandard FDTD Realization of Radiation BEhaviour of Epsilon Negative Metamaterial Corner Reflector Antenna	IEEE Explore (Accepted for publication)	EMW Publishing, USA	2.874
14	Jovia Jose, Sikha K. Simon, Joe Kizhakooden, Anju Sebastian, Sreedevi P.-Chakyar, Nees Paul, Bindu C., Jolly Andrews and V.P. Joseph	Frequency Dependent Radiation Properties of Negative Permittivity Metamaterial Reflector Antenna	Physica Scripta, Phys. Scr. 94 (2019) 105811 (9pp), <i>IOP Science</i> .	Springer publications doi:10.1007/s11220-019-0240-4	0.22
15	Jovia Jose, Sikha K. Simon, Joe Kizhakooden, Anju Sebastian, Sreedevi P.-Chakyar, Nees Paul, Bindu C., Jolly Andrews and V.P. Joseph	Interface of a Sine Wave with an Artificial Negative Permittivity Medium Using Nonstandard FDTD	Progress In Electromagnetics Research Letters Vol. 83, 1-5, 2019	American Institute of Physics (AIP), doi.org/10.1063/1.5130340	0.25
16	Sikha K Siimon, Sreedevi P - Chakyar, Anju Sebastian, Jovia Jose, Jolly Andrews, V.P.Joseph	Broadside Coupled Split Ring Resonator as a Sensitive Tunable Sensor for efficient Detection of Mechanical Vibrations	Sensing and Imaging, 2019 February 11,	American Institute of Physics (AIP), doi.org/10.1063/1.5130290	0.14
17	Melda Francis, Lakshmi M	<i>Silver Doped Sputtered ZnO Thin Films</i>	AIP Proceeding, 2019, 2162, 020130	American Institute of Physics (AIP), doi.org/10.1063/1.5093867	0.14
18	Anu Kuruvilla, Melda Francis, Lakshmi M	Preparation and characterization of AgSbSe ₂ thin films	AIP Proceeding, 2019, 2162, 020080	American Institute of Physics (AIP) doi.org/10.1063/1.5093867	0.14
19	S.Kavitha, R.Sanjana Nivedita, Aijo John, M. Lakshmi	Titanium Dioxide Nanotubes by Electrochemical Oxidation of Titanium Sheet for Dye Sensitised Solar Cell Application	AIPproceeding, 2019, 2082, 050007	IOP publishing, 1 April 2019, doi: 10.1088/1742-6596/1172/1/012017	0.69
20	Nithya K S and Sudheer Sebastian K	Numerical studies of P3HT : PCBM organic solar cell with an additional polymer layer using drift diffusion model	Journal of Physics : Conference series, 2019, Vol.1172	AIP Publishing, 22 March 2019, doi: 10.1063/1.5093869	0.22
21	Nithya K S and Sudheer Sebastian K	Studies on P3HT: PCBM Organic Solar Cell with an Additional PC70BM Small Molecule Active layer at Optimum Thickness: A Numerical Simulation Approach	AIP Conference proceedings.2019, Vol.2082		
ZOOLOGY					
22	Nafin K.S., Sumesh N.V., Sudhin P.P. & Sudhikumar A.V.	Redescription and new records of Phoroncidia septemaculeata O. Pickard Cambridge 1873 from India (Araneae: Theridiidae)	Zootaxa, 2019, 4691 (2), 188-194.	Magnolia Publishers,	1.06

Annual Report 2019

23	Drisy Mohan O.M., Kashmeera N.A. & Sudhikumar A.V	Is cooperation in prey capture flexible in the Indian social spider <i>Stegodyphus sarasinorum</i> ?	Arachnologische Mitteilungen/ Arachnology Letters, 2019, 58, 94-99.	Arachnologische Gesellschaft	Nil
24	Jobi M.J., Dhruv A.P., Sudhikumar A.V. & P.A. Sebastian.	Two new species of the tribe Ballini Banks, 1892 from India (Araneae: Salticidae).	Arthropoda Selecta, 2019, 28(3), 424-434.	KMK Scientific Press	1.00
25	Sudhin P.P., K.S. Nafin, S.P. Benjamin & Sudhikumar A.V.	Two new species of the genus Marengo Peckham et Peckham, 1892 (Araneae: Salticidae) from Western Ghats of India.	Arthropoda Selecta, 2019, 28(3), 435-444.	KMK Scientific Press	1.00
26	Jobi M.J. & Sudhikumar A.V.	Impact of <i>Parawixia dehaani</i> (Dolleschall, 1859) on the population dynamics of the kleptoparasitic spider <i>Argyrodes flavescens</i> O. Pickard Cambridge, 1880 - A case study.	Rivista Aracnologica Italiana, 2019, 21(5), 36-44.	http://www.arachnida.eu/	Nil
27	Ovatt Drisy Mohan, Pallath Kavyamol & Sudhikumar A.V	Effect of Kleptoparasitic Ants on the Foraging Behavior of a Social Spider (<i>Stegodyphus sarasinorum</i> Karsch, 1891).	Zoological Studies, 2019, 58(3), 1-11.	SpringerOpen	1.05
28	Puthoor Pattammal Sudhin, Karunnappilli Shamsudheen - Nafin, Njarekkattil Vasu Sumesh & Sudhikumar A.V.	A new spider species of the genus <i>Cocalus</i> C.L. Koch, 1846 (Araneae: Salticidae: Spartaeninae) from the Western Ghats of India.	Arthropoda Selecta, 2019, 28(1), 125-130.	KMK Scientific Press	1.00
29	Kashmeera N.A. & Sudhikumar A.V	A checklist of spider fauna of Rajasthan, India.	Journal of Threatened Taxa, 2019, 11(1), 13184-13187.	Wildlife Information & Liaison Development Society	Nil
30	Bijoy C., Rajmohana K., Jobiraj T. and Gnanakumar M.	Diversity of non- <i>Apis</i> bees in rice ecosystems- a case study from Kerala.	<i>Envis.</i> 2(1-4): 19-21. (2019)		
31	A.N.Anoopkumar, Sharrel Rebello, Elsa Devassy, Kavya Raj K, Sreedev puthur, Embalil Mathachan Aneesh, Raveendran Sindhu, Parameswaran Binod, Ashok Pandey and Edgard Gnansounou.	Phytoextraction of heavy metals. Water pollution and remediation technology: bioremediation.		Springer	
32	A.N Anoopkumar; Embalil - Mathachan Aneesh; Ambalaparambil Vasu Sudhikumar	Exploring the Mode of Action of Bioactive Compounds by Induced Reactive Oxygen Species generation in <i>Aedes aegypti</i> : A Microbes based Double-Edged Weapon to Fight against Arboviral Diseases.	International Journal of Tropical Insect Science (JTIS)	Springer.	0.7
33	A.N. Anoopkumar, Embalil Mathachan Aneesh.	Implications on mosquito control strategies and the effect of climate change on vector-borne disease risk transmission.	Environment, Development and Sustainability (ENVI)	Springer	1.67
34	Anoopkumar, A. N., Puthur, S., Rebello, S., & Aneesh, E. M.	Molecular characterization of <i>Aedes</i> , <i>Culex</i> , <i>Anopheles</i> , and <i>Armigeres</i> vector mosquitoes inferred by mitochondrial cytochrome oxidase I gene sequence analysis	<i>Biologia</i> , 1-14.10.2478/ <i>/s11756-019-00231-0</i>	Springer	0.9

University of Calicut

35	Sreedev Puthur, Anoopkumar A.N, Sharrel Rebello, Aneesh E M, Sindhu Raveendran, Binod - Parameswaran, Ashok Pandey	An evaluation of toxic effect of pesticides on avifauna inhabiting wetlands. (2019). Pesticide residues, occurrence, analysis and remediation: biotic systems		Springer	
36	Puthur, S., Anoopkumar, A. N., Rebello, S., & Aneesh, E. M.	Synergistic control of storage pest rice weevil using Hypericum japonicum and deltamethrin combinations: a key to combat pesticide resistance.	<i>Environmental Sustainability</i> ,1-7. doi: 10.1007/s42398-019-00086-w	Springer	0.5
37	Rebello, S., Balakrishnan, D., Anoopkumar, A. N., Sindhu, R., Binod, P., Pandey, A., & Aneesh, E.	Industrial Enzymes as Feed Supplements—Advantages to Nutrition and Global Environment	<i>Green Bio-processes</i> (pp. 293-304), doi: 10.1016/B978-0-12-818996-2.00023-5	Springer, Singapore	
HISTORY					
	Sreevidhya.V Dr.Muhammadali.N	Gendered Media; A Look at the Gender Construction in Malayalam Films	Media Musings	Insight Publications	
	Sreevidhya.V,Binu M John	Port cities,Bazars, and Frontier Regimes;The political Economy of Malabar	T.Muhammadal	Current books, Kottayam,2019	
	Dr Praveen O K	Dr. B. R. Ambedkar and Democracy	Research Guru, Mar., 2019, vol.12, pp.682-690	Research Guru, Mar.2019. UGC approved journal no. 637264	4.081
41	Dr Praveen O K	Kurakovil Miriam Temple - AStudy	Research Guru, Sept. 2019, Issue-2,Vol.13, pp.140-142.	Research Guru, Sept. 2019	4.081
CHEMISTRY					
42	P.J. Elsa, C.B. Jeena, P.P. Moly, K.J. Ambily	A Novel Synthetic Route For Cerium Nickel Mixed Oxide (Ceni0.5Oy) Nanoparticles and Study Of Its Hydrogen Storage Property	International journal of Scientific & Technology Research volume 8 Issue 08, August 2019 ISSN 2277-8616	IJSTR-ELSEVIER	3.023

(ii) Publications in National Journals (latest first) : Nil

(iii) Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters (latest first) :

Sl. No	Author(s)	Title	Publisher, Volume, Pages	Date of Publication	International / National
1	Dr Subin K Jose	Environmental Science- basics and concepts	Christ Publishers- full book	20/09/2019	National
2	Dr Subin K Jose	Introduction to Environmental Studies	Amazon.in	22/09/2019	National
3	Sudhin P.P. & Sudhikumar A.V	A Preliminary Study on the Effect of Season on the Diversity of Spiders in Wayanad Wildlife Sanctuary, Kerala	UGC - Human Resource Development Centre, University of Calicut.		National
4	Soumya K C & Joshi C O	Interface biology of stem cell driven tissue engineering: concepts, concerns and approaches	Elsevier - Biointegration of medical implant materials(2nd Edn)	online, 20/09/19	International

(A) Average Impact Factor of publications from the centre : 1.09364

(B) Patents (if any) (latest first)

a.Granted:

b. Filed : "A green method for removing water from ethanol and other organic solvents" with Ref No. 201941040876 and Appli. No. TEMP/E 1/43327/2019-CHE by DR. V.T.Joy, Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, Christ College (autonomous) Irinjalakuda.

Annual Report 2019

C. Details of PhD awarded during 2019 (latest first):

No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of Award
1	Preeji K.P	Dr. John Thomas K (Rtd) Asso. Prof. Dept. of Zoology, Irinjalakuda.	Male induced implantation failure (The Bruce Effect) in mice: Role of learning and memory	Zoology	25/06/2019
2.	Moly P P	Dr.V.T. Joy Assistant Professor Dept. of Chemistry, Irinjalakuda	Development of Anion-Exchange members for electrochemical applications	Chemistry	10/01/2019
3.	Raina Jose	Dr.V.D. John, Asso. Professor Dept. of Zoology, Irinjalakuda	Synthesis characterization, electrochemical and antitumour studies of metal chelates of schiff bases derived from curcuminoid analogues	Chemistry	06/2019

D. Details of PhD Registration for 2019 (New) (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of Registration	Part time / Fulltime	Nature of fellowship
1.	Ms. Aswathi P. V	Dr. Fr. Jolly Andrews	Metamaterial Split Ring Resonator based Sensor for Biosensing Applications	Physics	26-06-2019	Full time	KSCSTE
2.	Ms. Shamna M. S	Dr. Sudheer Sebastian K	Simulation Studies of Organometal Halide Perovskite Solar Cells	Physics	27-06-2019	Full time	CSIR JRF
3.	Mr. Sreejith A.C	Dr. Subin K Jose	Assessment of human-animal conflicts in Athirappilly-Malakkappara region of Southern Western Ghats using Geoinformatics	Environmental Science	29/03/2019	Full time	Nil
4.	Vivek Chandran A	Dr. Subin K Jose	Diversity and Ecology of Odonates in Kole wetlands, Central Kerala, India	Environmental Science	29/03/2019	Full time	Nil
5.	Abhijith R.S	Dr. Sheeba P. Dr. Sudhikumar (co-Guide)	Molecular Taxonomy and Phylogenetics of Wolf Spiders (ARANEAE : Lycosidae) in Kerala	Zoology	1/08/2019	Full time	CSIR JRF
6.	Ajith V. Johnson	Dr. Binu Ramchandran	Herbicide induced neurotoxicity in Zebrafish model	Zoology	2/8/2019	Full time	Nil
7.	Aswathy Sivaraman	Dr. Binu Ramchandran	A study on the shoal structure, interaction and behavioural phenomics of social isolation in Zebrafish.	Zoology	1/8/2019	Full time	UGC JRF
8.	Atheena Amar K.	Dr. Binu Ramchandran	Effect of anxiety on gender specificity and behavioural plasticity in Zebrafish.	Zoology	02/08/2019	Full time	KSCSTE
9.	Dhanusha S.	Dr. Binu Ramchandran	Influence of gut microbiota on behaviour in association with change in physiological realms in Zebrafish.	Zoology	1/8/2019	Full time	UGC JRF
10.	Anju Sara Prakash	Dr. Bijoy C	Studies on the taxonomy and diversity of bees (Insecta : Hymenoptera) associated with selected crops of Kerala	Zoology	1/8/2019	Full time	CSIR JRF
11	Aswathi P. G.	Dr. Bijoy C	Taxonomic studies on Chrysidae (Insecta: Hymenoptera) of Western Ghats, Kerala region	Zoology	1/8/2019	Full time	CSIR JRF
12.	Suryanarayana T. B	Dr. Bijoy C	Taxonomic studies of ant-lions and owl-flies (Neuroptera : Myrmeleontidae, Ascalaphidae) of Kerala	Zoology	01/08/2019	Full time	CSIR JRF
13.	Sini Francis C.F.	Dr. Honey Sebastian Dr. Sudhikumar A.V. (Co-Guide)	Role of gut bacteria in the development of insecticide resistance in Aedes aegypti (LINNAEUS 1762)	Zoology	26/08/2019	Full time	CSIR JRF

F. New Research Projects sanctioned (latest first)

No.	Principal Investigator	Title	Funding Agency	Order No.	Amount
1.	Dr. Binu Ramchandran	Role of microbiota in the behavioral plasticity of zebrafish models	Science and engineering research board (SERB)	ECR/2018/002479	3594800

University of Calicut

G. Ongoing Research Projects (latest first)

No	Principal Investigator	Title	Funding Agency	Order No.	Amount
1	Sudhikumar A.V.	Diversity and Ecology of Millipede fauna of Southern Western Ghats of Kerala	SERB-DST	EMR/2016/006401	Rs. 50,30,200
2.	Dr. Linto Alappat	River Bank Mapping and Sand Auditing of Kecheri River, Thrissur	Institute of Land and Disaster Management, Revenue Dept., Govt. of Kerala	(No. ILDM/ 321/ 2017/E1).	10 Lakhs
3	Dr. Linto Alappat	Sand auditing of Bharathapuzha River	Institute of Land and Disaster Managaement	No. ILDM/287/ 2017/EM	7.6 Lakhs

H. Research Projects submitted during 2019(latest first) :

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title	Funding Agency	Order No.	Amount
1	Subin K Jose	Drought Vulnerability Detection, Mapping and Sustainable Management Strategies in Central Kerala Using Geoinformatics	Indian Council of Social Science Research	No. F.No.- 02/332/ 2017-18/RP/Minor	3.5 Lakhs
2	Dr. S Sreekumar	Landslide susceptibility assessment and preparedness strategies, Thiruvambadi Gramapanchayath, Kozhikode Dist. Kerala	KSDMA	NO.DM/1017/ 20-16/SDMA	Rs. 1250000
3	Dr. S Sreekumar	Long term Mitigation strategies for landslide hazards in hill ranges of Kozhikode District, Kerala	UGC	NO.F 42-70/2013 (SR)	Rs. 878800
4	Dr. Leyon Varghese	Bioremediation and antimicrobial properties of a dug well floating	KSCSTE	No.112/E&E/13/ CSTE	Rs.12,62,400

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended (latest first)

Sl. No.	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International /National	Period
1	Dr. Sudheer Sebastian K	National workshop on formulation of statistical mechanics National seminar on materials, methods,sensors for electromagnetic applications	Academy of Physics Teachers (APT), Christ college (Autonomous), Irinjalakuda Christ college(Autonomous), Irinjalakuda	National National	22-23 June 2019 24-25 Jan. 2019
2.	Dr.Bijoy C.	RRNG (Rusa Research Network Group meeting)	Ministry of human resource development	National	5 Sep. 2019'
3.	Dr.V.P.Joseph	International conference of Metamaterials 2019 National seminar on materials, methods, sensors for electromagnetic applications National seminar on materials, methods,sensors for electromagnetic applications	Metamorphosis, Rome, Italy Christ college (Autonomous), Irinjalakuda	International National	16-20 Sep. 2019 24-25 Jan. 2019
4.	Dr.Fr.Jolly Andrews	International conference of Metamaterials 2019 National seminar on materials, methods, sensors for electromagnetic applications National seminar on materials, methods,sensors for electromagnetic applications	Metamorphosis, Rome, Italy Christ college(Autonomous), Irinjalakuda	International National	16-20 Sep. 2019 24-25 Jan. 2019
5.	Dr.Lakshmi M	International Conference on Advanced Materials, ICAM – 2019 National seminar on materials, methods,sensors for electromagnetic applications	Nirmalagiri College, Koothuparamba, Kannur Christ college(Autonomous), Irinjalakuda	International National	12-14 June 2019 24-25 Jan. 2019

Annual Report 2019

K. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty (latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International/ National/ Local	Date
1	Dr. Sudhikumar A.V.	International seminar on Reiterating Biodiversity	KKTM Government College, Kodungallur	International	30-10-2019
2	Dr. Sudhikumar A.V.	National seminar on New Frontiers in Biodiversity Conservation	Teresian College, Mysur	National	07-03-2019
3	Dr. Sudhikumar A.V.	National Science Day celebration	Kerala Varma College, Thrissur	State	28-02-2019
4	Dr. Sudhikumar A.V.	National Science Day celebration	St. Josephs College, Irinjalakuda	State	25-02-2019
5	Dr. Sudhikumar A.V.	World wetland day celebration	Christ College, Irinjalakuda	State	14-01-2019
6	Dr. Sudhikumar A.V.	World Environment Day	Sreekrishna College, Guruvayur	State	07-01-2019
7	Dr.Bijoy C.	International seminar on Reiterating Biodiversity	KKTM Government College, Kodungallur		30-10-2019
8	Dr.Bijoy C.	Quiz master for conducting 'Global Tiger Day quiz'	Parambikulum Tiger Reserve		3-07-2019
9	Dr.Bijoy C.	Coordinator of 'posterexhibition'	Biodiversity club		23-09-2019
10	Dr.Bijoy C.	Coordinator of the 'clean-up drive'	Biodiversity club		24-09-2019
11	Dr.Bijoy C.	Coordinator of 'PowerPoint presentation competition'	Biodiversity club		26-09-2019
12	Dr.Bijoy C.	Seminar on Food Technology	Christ college		22-03-2019
13	Dr.Bijoy C.	Coordinator of world wetland day celebration 2019	Biodiversity club & KSCSTE		02-02-2019
14	Dr.Bijoy C.	"dragons and damsels"	Sreekrishna College, Guruvayoor		07-02-2019
15	Dr.Bijoy C.	Quiz master of Ft. Gabriel Intercollegiate Quiz Competition	Christ College, Irinjalakuda		31-01-2019
16	Dr.Bijoy C.	Quiz master for the intercollegiate quiz	Department of Zoology, S H College, Aluva		17-01-2019
17	Dr.Bijoy C.	'world of insects'	NEST FOUNDATION, Thrissur		19-03-2019

L. Special achievements/awards, if any ;

1. Dr. Jolly Andrews, Chairman of Ethical Committee of Amala Institute of Medical Science, Evaluated more than 20 research proposal of PG and MBBS students of Amala Medical College.
2. Dr.Binu Ramachandran, Early Career Research Award, Science and Engineering Research board (SERB) 2019

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre (latest first)

Sl. No	Title of the event	Co-ordinator	Organizer/ sponsor & venue	International/ National	Duration
1.	National seminar on materials, methods, sensors for electromagnetic applications	Dr. Fr. Jolly Andrews	Dept of Physics /KSCSTE/Christ college (Autonomous), irinjalakuda Department of Physics	National	24-25 Jan. 2019
2.	Student Solar Cell Ambassador Programme	Dr. Sudheer Sebastian K	Department of Physics and Dept of Geology and Environmental Science	International programme - Regional workshop	02-10-2019
3.	Expert lecture on 'Space Technology' by Gabe GAbrielle, Former Engineer NASA	Dr. Jolly- Andrews and Dr.V.P. Joseph	Department of Electronics and Communication Christ Engineering College, Irinjalakuda and Depat of Physics, Christ College (autonomous) Irinjalakuda	International	10-10-2019
4.	Talk on 'A Peek into the high energy universe' by Dr.Shabnam Iyyani, Post Doctoral Fellow, IUCAA, Pune	Sreedevi P. Chakyar, Edwin Jose	Department of Physics	State level	07-08-2019

University of Calicut

26) K.K.T.M. GOVT. COLLEGE, PULLUT

Name of research centre : K.K.T.M.Govt.Collge, Pullut
Adress : K.K.T.M.Govt.College, Pullut, Kodungallur,680663
E-mail ID& : kktmcollege@gmail.com, Contact No.:0480-2802213

Part1*

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

No	Name of Research supervisor	Designation	Researchdomain	Subject
1.	Dr.G.Ushakumari	AssistantProfessor	Malayalam	Malayalam

B. Detail of publications (latest first)

(i) Publications in International Journals (latest first) : Nil

(ii) Publications in National Journals (latest first)

SI No	Title	Journal&year, Volume, pages	Publisher,date of publicaton	ISSN & Indexed by
1.	Thali enna mookku kayar	Sangaditha, April 2019	Anweshi Womens counseling centre, Calicut	2319-9471
2	Adyakalamalayalanovelile Aanungal	Bhoomi Research Journal, Malayala novel, Samakalika Vayanayum Vicharavum	Uc College, 2019 February	
3	Aduppin Meethe thilachu pakamakunna vachanam	Akasavum Bhoomiyum thottu, Padabhedam Books	Books April	

(iii) Book(s)author/Edited Volumes/Chapters(latest first)

SI. No	Author(s) in order	Title	Publisher, Volume, pages	Date of Publication	International /National
1.	Edited as Issue Editor	Bhashasasthram: Vazhikalum Nottangalum	Malayalappacha	2019 August	National

Details of PhD submitted during 2019

No	Candidate	Supervisors	Title	Subject
1.	Muhammed Basheer K.K.	Dr.G.Ushakumari	Malayala Birudanantharapadanam _Cultural Analysis	Malayalam

I. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended (latest first)

SI. No.	Name	Title of the event	Organizer&venue	International /National	Period
1	Three Day seminar on Samakaleenatha	Samakaleenatha sankalpavum Ya Dharthyavum	Dr.B.Parvathy, PMG College, Chalakkudy	National	3 Days
2	Sankalpavum Yadharyavum	Pseudo History:	K.K.Remany, K.K.T.M.Gov t. College, Pullut	National	2 days

J. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures,services,etc.)of the Faculty(latest first)

SI. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer&venue	International /National	Period
1.	Invited Talk	VasthrathileMalayanma	KeralachalachithraFederation, Kerala Sahithya Academy, Thrissur	National	1 day
2.	Introduction of Book Kaneermadagal	Book releasing of Kannermadnagal	SOS, vanchi squire, Ernakulam	Regional	1 day

Part II

A. Details of seminar/Workshop organized by the Centre (latest first)

SI. No	Title of the event	Co-ordinator	Organizer/ sponsor&venue	International /National	Duration
1.	Sahithyacharithravijnaneeyam: Arivathirukalum Ethirbhavanakalum	Dhanya. S. Panicker	Collegiate Education Directorate, College Auditorium	National	2 days

27) GOVERNMENT VICTORIA COLLEGE, PALAKKAD

Name of Research Centre : Govt. Victoria College
Address : Palakkad, 678001
E-mail ID & Contact No. : victoriapkd@gmail.com

Annual Report 2019

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain	Subject
1	Dr. Padmakumar K	Assistant Professor	Spectroscopy	Chemistry
2	Dr. John P. R.	Assistant Professor	Organic chemistry	Chemistry
3	Dr. Shanthil. M	Assistant Professor	Nanoscience	Chemistry
4	Dr. Ramesh A. R.	Assistant Professor	Nanoscience	Chemistry
5	Dr. Reshmi C. P.	Assistant Professor	Magnetic materials	Chemistry
6	Dr. Pradeesh K	Assistant Professor	Photonics, Material Science	Physics
7	Dr. Suresh V	Assistant Professor	Life Science	Botany
8	Dr. Maya C. Nair	Assistant Professor	Systematic Botany	Botany
9	Dr.A.R. Rasmi	Assistant Professor	Bioscience	Botany
10	Dr Sreepriya R	Assistant Professor	Digital Humanities, Cultural Studies	English Language & Literature

B. Details of Publications (latest first)

(i) Publications in International Journals (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s)	Title	Journal & year, Volume, pages	Publisher, Date of Publication with doi	Impact Factor
1	Ambily Krishnan, Pradeesh Kannan	A Non-Van der Waals two dimensional material from microwave synthesized Cu ₂ ZnSnS ₄ nanocrystal agglomerates	Materials Research Express, 2019, Vol 6,	IOP Publishing, 18/10/19 DOI: 10.1088/2053-1591/ab4b0a	
2	Ambily Krishnan, K. Rishad Ali, Geetha Vishnu, Pradeesh Kannan	Towards phase pure CZTS thin films by SILAR method with augmented Zn adsorption for photovoltaic applications	Materials for Renewable and Sustainable Energy, 2019, Vol 8, p16(1-8)	Springer publications, 22/08/2019 DOI:10.1007/s40243-019-0152-1	
3	Ambily Krishnan, Geetha Vishnu, Pradeesh Kannan	Effect of oleylamine on microwave synthesized Cu ₂ ZnSnS ₄ nanocrystals for photovoltaic junctions			
4	Arabhi, P. and Maya C. Nair. 2019	Seasonal vegetation shift and wetland dynamics in vulnerable granitic rocky outcrops of Palghat Gap of southern Western Ghats, Kerala, India.	<i>J. of Threatened Taxa</i> . 11(12): 14518-14526.	DOI: 10.11609/jott.4732.11.12. 14518-14526 ISSN 0974-7907 (Online) ISSN 0974-7893 (Print).	0.12
5	K. M. Manjula, C. N. Manju and Maya C. Nair. 2019	<i>Fissidens brevinervis</i> Broth. India. Western Himalayas, Uttarakhand, Dehradun district, Rishikesh) - New national and regional bryophyte records	<i>Journal of Bryology</i> : 59	DOI:10.1080/03736687.2019.1613112	1.079
6	Soumya, M and Maya C. Nair. 2019	<i>The Nepal Pipewort Eriocaulon nepalense</i> var. <i>luzulifolium</i> (Commelinids: Poales: Eriocaulaceae) : a new distribution record for southern India.	<i>J. of Threatened Taxa</i> . 11(6): 13811-13814.	DOI: 10.11609/jott.4759.11.6.13811-13814 ISSN 0974-7907 (Online) ISSN 0974-7893 (Print).	0.12
8	Dr Sreepriya	<i>Apparatus of Absence: Anonymity from Print to Algorithms</i>	<i>Journal of Communication Media Watch</i> . Vol 10. No:1 Jan.2019, 106-121	ISSN 09760911 DOI:10.15655/mw/2019/v10i1/49569	Scopus, UGC-CARE, Group A

C. Details of PhD awarded during 2019 (latest first)

No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject
1	Sunitha A. P	Dr. Saji K. J & Dr. Pradeesh K	Growth and Characterization of Mos2 Nanostructures for Optoelectronic Device Application	Physics

A. Details of PhD Registration for 2019 (New) (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of Registration	Part time /Full time	Nature of fellowship
2	Saranya K. P	Dr, Shanthil. M	Design, Synthesis, Photochemical studies of Anthracene based Schiff's bases.	Chemistry	24.5.19	Part time	-
3	Ms. Ambika	Dr. Suresh V	Diversity, Biomonitoring and Resource Mapping of Angiosperms in Palakkad Gap, Western Ghats, Kerala	Botany	06-08-2019	Full Time	UGC-JRF

University of Calicut

B. Ongoing Research Projects (latest first)

Sl. No	Principal Investigator	Title	Funding Agency	Order No.	Amount
1	Maya C. Nair	'Vascular plant diversity of riparian system along Thutha river, Kerala'	KSCSTE, Govt. of Kerala (2017-2020)	Ltr.No.232/WSD-BLP/KSCSTE /2016-17 dtd 17-02-2017	Rs. 18,53,400/-

I Details of Seminar/Workshops attended (latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International / National	Period
1	Dr. Padmakumar K	Molecules to Supramolecules-A synthetic perspective	Dept. of Chemistry	National	31 st Oct & 1 st Nov. 2019
2	Dr. John P. R.	"	"	"	"
3	Dr. Shanthil. M	"	"	"	"
4	Dr. Ramesh A. R.	"	"	"	"
5	Dr. Reshmi C. P.	"	"	"	"
6	Dr. Maya C. Nair	XLII All India Botanical Conference of the Indian Botanical Society and National symposium on 'Innovations in Plant Science Research'	Dept. of Botany, Uty of Calicut	National	6-8 th Nov. 2019

J. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty (latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International / National	Date
1	Dr. Padmakumar K. (Chemistry) (Two invited Lectures)	1) Spectroscopy Theory and Practices 2) Elements and our world IYPT-2019& Spectroscopy	Department of Chemistry, Govt. Arts College, Kozhikode Dept. of Chemistry, Govt. College for women TVM	National National	17,18 Oct 2019 31Oct&1 st Nov. 2019
2	Dr. Maya C. Nair (Botany) - Invited Lecture	Plant Systematics: Current Scenario and Future Prospects	Department of Botany, SNGS College, Pattambi	National	24 th &25 th Oct.2019
3	Dr Sreepriya R(English) (Two invited Lectures)	1)UGC Refresher Course in English, 2) National Seminar on New Ecologies and New Chronotopes,	1)University of Calicut 2)CKGM Govt College, Perambra, Kozhikode	National	1) 15 th Mar. 2019 2)24 th & 25 th Oct.2019

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre (latest first)

Sl. No	Title of the event	Coordinator	Organizer/ sponsor & venue	International / National	Duration
1	Molecules to Supramolecules -A synthetic perspective (Chemistry)	Dr. Shanthil. M	Dept. of Chemistry/Directorate of Collegiate Education & Chemistry Department GVC Palakkad	National	31 st Oct&1 st Nov. 2019.
2	3 Day National Workshop on Recent Trends in Cryptogamic Botany	Dr. Leeja L. & Alen Alex Philip	Department of Botany/ Directorate of Collegiate Education/ Seminar Hall, Govt. Victoria College	National	15 th , 16 th & 17 th Oct. 2019

28) MES ASMABI COLLEGE, THRISSUR

Name of Research Centre : Dept of Botany, MES Asmabi College,
Address : P. Vemballur, Kodungallur, 680671
E-mail ID & Contact No. : principal.mesasmabi@gmail.com, Ph: 0480285596

Part I *

DETAILS OF RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

A. Name & Designation

Sl No	Name of Research Supervisor	Designation	Research domain	Subject
1	Dr Mohamed Nasser K M	Associate ProfessorDept of Botany, MES Asmabi College	Botany	Algal ecology
2	Dr. Tessy Paul P.	Asso. Prof. & HOD, Dept. of Botany, Christ College (Autonomous), Irinjalakuda, Thrissur District-680 125, Kerala	Botany	Phycology, Biodiversity, Environmental Science

Annual Report 2019

3	Dr. Asma V.M	Associate ProfessorDept of Botany, MES Asmabi College	Botany	Taxonomy
4	Dr. Girija T.P	Assistant ProfessorDept of Botany, MES Asmabi College	Botany	Anatomy and Phytochemistry
5	Dr. Amitha Bachan K H	Assistant Professor Dept of Botany, MES Asmabi College	Botany	Taxonomy, Ecology & Conservation BiologyHornbill Habitat Relationship, Riparian Flora Ecology Ethanobotany
5	Dr. Jisha K.C.	Assistant ProfessorDept of Botany, MES Asmabi College	Botany	Plant stress physiology
6	Dr. Usman A.	Assistant ProfessorDept of Botany KAHM Unity Womens College, Manjeri	Botany	
7	Dr. Abdul Hameed C	Associate Professor, MES College, Valanchery	Botany	Pteridophytes
8	Dr. Sereena K	Assistant ProfessorDept of Botany MES Kalladi College, Mannarkkad	Botany	Anatomy and Phytochemistry

B. Details of Publications (latest first)

(i) Publications in International Journals (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s)	Title	Journal & year, Volume, pages	Publisher, Date of Publication with doi	Impact Factor
1.	Famina C.C, Usman Arerath & K. M. Mohamed Nasser	Comparative study on the host susceptibility of different banana cultivars to plant parasitic nematodes in Malappuram district of Kerala, India.	Archives of Phytopathology and Plant Protection 52(3):1-10	Taylor and Francis Ltd 24 June 2019 DOI: 10.1080/03235408.2019.1628164	0.63

(i) Publications in National Journals (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s) in order	Title	Journal & year, volume, pages
1.	Amitha BachanK.H and PoojaSuresh	Ecorestoration and Biodiversity Conservation of Riparian Forests Along the Chalakkudy River, Southern Western Ghats	In Press
2.	Amitha BachanK.H, Fasila P.K, and Sreehari S.Nair.	Hornbill Monitoring to Ecological Monitoring – One and Half decade of Indigenouscommunity Based Conservation and Monitoring of Endangered Rainforest Species and Habitat in Western Ghats	In Press

(ii) Book(s) authored/Edited Volumes/Chapters (latest first)

Sl. No	Author(s) in order	Title	Publisher, Volume, pages	Date of Publication	International /National
1.	Dr. Amitha Bachan. K.H, S.V Vinod, Rajesh N, and Sheik Hyder Hussain	Amitha Bachan. K.H. et al. 2019. Vezhambal samrakshanathinate randu dashakangal. The Niche Publications. ISBN- 978-93-5351-307-8.	The Niche Publications	2019	National
2	Shahanas N.S. and Jisha K.C.	Phytoremediation potential evaluation of four selected aquatic macrophytes. ISBN 978-93-5321-814-0	DGM, MES Mambad College, Page. 103	Jan. 2019	National
Book Chapters					
1.	Pooja Suresh & Amitha Bachan K H	Mazha kadukaludae Shoshana Charithram, in Vezhambal samrakshanathinate randu dashakangal.	The Niche Publications. 1. 67- 71.	2019	National
2.	Gouthami V & & Amitha Bachan K H.	Kadarudae Gothra Aavasasasthra Arivukal, in Vezhambal samrakshanathinate randu dashakangal.	The Niche Publications. 1. 73- 75.	2019	National
3.	Fasila P K & Amitha Bachan K H.	Vezhambalukalum Mazhakattillae Vithu Vitharanavum, in Vezhambal samrakshanathinate randu dashakangal.	The Niche Publications. 1. 77- 79.	2019	National
4.	Sreehari Nair & Amitha Bachan K H.	Atthimarangalum Vezhambalum, in Vezhambal samrakshanathinate randu dashakangal.	The Niche Publications. 1. 81- 82.	2019	National

D. Details of PhD Registration for 2019 (New) (latest first)

Sl. No	Candidate	Supervisor	Title	Subject	Date of Registration	Part time / Full time	Nature of fellowship
1.	Anitha K.T	Dr. Amitha Bachan K H	Structure and Composition of Hornbill nesting Tree Habitats and its Conservation Significance in the Tropical Forests of Southern Western Ghats	Botany	22.05.2019	Part-Time	Nil
2.	Sreehari S.Nair	Dr. Amitha Bachan K H	Taxonomy, Molecular Phylogeny and Ecological Functions in Forest Dynamics of <i>Ficus</i> L.(Moraceae) in the Western Ghats	Botany	22.05.2019	Part-Time	Nil
3.	Sabin P.Q	Dr. Usman Arerath	Phytochemical and Pharmacological profiling of selected species of apocynaceae	Botany	22.05.2019	Full-Time	CSIR-JRF

G. Ongoing Research Projects (latest first)

No.	Principal Investigator	Title	Funding Agency	Order No.	Amount
1.	Dr. Tessa Paul P.	<i>Current status of Coastal Flora of Chavakkad Beach, Thrissur District, Kerala</i>	KSCSTE Student Research Project Name of student investigator: Ms. Sareena P. Mohamed.	143/SPS 63/2018/ KSCSTE Dated 07-01-2019	Rs. 6500/-

H. Research Projects submitted during 2019 (latest first)

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title	Funding Agency	Order No.	Amount
1.	Dr. Amitha Bachan K H	Assessment of Impact of Flood, Landslide on biodiversity and developing methodologies for long-term monitoring and evaluation of changes in the ecosystem and biodiversity.	Kerala State Biodiversity Board.	KSBB No. A8/3371 /2018/KSBB dtd 19.12.2018	4,85760.00

I. Details of Seminar/Workshops attended (latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International /National	Period
1	Dr. Amitha Bachan K H (Convener & Resource Person)	3 Day National workshop on Research data analysis Application of GIS and Research writing in Ecology Environment Conservation biology and Angiosperm Taxonomy	MES Asmabi College, Western Ghats Hornbill Foundation & Kerala GIS Community	National	23 – 25 October 2019.
2	Dr. Girija T.P	Recent Trends in Cryptogamic Botany	Dept of Collegiate Education, Govt. of Kerala Govt. Victoria College, Palakkad	National (Workshop)	15 th to 17 th Oct.2019
3	Dr. Jisha K.C	Recent Trends in Cryptogamic Botany	Dept. of Collegiate Education, Govt. of Kerala Govt. Victoria College, Palakkad	National (Workshop)	15 th to 17 th October 2019
4	Dr. Jisha K.C	Rapid and precise assessment of physiological response of plants towards stress using computerized and portable instruments	GIAN-UGC, Calicut University, Department of Botany	Inter-National (Workshop)	1 st to 5 th April 2019

RESEARCH SCHOLARS

1	Shaheedha T M, Devikrishan C S, Vinu Thomas	Two day National Seminar Cum Workshop on Thallophyta: Diversity, Conservation and Natural products.	KKTM Government College	National	12/11/2019 13/11/2019
2	Sreehari S Nair	XLII All India Botanical Conference Of The Indian Botanical Society And National Symposium On Innovations And Inventions In Plant Science Research,	Organised by Indian Botanical Society, held at University of Calicut.	National	6 th - 8 th Nov., 2019
3.	Sreehari S Nair, Anitha K T. Pooja Suresh	3 Day National workshop on Research data analysis Application of GIS and Research writing in Ecology Environment Conservation biology and Angiosperm Taxonomy	MES Asmabi College, Western Ghats Hornbill Foundation & Kerala GIS Community	National	23 – 25 Oct. 2019.

Annual Report 2019

4	Fasila P K, Sreehari S Nair, Gouthami V. Pooja Suresh	MES Asmabi College Golden Jubilee Conference special session- Conservation and Management of Ecosystems and Species in the Western Ghats and impact of Flood on Biodiversity	MES Asmabi College & Kerala State Biodiversity Board	National	19 -20 March 2019.

J. Extension activities (Session chaired/invited lectures, services, etc.) of the Faculty (latest first)

Sl. No	Name	Title of the event	Organizer & venue	International /National	Date
1	Dr. K H Amitha Bachan	Invited Introductory Lecture on Policy Dialogue on Implementation of Forest Right Act in Community Forest resource Management in Kerala.	Centre for Development Studies. Ullur, Thiruvananthapuram	National.	12/ 11/2019
2	Dr. K H Amitha Bachan	Invited lecture & technical training for revenue, Forest, tribal and Panchayath raj officials of Malappuram District for the Implementation of Forest Rights.	Kerala Forest Department.	National	9/11/2019
3	Dr. K H Amitha Bachan	Inaugural talk on One decade of Implementation of Forest Right Act in Kerala: Experiences and Way Ahead.	VIBGIOR Film Festival.	National	7/11/2019
4	Dr. Tessy Paul P.	Invited Lecture on <i>Freshwater Algal Diversity of Kerala</i> – 2 Day National Seminar Cum Workshop on <i>Thallophyta: Diversity, Conservation and Natural Products</i>	Dept. of Botany, KKTU Gov. College, Pullut, Kodungallur	National	12 th & 13 th Nov., 2019
5	Dr. Tessy Paul P.	Jury member for Oral Presentations - Albertian Knowledge Summit: An International Conference on Multidisciplinary Research – Recent advances in Plant Sciences	Dept. of Botany, St. Albert's College (Autonomous), Ernakulum	International	14 th Jan., 2019
6	Dr. Tessy Paul P.	Chaired a session - Albertian Knowledge Summit: An International Conference on Multidisciplinary Research – Recent advances in Plant Sciences	Dept. of Botany, St. Albert's College (Autonomous), Ernakulum	International	14 th Jan., 2019

K. Special achievements/awards, if any

- Dr. Amitha Bachan K H – Certificate of Appreciation for the valuable services towards the promotion of environmental education, protection, conservation and Sustainable development in the Kerala state by Centre for Environmental Education and Rural Development, 2019.
- Dr. Tessy Paul, P. - Reviewer for *Oceanologia Journal of Elsevier*, the official journal of the *Committee of Marine Research* and the *Institute of Oceanology of the Polish Academy of Sciences*, is an international journal that publishes results of original research in the field of Marine Sciences.
- Dr. Tessy Paul, P. - Member and University Nominee, Research Admission Committee (RAC), Research Centre: PG Department of Botany, Carmel College, Mala Ref No: 106413/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2018/Admn Dated 24-08-2019 – RAC meeting conducted on 06-09-2019 for two candidates – Ms. Anitha M.A. and Ms. Binimol K.J.
- Dr. Amitha Bachan K H – Consolation Prize for Best Stall in Kerala Biodiversity Congress 2019, by Kerala State Biodiversity Board.

Popular articles/newsletters/extension bulletins

- The Hindu 9th Feb 2019 - Post Flood Survey Begin at Vazhachal : <https://www.thehindu.com/news/cities/Kochi/post-flood-biodiversity-survey-begins-at-vazhachal/article26219774.ece>

Invited talks

- Dr. Tessy Paul, P. - Invited talk on *Biodiversity and Taxonomy of Freshwater Algae* - Workshop on Algae on 9th July 2019 organized by the PG Dept. of Botany, Vimala College (Autonomous), Thrissur .

Paper presentation - Research Guides

International Seminar

- Tessy Paul, P. 2019. *Systematic assessment of freshwater phytoplankton in the perennial ponds of Thrissur District, Kerala, India* in Albertian Knowledge Summit (AKS 2019): An International Conference on Multidisciplinary Research – Recent advances in Plant Sciences, on 14th January, 2019 organized by St. Albert's College (Autonomous), Ernakulum, Book of abstracts Page No: 6.

University of Calicut

National

- Amitha Bachan K H. 2019. *Impact of Floods/ landslides on Biodiversity* in the Final Project Presentation of Kerala State Biodiversity Board on 02/08/2019.

Paper Presentation of Research students

International Seminars

- C. C Famina, A. Usman, Aand Mohamed Nasser K.M. 2019. *"Phytoparasitic nematode diversity in Wandoor block of Malappuram"* in International conference on "Biodiversity Conservation", MES Mampad College, sponsored by directorate of environment and climate change, Government of Kerala from 21st -22nd February 2019.
- Devikrishna, C.S., Tessy Paul, P. and Mohamed Nasser K.M. 2019. *Taxonomic account of Euglenoids in selected sites Karuvannur River, Kerala, India* in Albertian Knowledge Summit (AKS 2019): An International Conference on Multidisciplinary Research – Recent advances in Plant Sciences, on 14th January, 2019 organized by St. Albert's College (Autonomous), Ernakulam, Book of abstracts Page No: 5.

National Seminars

- Shaheedha, T.M., Sneha, P., Mohamed Nasser K.M. & Tessy Paul, P. 2019. *Preliminary study on the diversity and culture of terrestrial microalgae* in two Day National Seminar Cum Workshop on Thallophyta: Diversity, Conservation and Natural Products at KKTU Govt. College, Pullut on 12th & 13th November 2019.
- Shaheedha, T.M., Fahiza, A., Mohamed Nasser K.M. & Tessy Paul, P. 2019. *An assessment of microalgal diversity and water quality of Moorkanad kole wetland, Thrissur Dt.* in two Day National Seminar Cum Workshop on Thallophyta: Diversity, Conservation and Natural Products at KKTU Govt. College, Pullut on 12th & 13th Nov. 2019.
- Sreehari S. Nair, Amitha Bachan K. H. & P.J. Ebin. 2019. *Diversity and syconium based identification of figs (Ficus, Moraceae) in Kerala* in XLII All India Botanical Conference Of The Indian Botanical Society And National Symposium On Innovations And Inventions In Plant Science Research, 6th - 8th November, 2019 Organised by Indian Botanical Society, held at University of Calicut, Kerala, Book of abstracts Page No: 101- 102.
- Sreehari S Nair. 2019. Application of Numerical Taxonomy and Phylogeny in 3 Day National workshop on Research data analysis Application of GIS and Research writing in Ecology Environment Conservation biology and Angiosperm Taxonomy, held at MES Asmabi College, P. Vemballur, Thrissur, Kerala, on 23rd-25th October 2019, as a resource person.
- Fasila P K, Girija T P and Amitha Bachan K H. 2019. *Discovery of two new species under the genus Cryptocraya, Lauraceae, Southern Western Ghats India*, in MES Asmabi College Golden Jubilee Conference special session- Conservation and Management of Ecosystems and Species in the Western Ghats and impact of Flood on Biodiversity, on 19th March 2019 held at MES Asmabi College, P. Vemballur.
- Pooja Suresh and Amitha Bachan K.H. 2019. *Impact of forestry practices on primary natural forests in the Western Ghats: A case study from Vazhachal Forest Division, Kerala*, in the 31st Kerala Science Congress held at Fathima Matha National College, Kollam on 2nd & 3rd February 2019.

Part II

A. Details of Seminar/Workshops organized by the Centre (latest first)

Sl. No	Title of the event	Co-ordinator	Organizer/ sponsor & venue	International /National	Duration
1.	3 Day National workshop on Research data analysis Application of GIS and Research writing in Ecology Environment Conservation biology and Angiosperm Taxonomy	Dr. K.H Amitha Bachan	Research Dept of Botany, MES Asmabi College, Western Ghats Hornbill Foundation And Kerala GIS In Dept. of Botany, MES Asmabi College Community	National	3 Day
2.	MES Asmabi College Golden Jubilee Conference special session-Conservation and Management of Ecosystems and Species in the Western Ghats and impact of Flood on Biodiversity	Dr. K.H Amitha Bachan	Sponsored by Kerala State Biodiversity Board In Research Dept. of Botany, MES Asmabi College	National	2 Day

CUP 1760/20/120 - 1	CUP 1760/20/120 - 14	CUP 1760/20/120 - 27
CUP 1760/20/120 - 1	CUP 1760/20/120 - 14	CUP 1760/20/120 - 27
CUP 1760/20/120 - 2	CUP 1760/20/120 - 15	CUP 1760/20/120 - 28
CUP 1760/20/120 - 2	CUP 1760/20/120 - 15	CUP 1760/20/120 - 28
CUP 1760/20/120 - 3	CUP 1760/20/120 - 16	CUP 1760/20/120 - 29
CUP 1760/20/120 - 3	CUP 1760/20/120 - 16	CUP 1760/20/120 - 29
CUP 1760/20/120 - 4	CUP 1760/20/120 - 17	CUP 1760/20/120 - 30
CUP 1760/20/120 - 4	CUP 1760/20/120 - 17	CUP 1760/20/120 - 30
CUP 1760/20/120 - 5	CUP 1760/20/120 - 18	CUP 1760/20/120 - 31
CUP 1760/20/120 - 5	CUP 1760/20/120 - 18	CUP 1760/20/120 - 31
CUP 1760/20/120 - 6	CUP 1760/20/120 - 19	CUP 1760/20/120 - 32
CUP 1760/20/120 - 6	CUP 1760/20/120 - 19	CUP 1760/20/120 - 33
CUP 1760/20/120 - 7	CUP 1760/20/120 - 20	CUP 1760/20/120 - 34
CUP 1760/20/120 - 7	CUP 1760/20/120 - 20	CUP 1760/20/120 - 34
CUP 1760/20/120 - 8	CUP 1760/20/120 - 21	CUP 1760/20/120 - 35
CUP 1760/20/120 - 8	CUP 1760/20/120 - 21	CUP 1760/20/120 - 35
CUP 1760/20/120 - 9	CUP 1760/20/120 - 22	CUP 1760/20/120 - 36
CUP 1760/20/120 - 9	CUP 1760/20/120 - 22	CUP 1760/20/120 - 36
CUP 1760/20/120 - 10	CUP 1760/20/120 - 23	CUP 1760/20/120 - 37
CUP 1760/20/120 - 10	CUP 1760/20/120 - 23	CUP 1760/20/120 - 37
CUP 1760/20/120 - 11	CUP 1760/20/120 - 24	CUP 1760/20/120 - 38
CUP 1760/20/120 - 11	CUP 1760/20/120 - 24	CUP 1760/20/120 - 38
CUP 1760/20/120 - 12	CUP 1760/20/120 - 25	CUP 1760/20/120 - 39
CUP 1760/20/120 - 12	CUP 1760/20/120 - 25	CUP 1760/20/120 - 39
CUP 1760/20/120 - 13	CUP 1760/20/120 - 26	CUP 1760/20/120 - 40
CUP 1760/20/120 - 13	CUP 1760/20/120 - 26	CUP 1760/20/120 - 40

CUP 1760/20/120 - 41

CUP 1760/20/120 - 41

CUP 1760/20/120 - 42

CUP 1760/20/120 - 42

CUP 1760/20/120 - 43

CUP 1760/20/120 - 43

CUP 1760/20/120 - 44

CUP 1760/20/120 - 44

CUP 1760/20/120 - 45

CUP 1760/20/120 - 45

CUP 1760/20/120 - 46

CUP 1760/20/120 - 46

CUP 1760/20/120 - 47

CUP 1760/20/120 - 47

CUP 1760/20/120 - 48

CUP 1760/20/120 - 48

CUP 1760/20/120 - 49

CUP 1760/20/120 - 49

CUP 1760/20/120 - 50

CUP 1760/20/120 - 50

CUP 1760/20/120 - 51

CUP 1760/20/120 - 51

CUP 1760/20/120 - 52

CUP 1760/20/120 - 52

CUP 1760/20/120 - 53

CUP 1760/20/120 - 53

CUP 1760/20/120 - 54

CUP 1760/20/120 - 54

CUP 1760/20/120 - 55

CUP 1760/20/120 - 55

CUP 1760/20/120 - 56

CUP 1760/20/120 - 56

CUP 1760/20/120 - 57

CUP 1760/20/120 - 57

CUP 1760/20/120 - 58

CUP 1760/20/120 - 58

CUP 1760/20/120 - 59

CUP 1760/20/120 - 59

CUP 1760/20/120 - 60

CUP 1760/20/120 - 60